(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

(51) International Patent Classification?:

C07K 14/00

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/36473 A2

(21)	International Application Number: 1	PCT/US00/31581
(22)	International Filing Date: 16 November 20	000 (16.11.2000)
(25)	Filing Language:	English
(26)	Publication Language:	English

Ronald, R. [US/US]: 917 Lane Boulevard. Kalamazoo MI 49001 (US). LIND, Peter [SE/SE]: Borjegatan 31C S-751 29 Uppsala (SE). SLIGHTOM, Jerry [US/US] 3305 Lorraine Avenue, Kalamazoo, MI 49008 (US) SCHELLIN, Kathleen, A. [US/US]; 361 Jason Court Portage, MI 49024 (US). KAYTES, Paul, S. [US/US] 3506-D Shadow Bend Drive, Kalamazoo, MI 49004 (US). BANNIGAN, Christopher, M. [US/US]: 2411 Kopka Court, Bay City, MI 48708 (US). RUFF, Valerie [US/US]; 7301 Sandpiper Street, Portage, MI 49024 (US) SEJLITZ, Torsten [SE/SE]: Sankt Eriksgatan 59, S-112 34 Stockholm (SE), HUFF, Rita, M. [US/US]; 3627 B Avenue, West, Plainwell, MI 49080 (US).

- (30) Priority Data:
 - US 16 November 1999 (16.11.1999) 60/165,838 17 November 1999 (17.11.1999) 60/166.071 US 60/166,678 19 November 1999 (19.11.1999) US 28 December 1999 (28.12.1999) US 60/173,396 60/184,129 22 February 2000 (22.02.2000) US 28 February 2000 (28.02.2000) HS 60/185,421 28 February 2000 (28.02.2000) US 60/185,554 60/186,530 2 March 2000 (02.03.2000) US 3 March 2000 (03.03.2000) US 60/186,811 9 March 2000 (09.03.2000) US 60/188,114 17 March 2000 (17.03.2000) HS 60/190,310 US 21 March 2000 (21.03.2000) 60/190,800 20 April 2000 (20.04,2000) LIS 60/198,568 60/201,190 2 May 2000 (02.05.2000) US
- (74) Agents: DELUCA, Mark et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty Place, 46th Floor, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States inationals: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU-CZ DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FL, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM TR. TT. TZ, UA. UG. US, UZ. VN, YU, ZA. ZW
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): PHAR-MACIA & UPJOHN COMPANY [US/US]; 301 Henrietta Street, Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (US).

8 May 2000 (08.05.2000)

25 May 2000 (25.05.2000)

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH. GM. KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM). European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FL FR, GB, GE, IE. IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BE, BJ, CE, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(72) Inventors; and

60/203,111

60/207,094

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only); VOGELI, Gabriel

[US/US]; 3005 First Avenue, Scattle, WA 98121 (US). WOOD, Linda, S. [US/US]: 10193 Fox Hollow, Portage, MI 49024 (US). PARODI, Luis, A. [SE/SE]: Grevgafan-24, S-115 43 Stockholm (SE), HIEBSCH,

Published:

US

US

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: NOVEL G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides a gene encoding a G protein-coupled receptor termed nGPCR-x; constructs and recombinant host cells incorporating the genes; the nGPCR-x polypeptides encoded by the gene; antibodies to the nGPCR-x polypeptides; and methods of making and using all of the foregoing.

NOVEL G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

The present application claims priority of Application Serial No. 60/165,838, filed 1999 November 16; Serial No. 60/166,071, filed 1999 November 17; Serial No. 60/166,678 filed 1999 November 19; Serial No. 60/173,396, filed 1999 December 28; Serial No. 60/184,129, filed 2000 February 22; Serial No. 60/188,114, filed 2000 March 9; Serial No. 60/185,421, filed 2000 February 28; Serial No. 60/186,811, filed 2000 March 3; Serial No. 60/186,530, filed 2000 March 2; Serial No. 60/207,094, filed 2000 May 25; Serial No. 60/203,111, filed 2000 May 8; Serial No. 60/190,310, filed 2000 March 17; Serial No. 60/201,190, filed 2000 May 2; Serial No. 60/185,554, filed 2000 February 28; Serial No. 60/198,568, filed 2000 April 20; and Serial No. 60/190,800, filed 2000 March 21, each of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

15

20

25

30

NSDD0 E RWD 0136473A2

10

5

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates generally to the fields of genetics and cellular and molecular biology. More particularly, the invention relates to novel G protein coupled receptors, to polynucleotides that encode such novel receptors, to reagents such as antibodies, probes, primers and kits comprising such antibodies, probes, primers related to the same, and to methods which use the novel G protein coupled receptors, polynucleotides or reagents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) form a vast superfamily of cell surface receptors which are characterized by an amino-terminal extracellular domain, a carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain, and a serpentine structure that passes through the cell membrane seven times. Hence, such receptors are sometimes also referred to as seven transmembrane (7TM) receptors. These seven transmembrane domains define three extracellular loops and three intracellular loops, in addition to the amino- and carboxy- terminal domains. The extracellular portions of the receptor have a role in recognizing and binding one or more extracellular binding partners

(e.g., ligands), whereas the intracellular portions have a role in recognizing and communicating with downstream molecules in the signal transduction cascade.

The G protein-coupled receptors bind a variety of ligands including calcium ions, hormones, chemokines, neuropeptides, neurotransmitters, nucleotides, lipids, odorants, and even photons, and are important in the normal (and sometimes the aberrant) function of many cell types. [See generally Strosberg, Eur. J. Biochem. 196:1-10 (1991) and Bohm et al., Biochem J. 322:1-18 (1997).] When a specific ligand binds to its corresponding receptor, the ligand typically stimulates the receptor to activate a specific heterotrimeric guanine-nucleotide-binding regulatory protein (G-protein) that is coupled to the intracellular portion of the receptor. The G protein in turn transmits a signal to an effector molecule within the cell, by either stimulating or inhibiting the activity of that effector molecule. These effector molecules include adenylate cyclase, phospholipases and ion channels. Adenylate cyclase and phospholipases are enzymes that are involved in the production of the second messenger molecules cAMP, inositol triphosphate and diacyglycerol. It is through this sequence of events that an extracellular ligand stimuli exerts intracellular changes through a G protein-coupled receptor. Each such receptor has its own characteristic primary structure, expression pattern, ligand-binding profile, and intracellular effector system.

Because of the vital role of G protein-coupled receptors in the communication between cells and their environment, such receptors are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention, for example by activating or antagonizing such receptors. For receptors having a known ligand, the identification of agonists or antagonists may be sought specifically to enhance or inhibit the action of the ligand. Some G protein-coupled receptors have roles in disease pathogenesis (e.g., certain chemokine receptors that act as HIV co-receptors may have a role in AIDS pathogenesis), and are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention even in the absence of knowledge of the natural ligand of the receptor. Other receptors are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention by virtue of their expression pattern in tissues or cell types that are themselves attractive targets for therapeutic intervention. Examples of this latter category of receptors include receptors expressed in immune cells, which can be targeted to either inhibit autoimmune responses or to enhance immune responses to fight pathogens or cancer; and receptors expressed in the brain or other neural organs and tissues, which are likely targets in the treatment of schizophrenia, depression,

5

10

15

20

25

bipolar disease, or other neurological disorders. This latter category of receptor is also useful as a marker for identifying and/or purifying (e.g., via fluorescence-activated cell sorting) cellular subtypes that express the receptor. Unfortunately, only a limited number of G protein receptors from the central nervous system (CNS) are known. Thus, a need exists for G protein-coupled receptors that have been identified and show promise as targets for therapeutic intervention in a variety of animals, including humans.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule that comprises a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, or a fragment thereof. The nucleic acid molecule encodes at least a portion of nGPCR-x. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence homologous to odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 185, and fragments thereof.

According to some embodiments, the present invention provides vectors which comprise the nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In some embodiments, the vector is an expression vector.

According to some embodiments, the present invention provides host cells which comprise the vectors of the invention. In some embodiments, the host cells comprise expression vectors.

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least a portion of a sequence from an odd numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, said portion comprising at least 10 nucleotides.

The present invention provides a method of producing a polypeptide comprising a sequence from an even numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2

5

10

15

20

25

to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, or a homolog or fragment thereof. The method comprising the steps of introducing a recombinant expression vector that includes a nucleotide sequence that encodes the polypeptide into a compatible host cell, growing the host cell under conditions for expression of the polypeptide and recovering the polypeptide.

The present invention provides an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope on a polypeptide comprising a sequence from an even numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, or a homolog or fragment thereof.

The present invention provides an method of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide comprising a sequence from an even numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, or a homolog or fragment thereof. The method comprises administering to a mammal an amount of the polypeptide sufficient to induce said immune response.

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which binds nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of: contacting nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether the compound binds nGPCR-x.

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which binds a nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of contacting said nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether said compound binds said nucleic acid molecule.

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which modulates the activity of nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of contacting nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether nGPCR-x activity has been modulated.

The present invention provides a method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps screening a nucleic acid database of the animal with an odd numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or a portion thereof and determining whether a portion of said library or database is homologous to said odd numbered sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or portion thereof.

The present invention provides a method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x. The methods comprises the steps screening a nucleic acid library of the animal with a nucleic acid molecule having an odd numbered nucleotide sequence

5

10

15

20

25

ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or a portion thereof; and determining whether a portion of said library of database is homologous to said odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or a portion thereof.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor. The methods comprise the steps of assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of at least one nGPCR that is expressed in the brain. The nGPCR comprise an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:186, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:90, and SEQ ID NO:94, and allelic variants thereof. A diagnosis of the disorder or predisposition is made from the presence or absence of the mutation. The presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.

The present invention further relates to methods of screening for an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 hereditary schizophrenia genotype in a human patient. The methods comprise the steps of providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from the patient, in which the nucleic acid includes sequences corresponding to allelles of nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54. The presence of one or more mutations in the nGPCR-40 allelle or the nGPCR-54 allelle is detected indicative of a hereditary schizophrenia genotype.

The present invention provides kits for screening a human subject to diagnose schizophrenia or a genetic predisposition therefor. The kits include an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-40 gene or a human nGPCR-54 gene. The oligonucleotide comprises 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 gene sequence or nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution. The kit also includes a media packaged with the oligonucleotide. The media contains information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with schizophrenia or a

5

10

15

20

25

genetic predisposition therefor, the polymophisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.

The present invention further relates to methods of identifying nGPCR allelic variants that correlates with mental disorders. The methods comprise the steps of providing biological samples that comprise nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny, and detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain. The nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:186, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:90, and SEQ ID NO:94, and allelic variants thereof. The nucleic acid includes sequences corresponding to the gene or genes encoding nGPCR. The one or more mutations detected indicate an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

The present invention further relates to purified polynucleotides comprising nucleotide sequences encoding allelles of nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 from a human with schizophrenia. The polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID NO:83 or of SEQ ID NO:85 under the following hybridization conditions: (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42°C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate and (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60°C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS. The polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 amino acid sequence of the human differs from SEQ ID NO:84 or SEQ ID NO:86 by at least one residue.

The present invention also provides methods for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 comprising the steps of contacting a cell that expresses nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound and measuring nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 biological activity in the cell. The decreased or increased nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

The present invention further provides methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of schizophrenia. The methods comprise the steps of contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-40 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-40 or contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-54 with a compound suspected of

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

binding nGPCR-54. The binding between nGPCR-40 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-40 or between nGPCR-54 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-54 is detected. Compounds identified as binding nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 are candidate compounds useful for the treatment of schizophrenia.

The present invention further provides methods for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR-40 and a binding partner of nGPCR-40 or between nGPCR-54 and a binding partner of nGPCR-54. The methods comprise the steps of contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound and detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54. Decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of schizophrenia.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of purifying a G protein from a sample containing a G protein. The methods comprise the steps of contacting the sample with an nGPCR for a time sufficient to allow the G protein to form a complex with the nGPCR; isolating the complex from remaining components of the sample; maintaining the complex under conditions which result in dissociation of the G protein from the nGPCR; and isolating said G protein from the nGPCR.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS Definitions

Various definitions are made throughout this document. Most words have the meaning that would be attributed to those words by one skilled in the art. Words specifically defined either below or elsewhere in this document have the meaning provided in the context of the present invention as a whole and as are typically understood by those skilled in the art.

"Synthesized" as used herein and understood in the art, refers to polynucleotides produced by purely chemical, as opposed to enzymatic, methods.

"Wholly" synthesized DNA sequences are therefore produced entirely by chemical means, and "partially" synthesized DNAs embrace those wherein only portions of the resulting DNA were produced by chemical means.

5

10

15

20

25

By the term "region" is meant a physically contiguous portion of the primary structure of a biomolecule. In the case of proteins, a region is defined by a contiguous portion of the amino acid sequence of that protein.

The term "domain" is herein defined as referring to a structural part of a biomolecule that contributes to a known or suspected function of the biomolecule. Domains may be co-extensive with regions or portions thereof; domains may also incorporate a portion of a biomolecule that is distinct from a particular region, in addition to all or part of that region. Examples of GPCR protein domains include, but are not limited to, the extracellular (*i.e.*, N-terminal), transmembrane and cytoplasmic (*i.e.*, C-terminal) domains, which are co-extensive with like-named regions of GPCRs; each of the seven transmembrane segments of a GPCR; and each of the loop segments (both extracellular and intracellular loops) connecting adjacent transmembrane segments.

As used herein, the term "activity" refers to a variety of measurable indicia suggesting or revealing binding, either direct or indirect; affecting a response, i.e. having a measurable affect in response to some exposure or stimulus, including, for example, the affinity of a compound for directly binding a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention, or, for example, measurement of amounts of upstream or downstream proteins or other similar functions after some stimulus or event.

Unless indicated otherwise, as used herein, the abbreviation in lower case (gpcr) refers to a gene, cDNA, RNA or nucleic acid sequence, while the upper case version (GPCR) refers to a protein, polypeptide, peptide, oligopeptide, or amino acid sequence. The term "nGPCR-x" refers to any of the nGPCRs taught herein, while specific reference to a nGPCR (for example nGPCR-5) refers only to that specific nGPCR.

As used herein, the term "antibody" is meant to refer to complete, intact antibodies, and Fab, Fab', F(ab)2, and other fragments thereof. Complete, intact antibodies include monoclonal antibodies such as murine monoclonal antibodies, chimeric antibodies and humanized antibodies.

As used herein, the term "binding" means the physical or chemical interaction between two proteins or compounds or associated proteins or compounds or combinations thereof. Binding includes ionic, non-ionic, Hydrogen bonds, Van der Waals, hydrophobic interactions, etc. The physical interaction, the binding, can be

5

10

15

20

25

WO 01/36473

either direct or indirect, indirect being through or due to the effects of another protein or compound. Direct binding refers to interactions that do not take place through or due to the effect of another protein or compound but instead are without other substantial chemical intermediates. Binding may be detected in many different manners. As a non-limiting example, the physical binding interaction between a nGPCR-x of the invention and a compound can be detected using a labeled compound. Alternatively, functional evidence of binding can be detected using, for example, a cell transfected with and expressing a nGPCR-x of the invention. Binding of the transfected cell to a ligand of the nGPCR that was transfected into the cell provides functional evidence of binding. Other methods of detecting binding are well-known to those of skill in the art.

As used herein, the term "compound" means any identifiable chemical or molecule, including, but not limited to, small molecule, peptide, protein, sugar, nucleotide, or nucleic acid, and such compound can be natural or synthetic.

As used herein, the term "complementary" refers to Watson-Crick basepairing between nucleotide units of a nucleic acid molecule.

As used herein, the term "contacting" means bringing together, either directly or indirectly, a compound into physical proximity to a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention. The polypeptide or polynucleotide can be in any number of buffers, salts, solutions etc. Contacting includes, for example, placing the compound into a beaker, microtiter plate, cell culture flask, or a microarray, such as a gene chip, or the like, which contains the nucleic acid molecule, or polypeptide encoding the nGPCR or fragment thereof.

As used herein, the phrase "homologous nucleotide sequence," or "homologous amino acid sequence," or variations thereof, refers to sequences characterized by a homology, at the nucleotide level or amino acid level, of at least the specified percentage. Homologous nucleotide sequences include those sequences coding for isoforms of proteins. Such isoforms can be expressed in different tissues of the same organism as a result of, for example, alternative splicing of RNA. Alternatively, isoforms can be encoded by different genes. Homologous nucleotide sequences include nucleotide sequences encoding for a protein of a species other than humans, including, but not limited to, mammals. Homologous nucleotide sequences also include, but are not limited to, naturally occurring allelic variations and mutations of the nucleotide sequences set forth herein. A homologous nucleotide sequence does

5

10

15

20

25

not, however, include the nucleotide sequence encoding other known GPCRs. Homologous amino acid sequences include those amino acid sequences which contain conscrvative amino acid substitutions and which polypeptides have the same binding and/or activity. A homologous amino acid sequence does not, however, include the amino acid sequence encoding other known GPCRs. Percent homology can be determined by, for example, the Gap program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, Madison WI), using the default settings, which uses the algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math., 1981, 2, 482-489, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

As used herein, the term "isolated" nucleic acid molecule refers to a nucleic acid molecule (DNA or RNA) that has been removed from its native environment. Examples of isolated nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, recombinant DNA molecules contained in a vector, recombinant DNA molecules maintained in a heterologous host cell, partially or substantially purified nucleic acid molecules, and synthetic DNA or RNA molecules.

As used herein, the terms "modulates" or "modifies" means an increase or decrease in the amount, quality, or effect of a particular activity or protein.

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to a series of linked nucleotide residues which has a sufficient number of bases to be used in a polymerase chain reaction (PCR). This short sequence is based on (or designed from) a genomic or cDNA sequence and is used to amplify, confirm, or reveal the presence of an identical, similar or complementary DNA or RNA in a particular cell or tissue. Oligonucleotides comprise portions of a DNA sequence having at least about 10 nucleotides and as many as about 50 nucleotides, preferably about 15 to 30 nucleotides. They are chemically synthesized and may be used as probes.

As used herein, the term "probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences of variable length, preferably between at least about 10 and as many as about 6,000 nucleotides, depending on use. They are used in the detection of identical, similar, or complementary nucleic acid sequences. Longer length probes are usually obtained from a natural or recombinant source, are highly specific and much slower to hybridize than oligomers. They may be single- or double-stranded and carefully designed to have specificity in PCR, hybridization membrane-based, or ELISA-like technologies.

5

10

15

20

25

WO 01/36473

The term "preventing" refers to decreasing the probability that an organism contracts or develops an abnormal condition.

The term "treating" refers to having a therapeutic effect and at least partially alleviating or abrogating an abnormal condition in the organism.

5

10

15

20

25

30

INSDOCID KWD - 0136473A2 ->

The term "therapeutic effect" refers to the inhibition or activation factors causing or contributing to the abnormal condition. A therapeutic effect relieves to some extent one or more of the symptoms of the abnormal condition. In reference to the treatment of abnormal conditions, a therapeutic effect can refer to one or more of the following: (a) an increase in the proliferation, growth, and/or differentiation of cells; (b) inhibition (*i.e.*, slowing or stopping) of cell death; (c) inhibition of degeneration; (d) relieving to some extent one or more of the symptoms associated with the abnormal condition; and (e) enhancing the function of the affected population of cells. Compounds demonstrating efficacy against abnormal conditions can be identified as described herein.

The term "abnormal condition" refers to a function in the cells or tissues of an organism that deviates from their normal functions in that organism. An abnormal condition can relate to cell proliferation, cell differentiation, cell signaling, or cell survival. An abnormal condition may also include obesity, diabetic complications such as retinal degeneration, and irregularities in glucose uptake and metabolism, and fatty acid uptake and metabolism.

Abnormal cell proliferative conditions include cancers such as fibrotic and mesangial disorders, abnormal angiogenesis and vasculogenesis, wound healing, psoriasis, diabetes mellitus, and inflammation.

Abnormal differentiation conditions include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders, slow wound healing rates, and slow tissue grafting healing rates. Abnormal cell signaling conditions include, but are not limited to, psychiatric disorders involving excess neurotransmitter activity.

Abnormal cell survival conditions may also relate to conditions in which programmed cell death (apoptosis) pathways are activated or abrogated. A number of protein kinases are associated with the apoptosis pathways. Aberrations in the function of any one of the protein kinases could lead to cell immortality or premature cell death.

The term "administering" relates to a method of incorporating a compound into cells or tissues of an organism. The abnormal condition can be prevented or

treated when the cells or tissues of the organism exist within the organism or outside of the organism. Cells existing outside the organism can be maintained or grown in cell culture dishes. For cells harbored within the organism, many techniques exist in the art to administer compounds, including (but not limited to) oral, parenteral, dermal, injection, and aerosol applications. For cells outside of the organism, multiple techniques exist in the art to administer the compounds, including (but not limited to) cell microinjection techniques, transformation techniques and carrier techniques.

The abnormal condition can also be prevented or treated by administering a compound to a group of cells having an aberration in a signal transduction pathway to an organism. The effect of administering a compound on organism function can then be monitored. The organism is preferably a mouse, rat, rabbit, guinea pig or goat, more preferably a monkey or ape, and most preferably a human.

By "amplification" it is meant increased numbers of DNA or RNA in a cell compared with normal cells. "Amplification" as it refers to RNA can be the detectable presence of RNA in cells, since in some normal cells there is no basal expression of RNA. In other normal cells, a basal level of expression exists, therefore in these cases amplification is the detection of at least 1 to 2-fold, and preferably more, compared to the basal level.

As used herein, the phrase "stringent hybridization conditions" or "stringent conditions" refers to conditions under which a probe, primer, or oligonucleotide will hybridize to its target sequence, but to no other sequences. Stringent conditions are sequence-dependent and will be different in different circumstances. Longer sequences hybridize specifically at higher temperatures. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5°C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength, pH and nucleic acid concentration) at which 50% of the probes complementary to the target sequence hybridize to the target sequence at equilibrium. Since the target sequences are generally present in excess, at T_m, 50% of the probes are occupied at equilibrium. Typically, stringent conditions will be those in which the salt concentration is less than about 1.0 M sodium ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M sodium ion (or other salts) at pH 7.0 to 8.3 and the temperature is at least about 30°C for short probes, primers or oligonucleotides (e.g. 10 to 50 nucleotides) and at least about 60°C for longer probes, primers or oligonucleotides.

5

10

15

20

25

WO 01/36473

Stringent conditions may also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents, such as formamide.

The amino acid sequences are presented in the amino to carboxy direction, from left to right. The amino and carboxy groups are not presented in the sequence. The nucleotide sequences are presented by single strand only, in the 5' to 3' direction, from left to right. Nucleotides and amino acids are represented in the manner recommended by the IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission or (for amino acids) by three letters code.

Polynucleotides

5

10

15

20

25

30

ASDOOR TO JULIO 11 TEAT IAZ

The present invention provides purified and isolated polynucleotides (e.g., DNA sequences and RNA transcripts, both sense and complementary antisense strands, both single- and double-stranded, including splice variants thereof) that encode unknown G protein-coupled receptors heretofore termed novel GPCRs, or nGPCRs. These genes are described herein and designated herein collectively as nGPCR-x (where x is 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, or 60). That is, these genes are described herein and designated herein as nGPCR-1 (also referred to as beGPCR-1), nGPCR-3 (also referred to as beGPCR-3), nGPCR-4 (also referred to as beGPCR-4), nGPCR-5 (also referred to as beGPCR-5 and TL-GPCR-5), nGPCR-9 (also referred to as beGPCR-9), nGPCR-11 (also referred to as beGPCR-11), nGPCR-12 (also referred to as beGPCR-12), nGPCR-14 (also referred to as beGPCR-14), nGPCR-15 (also referred to as beGPCR-15), nGPCR-18 (also referred to as beGPCR-18), nGPCR-16 (also referred to as beGPCR-16), nGPCR-17 (also referred to as beGPCR-17), nGPCR-20 (also referred to as beGPCR-20), nGPCR-21 (also referred to as beGPCR-21), nGPCR-22 (also referred to as beGPCR-22), nGPCR-24 (also referred to as beGPCR-24), nGPCR-27 (also referred to as beGPCR-27), nGPCR-28 (also referred to as beGPCR-28), nGPCR-31 (also referred to as beGPCR-31), nGPCR-32 (also referred to as beGPCR-32), nGPCR-33 (also referred to as beGPCR-33), nGPCR-34 (also referred to as beGPCR-34), nGPCR-35 (also referred to as beGPCR-35), nGPCR-36 (also referred to as beGPCR-36), nGPCR-37 (also referred to as beGPCR-37), nGPCR-38 (also referred to as beGPCR-38), nGPCR-40 (also referred to as beGPCR-40), nGPCR-41 (also referred to as beGPCR-41), nGPCR-53, nGPCR-54, nGPCR-55, nGPCR-56, nGPCR-57, nGPCR-58, nGPCR-59, and

nGPCR-60. Table I below identifies the novel gene sequence nGPCR-x designation, the SEQ ID NO: of the gene sequence, the SEQ ID NO: of the polypeptide encoded thereby, and the U.S. Provisional Application in which the gene sequence has been disclosed.

Table 1

5

nGPCR	Nucleotide Sequence (SEQ ID NO:)	Amino acid Sequence (SEQ 1D NO:)	Originally filed in:	nGPCR	Nucleotide Sequence (SEQ ID NO:)	Amino acid Sequence (SEQ ID NO:)	Originally filed in:
1	<u> </u>	2	A	32	39	40	В
<u> </u>	73	74	E	33	41	42	C
3	3	4	A	34	43	44	C
3	185	186	Р	35	45	46	C
4	5	6	A	36	47	48	C
5	7	8	A	37	49	50	С
5	75	76	F	38	51	52	С
9	9	10	A	- 40	53	54	C
9	77	78	G	40	83	84	J
11	11	12	A	41	55	56	С
11	79	80	Н	53	57	58	D
12	13	14	Α	54	59	60	D
14	15	16	_A_	54	85	86	K
15	17	18	Α	55	61	62	D
18	19	20	Α	56	63	64	D
16	21	22	B	56	87	88	L
16	81	82	l	56	89	90	M
17	23	24	В	57	65	66	D
20	25	26	В	58	67	68	D
21	27	28	В	58	91	92	N
22	29	30	В	58	93	94	0
24	31	32	В	59	69	70	D
27	33	34	В	60	71	72	D
28	35	36	В				
31	37	38	В				

Legenu	I	Je	g	e	n	d
--------	---	----	---	---	---	---

	A= Ser. No. 60/165,838	I= Ser. No. 60/186,530
	B= Ser. No. 60/166,071	J= Ser. No. 60/207,094
10	C= Ser. No. 60/166,678	K= Ser. No. 60/203,111
	D= Ser. No. 60/173,396	L= Ser. No. 60/190,310
	E= Ser. No. 60/184,129	M= Ser. No. 60/201,190
	F= Ser. No. 60/188,114	N= Ser. No. 60/185554
	G= Ser. No. 60/185,421	O= Ser. No. 60/190,800
15	H= Ser. No. 60/186,811	P= Ser. No. 60/198,568

When a specific nGPCR is identified (for example nGPCR-5), it is understood that only that specific nGPCR is being referred to.

As described in Example 4 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-1 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 73, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO:74), nGPCR-9 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:77, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78), nGPCR-11 (nucleic acid sequence

SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80), nGPCR-16 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO:81, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82), nGPCR-40 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84), nGPCR-54 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:85, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86), nGPCR-56 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, SEQ ID NO:94) and nGPCR-3 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:185, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:186) have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

6NSCOCID PWID 1136473A2

The invention provides purified and isolated polynucleotides (e.g., cDNA, genomic DNA, synthetic DNA, RNA, or combinations thereof, whether single- or double-stranded) that comprise a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of the polypeptides of the invention. Such polynucleotides are useful for recombinantly expressing the receptor and also for detecting expression of the receptor in cells (e.g., using Northern hybridization and in situ hybridization assays). Such polynucleotides also are useful in the design of antisense and other molecules for the suppression of the expression of nGPCR-x in a cultured cell, a tissue, or an animal: for therapeutic purposes; or to provide a model for diseases or conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x expression. Specifically excluded from the definition of polynucleotides of the invention are entire isolated, non-recombinant native chromosomes of host cells. A preferred polynucleotide has the sequence of the sequence set forth in odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, which correspond to naturally occurring nGPCR-x sequences. It will be appreciated that numerous other polynucleotide sequences exist that also encode nGPCR-x having the sequence set forth in even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, due to the well-known degeneracy of the universal genetic code.

The invention also provides a purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a mammalian polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide hybridizes to a polynucleotide having the sequence set forth in odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID

NO: 185 or the non-coding strand complementary thereto, under the following hybridization conditions:

(a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42°C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaCl, 10% dextran sulfate; and

(b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes each at 60°C in a wash solution comprising 0.1% SSC, 1% SDS. Polynucleotides that encode a human allelic variant are highly preferred.

The present invention relates to molecules which comprise the gene sequences that encode the nGPCRs; constructs and recombinant host cells incorporating the gene sequences; the novel GPCR polypeptides encoded by the gene sequences; antibodies to the polypeptides and homologs; kits employing the polynucleotides and polypeptides, and methods of making and using all of the foregoing. In addition, the present invention relates to homologs of the gene sequences and of the polypeptides and methods of making and using the same.

Genomic DNA of the invention comprises the protein-coding region for a polypeptide of the invention and is also intended to include allelic variants thereof. It is widely understood that, for many genes, genomic DNA is transcribed into RNA transcripts that undergo one or more splicing events wherein intron (*i.e.*, non-coding regions) of the transcripts are removed, or "spliced out." RNA transcripts that can be spliced by alternative mechanisms, and therefore be subject to removal of different RNA sequences but still encode a nGPCR-x polypeptide, are referred to in the art as splice variants which are embraced by the invention. Splice variants comprehended by the invention therefore are encoded by the same original genomic DNA sequences but arise from distinct mRNA transcripts. Allelic variants are modified forms of a wild-type gene sequence, the modification resulting from recombination during chromosomal segregation or exposure to conditions which give rise to genetic mutation. Allelic variants, like wild type genes, are naturally occurring sequences (as opposed to non-naturally occurring variants that arise from *in vitro* manipulation).

The invention also comprehends cDNA that is obtained through reverse transcription of an RNA polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x (conventionally followed by second strand synthesis of a complementary strand to provide a double-stranded DNA).

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

Preferred DNA sequences encoding human nGPCR-x polypeptides are set out in odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185. A preferred DNA of the invention comprises a double stranded molecule along with the complementary molecule (the "non-coding strand" or "complement") having a sequence unambiguously deducible from the coding strand according to Watson-Crick base-pairing rules for DNA. Also preferred are other polynucleotides encoding the nGPCR-x polypeptide of even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, which differ in sequence from the polynucleotides of odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, by virtue of the well-known degeneracy of the universal nuclear genetic code.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCCGG RWC

2 to 2 1 to 2 ...

The invention further embraces other species, preferably mammalian, homologs of the human nGPCR-x DNA. Species homologs, sometimes referred to as "orthologs," in general, share at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% homology with human DNA of the invention. Generally, percent sequence "homology" with respect to polynucleotides of the invention may be calculated as the percentage of nucleotide bases in the candidate sequence that are identical to nucleotides in the nGPCR-x sequence set forth in odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity.

Polynucleotides of the invention permit identification and isolation of polynucleotides encoding related nGPCR-x polypeptides, such as human allelic variants and species homologs, by well-known techniques including Southern and/or Northern hybridization, and polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Examples of related polynucleotides include human and non-human genomic sequences, including allelic variants, as well as polynucleotides encoding polypeptides homologous to nGPCR-x and structurally related polypeptides sharing one or more biological, immunological, and/or physical properties of nGPCR-x. Non-human species genes encoding proteins homologous to nGPCR-x can also be identified by Southern and/or PCR analysis and are useful in animal models for nGPCR-x disorders. Knowledge of the sequence of a human nGPCR-x DNA also makes possible through use of Southern hybridization or polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the identification of genomic DNA sequences

encoding nGPCR-x expression control regulatory sequences such as promoters, operators, enhancers, repressors, and the like. Polynucleotides of the invention are also useful in hybridization assays to detect the capacity of cells to express nGPCR-x. Polynucleotides of the invention may also provide a basis for diagnostic methods useful for identifying a genetic alteration(s) in a nGPCR-x locus that underlies a disease state or states, which information is useful both for diagnosis and for selection of therapeutic strategies.

According to the present invention, the nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences disclosed herein may be used to identify homologs of the nGPCR-x, in other animals, including but not limited to humans and other mammals, and invertebrates. Any of the nucleotide sequences disclosed herein, or any portion thereof, can be used, for example, as probes to screen databases or nucleic acid libraries, such as, for example, genomic or cDNA libraries, to identify homologs, using screening procedures well known to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, homologs having at least 50%, more preferably at least 60%, more preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, and most preferably at least 100% homology with nGPCR-x sequences can be identified.

The disclosure herein of full-length polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x polypeptides makes readily available to the worker of ordinary skill in the art every possible fragment of the full-length polynucleotide.

One preferred embodiment of the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence homologous to odd numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO: 185, and fragments thereof. Another preferred embodiment provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 185 and fragments thereof.

As used in the present invention, fragments of nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotides comprise at least 10, and preferably at least 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25, 50, or 75 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x. Preferably, fragment polynucleotides of the invention comprise sequences unique to the nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide sequence, and therefore hybridize under highly stringent or moderately stringent conditions only (*i.e.*, "specifically") to polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x (or fragments thereof). Polynucleotide fragments of genomic sequences of

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

the invention comprise not only sequences unique to the coding region, but also include fragments of the full-length sequence derived from introns, regulatory regions, and/or other non-translated sequences. Sequences unique to polynucleotides of the invention are recognizable through sequence comparison to other known polynucleotides, and can be identified through use of alignment programs routinely utilized in the art, e.g., those made available in public sequence databases. Such sequences also are recognizable from Southern hybridization analyses to determine the number of fragments of genomic DNA to which a polynucleotide will hybridize. Polynucleotides of the invention can be labeled in a manner that permits their detection, including radioactive, fluorescent, and enzymatic labeling.

Fragment polynucleotides are particularly useful as probes for detection of full-length or fragments of nGPCR-x polynucleotides. One or more polynucleotides can be included in kits that are used to detect the presence of a polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x, or used to detect variations in a polynucleotide sequence encoding nGPCR-x.

10

15

20

25

30

BNSE DC D 1 W D 2136473A2

The invention also embraces DNAs encoding nGPCR-x polypeptides that hybridize under moderately stringent or high stringency conditions to the non-coding strand, or complement, of the polynucleotides set forth in odd numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185.

Exemplary highly stringent hybridization conditions are as follows: hybridization at 42°C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaCl, 10% Dextran sulfate, and washing twice for 30 minutes at 60°C in a wash solution comprising 0.1 X SSC and 1% SDS. It is understood in the art that conditions of equivalent stringency can be achieved through variation of temperature and buffer, or salt concentration as described Ausubel *et al.* (Eds.), Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons (1994), pp. 6.0.3 to 6.4.10. Modifications in hybridization conditions can be empirically determined or precisely calculated based on the length and the percentage of guanosine/cytosine (GC) base pairing of the probe. The hybridization conditions can be calculated as described in Sambrook, *et al.*, (Eds.), Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989), pp. 9.47 to 9.51.

With the knowledge of the nucleotide sequence information disclosed in the present invention, one skilled in the art can identify and obtain nucleotide sequences

which encode nGPCR-x from different sources (*i.e.*, different tissues or different organisms) through a variety of means well known to the skilled artisan and as disclosed by, for example, Sambrook et al., "Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual", Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

For example, DNA that encodes nGPCR-x may be obtained by screening of mRNA, cDNA, or genomic DNA with oligonucleotide probes generated from the nGPCR-x gene sequence information provided herein. Probes may be labeled with a detectable group, such as a fluorescent group, a radioactive atom or a chemiluminescent group in accordance with procedures known to the skilled artisan and used in conventional hybridization assays, as described by, for example, Sambrook *et al*.

A nucleic acid molecule comprising any of the nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences described above can alternatively be synthesized by use of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) procedure, with the PCR oligonucleotide primers produced from the nucleotide sequences provided herein. See U.S. Patent Numbers 4,683,195 to Mullis et al. and 4,683,202 to Mullis. The PCR reaction provides a method for selectively increasing the concentration of a particular nucleic acid sequence even when that sequence has not been previously purified and is present only in a single copy in a particular sample. The method can be used to amplify either single- or double-stranded DNA. The essence of the method involves the use of two oligonucleotide probes to serve as primers for the template-dependent, polymerase mediated replication of a desired nucleic acid molecule.

A wide variety of alternative cloning and *in vitro* amplification methodologies are well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of these techniques are found in, for example, Berger *et al.*, *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques*, Methods in Enzymology 152, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (Berger), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Automated sequencing methods can be used to obtain or verify the nucleotide sequence of nGPCR-x. The nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences of the present invention are believed to be 100% accurate. However, as is known in the art, nucleotide sequence obtained by automated methods may contain some errors. Nucleotide sequences determined by automation are typically at least about 90%, more typically at least about 95% to at least about 99.9% identical to the actual nucleotide sequence

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

of a given nucleic acid molecule. The actual sequence may be more precisely determined using manual sequencing methods, which are well known in the art. An error in a sequence which results in an insertion or deletion of one or more nucleotides may result in a frame shift in translation such that the predicted amino acid sequence will differ from that which would be predicted from the actual nucleotide sequence of the nucleic acid molecule, starting at the point of the mutation.

The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and fragments derived therefrom, are useful for screening for restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) associated with certain disorders, as well as for genetic mapping.

The polynucleotide sequence information provided by the invention makes possible large-scale expression of the encoded polypeptide by techniques well known and routinely practiced in the art.

Vectors

5

10

15

20

25

30

SNST JOIC RWO C136473AD

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to vectors, or recombinant expression vectors, comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules described above. Vectors are used herein either to amplify DNA or RNA encoding nGPCR-x and/or to express DNA which encodes nGPCR-x. Preferred vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids, phages, cosmids, episomes, viral particles or viruses, and integratable DNA fragments (i.e., fragments integratable into the host genome by homologous recombination). Preferred viral particles include, but are not limited to, adenoviruses, baculoviruses, parvoviruses, herpesviruses, poxviruses, adeno-associated viruses, Semliki Forest viruses, vaccinia viruses, and retroviruses. Preferred expression vectors include, but are not limited to, pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) and pSVL (Pharmacia Biotech). Other expression vectors include, but are not limited to, pSPORTTM vectors, pGEMTM vectors (Promega), pPROEXvectorsTM (LTI, Bethesda, MD), Bluescript™ vectors (Stratagene), pQE™ vectors (Qiagen), pSE420™ (Invitrogen), and pYES2™(Invitrogen).

Expression constructs preferably comprise GPCR-x-encoding polynucleotides operatively linked to an endogenous or exogenous expression control DNA sequence and a transcription terminator. Expression control DNA sequences include promoters, enhancers, operators, and regulatory element binding sites generally, and are typically selected based on the expression systems in which the expression construct is to be utilized. Preferred promoter and enhancer sequences are generally selected for the ability to increase gene expression, while operator sequences are generally selected

for the ability to regulate gene expression. Expression constructs of the invention may also include sequences encoding one or more selectable markers that permit identification of host cells bearing the construct. Expression constructs may also include sequences that facilitate, and preferably promote, homologous recombination in a host cell. Preferred constructs of the invention also include sequences necessary for replication in a host cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

N3DOCID < WO 0136473A2 | 5

Expression constructs are preferably utilized for production of an encoded protein, but may also be utilized simply to amplify a nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide sequence. In preferred embodiments, the vector is an expression vector wherein the polynucleotide of the invention is operatively linked to a polynucleotide comprising an expression control sequence. Autonomously replicating recombinant expression constructs such as plasmid and viral DNA vectors incorporating polynucleotides of the invention are also provided. Preferred expression vectors are replicable DNA constructs in which a DNA sequence encoding nGPCR-x is operably linked or connected to suitable control sequences capable of effecting the expression of the nGPCR-x in a suitable host. DNA regions are operably linked or connected when they are functionally related to each other. For example, a promoter is operably linked or connected to a coding sequence if it controls the transcription of the sequence. Amplification vectors do not require expression control domains, but rather need only the ability to replicate in a host, usually conferred by an origin of replication, and a selection gene to facilitate recognition of transformants. The need for control sequences in the expression vector will vary depending upon the host selected and the transformation method chosen. Generally, control sequences include a transcriptional promoter, an optional operator sequence to control transcription, a sequence encoding suitable mRNA ribosomal binding and sequences which control the termination of transcription and translation.

Preferred vectors preferably contain a promoter that is recognized by the host organism. The promoter sequences of the present invention may be prokaryotic, eukaryotic or viral. Examples of suitable prokaryotic sequences include the P_R and P_L promoters of bacteriophage lambda (The bacteriophage Lambda, Hershey, A. D., Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1973), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety; Lambda II, Hendrix, R. W., Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1980), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety); the trp, recA, heat shock, and lacZ promoters of *E. coli* and

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

the SV40 early promoter (Benoist et al. Nature, 1981, 290, 304-310, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Additional promoters include, but are not limited to, mouse mammary tumor virus, long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus, maloney virus, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, Epstein Barr virus, Rous sarcoma virus, human actin, human myosin, human hemoglobin, human muscle creatine, and human metalothionein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCOOT NWD 101964T3A2 1 5

Additional regulatory sequences can also be included in preferred vectors. Preferred examples of suitable regulatory sequences are represented by the Shine-Dalgarno of the replicase gene of the phage MS-2 and of the gene cII of bacteriophage lambda. The Shine-Dalgarno sequence may be directly followed by DNA encoding nGPCR-x and result in the expression of the mature nGPCR-x protein.

Moreover, suitable expression vectors can include an appropriate marker that allows the screening of the transformed host cells. The transformation of the selected host is carried out using any one of the various techniques well known to the expert in the art and described in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*.

An origin of replication can also be provided either by construction of the vector to include an exogenous origin or may be provided by the host cell chromosomal replication mechanism. If the vector is integrated into the host cell chromosome, the latter may be sufficient. Alternatively, rather than using vectors which contain viral origins of replication, one skilled in the art can transform mammalian cells by the method of co-transformation with a selectable marker and nGPCR-x DNA. An example of a suitable marker is dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) or thymidine kinase (see, U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216).

Nucleotide sequences encoding GPCR-x may be recombined with vector DNA in accordance with conventional techniques, including blunt-ended or staggered-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide appropriate termini, filling in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesiderable joining, and ligation with appropriate ligases. Techniques for such manipulation are disclosed by Sambrook et al., *supra* and are well known in the art. Methods for construction of mammalian expression vectors are disclosed in, for example, Okayama *et al.*, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 1983, 3, 280, Cosman *et al.*, *Mol. Immunol.*, 1986, 23, 935, Cosman *et al.*, *Nature*, 1984, 312, 768, EP-A-0367566, and WO 91/18982, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Host cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to another aspect of the invention, host cells are provided, including prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells, comprising a polynucleotide of the invention (or vector of the invention) in a manner that permits expression of the encoded nGPCR-x polypeptide. Polynucleotides of the invention may be introduced into the host cell as part of a circular plasmid, or as linear DNA comprising an isolated protein coding region or a viral vector. Methods for introducing DNA into the host cell that are well known and routinely practiced in the art include transformation, transfection, electroporation, nuclear injection, or fusion with carriers such as liposomes, micelles, ghost cells, and protoplasts. Expression systems of the invention include bacterial, yeast, fungal, plant, insect, invertebrate, vertebrate, and mammalian cells systems.

The invention provides host cells that are transformed or transfected (stably or transiently) with polynucleotides of the invention or vectors of the invention. As stated above, such host cells are useful for amplifying the polynucleotides and also for expressing the nGPCR-x polypeptide or fragment thereof encoded by the polynucleotide.

In still another related embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing a nGPCR-x polypeptide (or fragment thereof) comprising the steps of growing a host cell of the invention in a nutrient medium and isolating the polypeptide or variant thereof from the cell or the medium. Because nGPCR-x is a seven transmembrane receptor, it will be appreciated that, for some applications, such as certain activity assays, the preferable isolation may involve isolation of cell membranes containing the polypeptide embedded therein, whereas for other applications a more complete isolation may be preferable.

According to some aspects of the present invention, transformed host cells having an expression vector comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules described above are provided. Expression of the nucleotide sequence occurs when the expression vector is introduced into an appropriate host cell. Suitable host cells for expression of the polypeptides of the invention include, but are not limited to, prokaryotes, yeast, and eukaryotes. If a prokaryotic expression vector is employed, then the appropriate host cell would be any prokaryotic cell capable of expressing the cloned sequences. Suitable prokaryotic cells include, but are not limited to, bacteria

WO 01/36473

of the genera Escherichia, Bacillus, Salmonella, Pseudomonas, Streptomyces, and Staphylococcus.

5

10

15

20

25

30

3136473A3

BNSDGG DIRWIN

If an eukaryotic expression vector is employed, then the appropriate host cell would be any eukaryotic cell capable of expressing the cloned sequence. Preferably, eukaryotic cells are cells of higher eukaryotes. Suitable eukaryotic cells include, but are not limited to, non-human mammalian tissue culture cells and human tissue culture cells. Preferred host cells include, but are not limited to, insect cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO cells), African green monkey kidney cells (COS cells), human 293 cells, and murine 3T3 fibroblasts. Propagation of such cells in cell culture has become a routine procedure (*see*, Tissue Culture, Academic Press, Kruse and Patterson, eds. (1973), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

In addition, a yeast host may be employed as a host cell. Preferred yeast cells include, but are not limited to, the genera Saccharomyces, Pichia, and Kluveromyces. Preferred yeast hosts are S. cerevisiae and P. pastoris. Preferred yeast vectors can contain an origin of replication sequence from a 2T yeast plasmid, an autonomously replication sequence (ARS), a promoter region, sequences for polyadenylation, sequences for transcription termination, and a selectable marker gene. Shuttle vectors for replication in both yeast and E. coli are also included herein.

Alternatively, insect cells may be used as host cells. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptides of the invention are expressed using a baculovirus expression system (*see*, Luckow *et al.*, *Bio/Technology*, **1988**, *6*, 47, Baculovirus Expression Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, O'Rielly *et al.* (Eds.), W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, **1992**, and U.S. Patent No. 4,879,236, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In addition, the MAXBACTM complete baculovirus expression system (Invitrogen) can, for example, be used for production in insect cells.

Host cells of the invention are a valuable source of immunogen for development of antibodies specifically immunoreactive with nGPCR-x. Host cells of the invention are also useful in methods for the large-scale production of nGPCR-x polypeptides wherein the cells are grown in a suitable culture medium and the desired polypeptide products are isolated from the cells, or from the medium in which the cells are grown, by purification methods known in the art, e.g., conventional chromatographic methods including immunoaffinity chromatography, receptor

affinity chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, lectin affinity chromatography, size exclusion filtration, cation or anion exchange chromatography, high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC), reverse phase HPLC, and the like. Still other methods of purification include those methods wherein the desired protein is expressed and purified as a fusion protein having a specific tag, label, or chelating moiety that is recognized by a specific binding partner or agent. The purified protein can be cleaved to yield the desired protein, or can be left as an intact fusion protein. Cleavage of the fusion component may produce a form of the desired protein having additional amino acid residues as a result of the cleavage process.

Knowledge of nGPCR-x DNA sequences allows for modification of cells to permit, or increase, expression of endogenous nGPCR-x. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring nGPCR-x promoter with all or part of a heterologous promoter so that the cells express nGPCR-x at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to endogenous nGPCR-x encoding sequences. (See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO 94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO 92/20808, and PCT International Publication No. WO 91/09955.) It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA, amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., ada, dhfr, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamoyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the nGPCR-x coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in co-amplification of the nGPCR-x coding sequences in the cells.

Knock-outs

5

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA sequence information provided by the present invention also makes possible the development (e.g., by homologous recombination or "knock-out" strategies; see Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989), which is incorporated herein by reference) of animals that fail to express functional nGPCR-x or that express a variant of nGPCR-x. Such animals (especially small laboratory animals such as rats, rabbits, and mice) are useful as models for studying the *in vivo* activities of nGPCR-x and modulators of nGPCR-x.

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

Antisense

10

15

20

2.5

30

5N5000 0 RW0 - 0136473A2

Also made available by the invention are anti-sense polynucleotides that recognize and hybridize to polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x. Full-length and fragment anti-sense polynucleotides are provided. Fragment antisense molecules of the invention include (i) those that specifically recognize and hybridize to nGPCR-x RNA (as determined by sequence comparison of DNA encoding nGPCR-x to DNA encoding other known molecules). Identification of sequences unique to nGPCR-x encoding polynucleotides can be deduced through use of any publicly available sequence database, and/or through use of commercially available sequence comparison programs. After identification of the desired sequences, isolation through restriction digestion or amplification using any of the various polymerase chain reaction techniques well known in the art can be performed. Anti-sense polynucleotides are particularly relevant to regulating expression of nGPCR-x by those cells expressing nGPCR-x mRNA.

Antisense nucleic acids (preferably 10 to 30 base-pair oligonucleotides) capable of specifically binding to nGPCR-x expression control sequences or nGPCRx RNA are introduced into cells (e.g., by a viral vector or colloidal dispersion system such as a liposome). The antisense nucleic acid binds to the nGPCR-x target nucleotide sequence in the cell and prevents transcription and/or translation of the target sequence. Phosphorothioate and methylphosphonate antisense oligonucleotides are specifically contemplated for therapeutic use by the invention. The antisense oligonucleotides may be further modified by adding poly-L-lysine, transferrin polylysine, or cholesterol moieties at their 5' end. Suppression of nGPCR-x expression at either the transcriptional or translational level is useful to generate cellular or animal models for diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x expression.

Antisense oligonucleotides, or fragments of odd numbered nucleotide sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185 or sequences complementary or homologous thereto, derived from the nucleotide sequences of the present invention encoding nGPCR-x are useful as diagnostic tools for probing gene expression in various tissues. For example, tissue can be probed in situ with oligonucleotide probes carrying detectable groups by conventional autoradiography techniques to investigate native expression of this enzyme or pathological conditions relating thereto. Antisense oligonucleotides are preferably

directed to regulatory regions of odd numbered nucleotide sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185, or mRNA corresponding thereto, including, but not limited to, the initiation codon, TATA box, enhancer sequences, and the like.

Transcription factors

5

10

15

20

25

30

The nGPCR-x sequences taught in the present invention facilitate the design of novel transcription factors for modulating nGPCR-x expression in native cells and animals, and cells transformed or transfected with nGPCR-x polynucleotides. For example, the Cys2-His2 zinc finger proteins, which bind DNA via their zinc finger domains, have been shown to be amenable to structural changes that lead to the recognition of different target sequences. These artificial zinc finger proteins recognize specific target sites with high affinity and low dissociation constants, and are able to act as gene switches to modulate gene expression. Knowledge of the particular nGPCR-x target sequence of the present invention facilitates the engineering of zinc finger proteins specific for the target sequence using known methods such as a combination of structure-based modeling and screening of phage display libraries (Segal et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96:2758-2763 (1999); Liu et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94:5525-5530 (1997); Greisman et al., Science 275:657-661 (1997); Choo et al., J. Mol. Biol. 273:525-532 (1997)). Each zinc finger domain usually recognizes three or more base pairs. Since a recognition sequence of 18 base pairs is generally sufficient in length to render it unique in any known genome, a zinc finger protein consisting of 6 tandem repeats of zinc fingers would be expected to ensure specificity for a particular sequence (Segal et al.) The artificial zinc finger repeats, designed based on nGPCR-x sequences, are fused to activation or repression domains to promote or suppress nGPCR-x expression (Liu et al.) Alternatively, the zinc finger domains can be fused to the TATA box-binding factor (TBP) with varying lengths of linker region between the zinc finger peptide and the TBP to create either transcriptional activators or repressors (Kim et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 94:3616-3620 (1997). Such proteins and polynucleotides that encode them, have utility for modulating nGPCR-x expression in vivo in both native cells, animals and humans; and/or cells transfected with nGPCR-x-encoding sequences. The novel transcription factor can be delivered to the target cells by transfecting constructs that express the transcription factor (gene therapy), or by introducing the protein. Engineered zinc finger proteins can also be designed to bind

WO 01/36473

RNA sequences for use in therapeutics as alternatives to antisense or catalytic RNA methods (McColl et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 96:9521-9526 (1997); Wu et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 92:344-348 (1995)). The present invention contemplates methods of designing such transcription factors based on the gene sequence of the invention, as well as customized zinc finger proteins, that are useful to modulate nGPCR-x expression in cells (native or transformed) whose genetic complement includes these sequences.

Polypeptides

5

10

15

20

25

30

NSCCCC RWC 0136478AF

The invention also provides purified and isolated mammalian nGPCR-x polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide of the invention. Presently preferred is a human nGPCR-x polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set out in even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186 or fragments thereof comprising an epitope specific to the polypeptide. By "epitope specific to" is meant a portion of the nGPCR receptor that is recognizable by an antibody that is specific for the nGPCR, as defined in detail below.

Although the sequences provided are particular human sequences, the invention is intended to include within its scope other human allelic variants; non-human mammalian forms of nGPCR-x, and other vertebrate forms of nGPCR-x.

It will be appreciated that extracellular epitopes are particularly useful for generating and screening for antibodies and other binding compounds that bind to receptors such as nGPCR-x. Thus, in another preferred embodiment, the invention provides a purified and isolated polypeptide comprising at least one extracellular domain (e.g., the N-terminal extracellular domain or one of the three extracellular loops) of nGPCR-x. Purified and isolated polypeptides comprising the N-terminal extracellular domain of nGPCR-x are highly preferred. Also preferred is a purified and isolated polypeptide comprising a nGPCR-x fragment selected from the group consisting of the N-terminal extracellular domain of nGPCR-x, transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, an extracellular loop connecting transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, an intracellular loop connecting transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, the C-terminal cytoplasmic region of nGPCR-x, and fusions thereof. Such fragments may be continuous portions of the native receptor. However, it will also be appreciated that knowledge of the nGPCR-x gene and protein sequences as provided herein permits recombining of various domains that are not contiguous in the native protein. Using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" [Parodi et al.,

Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535 (1994)], nGPCR-x was shown to contain transmembrane-spanning domains.

The invention also embraces polypeptides that have at least 99%, at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55% or at least 50% identity and/or homology to the preferred polypeptide of the invention. Percent amino acid sequence "identity" with respect to the preferred polypeptide of the invention is defined herein as the percentage of amino acid residues in the candidate sequence that are identical with the residues in the nGPCR-x sequence after aligning both sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Percent sequence "homology" with respect to the preferred polypeptide of the invention is defined herein as the percentage of amino acid residues in the candidate sequence that are identical with the residues in the nGPCR-x sequence after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and also considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity.

In one aspect, percent homology is calculated as the percentage of amino acid residues in the smaller of two sequences which align with identical amino acid residue in the sequence being compared, when four gaps in a length of 100 amino acids may be introduced to maximize alignment [Dayhoff, in Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, Vol. 5, p. 124, National Biochemical Research Foundation, Washington, D.C. (1972), incorporated herein by reference].

Polypeptides of the invention may be isolated from natural cell sources or may be chemically synthesized, but are preferably produced by recombinant procedures involving host cells of the invention. Use of mammalian host cells is expected to provide for such post-translational modifications (e.g., glycosylation, truncation, lipidation, and phosphorylation) as may be needed to confer optimal biological activity on recombinant expression products of the invention. Glycosylated and non-glycosylated forms of nGPCR-x polypeptides are embraced by the invention.

The invention also embraces variant (or analog) nGPCR-x polypeptides. In one example, insertion variants are provided wherein one or more amino acid residues supplement a nGPCR-x amino acid sequence. Insertions may be located at either or both termini of the protein, or may be positioned within internal regions of the nGPCR-x amino acid sequence. Insertional variants with additional residues at either

5

10

15

20

25

WO 01/36473

or both termini can include, for example, fusion proteins and proteins including amino acid tags or labels.

Insertion variants include nGPCR-x polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added to a nGPCR-x acid sequence or to a biologically active fragment thereof.

Variant products of the invention also include mature nGPCR-x products, *i.e.*, nGPCR-x products wherein leader or signal sequences are removed, with additional amino terminal residues. The additional amino terminal residues may be derived from another protein, or may include one or more residues that are not identifiable as being derived from specific proteins. nGPCR-x products with an additional methionine residue at position -1 (Met⁻¹-nGPCR-x) are contemplated, as are variants with additional methionine and lysine residues at positions -2 and -1 (Met⁻²-Lys⁻¹-nGPCR-x). Variants of nGPCR-x with additional Met, Met-Lys, Lys residues (or one or more basic residues in general) are particularly useful for enhanced recombinant protein production in bacterial host cells.

The invention also embraces nGPCR-x variants having additional amino acid residues that result from use of specific expression systems. For example, use of commercially available vectors that express a desired polypeptide as part of a glutathione-S-transferase (GST) fusion product provides the desired polypeptide having an additional glycine residue at position -1 after cleavage of the GST component from the desired polypeptide. Variants that result from expression in other vector systems are also contemplated.

Insertional variants also include fusion proteins wherein the amino terminus and/or the carboxy terminus of nGPCR-x is/are fused to another polypeptide.

In another aspect, the invention provides deletion variants wherein one or more amino acid residues in a nGPCR-x polypeptide are removed. Deletions can be effected at one or both termini of the nGPCR-x polypeptide, or with removal of one or more non-terminal amino acid residues of nGPCR-x. Deletion variants, therefore, include all fragments of a nGPCR-x polypeptide.

The invention also embraces polypeptide fragments of the even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, wherein the fragments maintain biological (e.g., ligand binding and/or intracellular signaling) immunological properties of a nGPCR-x polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

In one preferred embodiment of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to even numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO: 186, and fragments thereof, wherein the nucleic acid molecule encoding at least a portion of nGPCR-x. In a more preferred embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising even numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO: 94, SEQ ID NO: 186, and fragments thereof.

As used in the present invention, polypeptide fragments comprise at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, or 40 consecutive amino acids of the even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186. Preferred polypeptide fragments display antigenic properties unique to, or specific for, human nGPCR-x and its allelic and species homologs. Fragments of the invention having the desired biological and immunological properties can be prepared by any of the methods well known and routinely practiced in the art.

In still another aspect, the invention provides substitution variants of nGPCR-x polypeptides. Substitution variants include those polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues of a nGPCR-x polypeptide are removed and replaced with alternative residues. In one aspect, the substitutions are conservative in nature; however, the invention embraces substitutions that are also non-conservative. Conservative substitutions for this purpose may be defined as set out in Tables 2, 3, or 4 below.

Variant polypeptides include those wherein conservative substitutions have been introduced by modification of polynucleotides encoding polypeptides of the invention. Amino acids can be classified according to physical properties and contribution to secondary and tertiary protein structure. A conservative substitution is recognized in the art as a substitution of one amino acid for another amino acid that has similar properties. Exemplary conservative substitutions are set out in Table 2 (from WO 97/09433, page 10, published March 13, 1997 (PCT/GB96/02197, filed 9/6/96), immediately below.

5

10

15

20

25

Table 2 Conservative Substitutions I

SIDE CHAIN CHARACTERISTIC Aliphatic Non-polar GAP ILV Polar - uncharged CSTM NQ Polar - charged Aromatic AMINO ACID AMINO ACID

NQDE

Alternatively, conservative amino acids can be grouped as described in Lehninger, [Biochemistry, Second Edition; Worth Publishers, Inc. NY, NY (1975),

Other

pp.71-77] as set out in Table 3, below.

Table 3
Conservative Substitutions II

SIDE CHAIN **AMINO ACID CHARACTERISTIC** Non-polar (hydrophobic) ALIVP A. Aliphatic: FWB. Aromatic: C. Sulfur-containing: Μ D. Borderline: Uncharged-polar . STY A. Hydroxyl: ΝQ B. Amides: C. Sulfhydryl: C G D. Borderline: KRH Positively Charged (Basic):

Negatively Charged (Acidic):

As still another alternative, exemplary conservative substitutions are set out in Table 4, below.

Table 4
Conservative Substitutions III

Original Residue	Exemplary Substitution
Ala (A)	Val, Leu, Ile
Arg (R)	Lys, Gln, Asn
Asn (N)	Gln, His, Lys, Arg
Asp (D)	Glu
Cys (C)	Ser
Gln (Q)	Asn
Glu (E)	Asp
His (H)	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg
Ile (I)	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe,

DE

5

10

Leu (L)	Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe
Lys (K)	Arg, Gln, Asn
Met (M)	Leu, Phe, Ile
Phe (F)	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala
Pro (P)	Gly
Ser (S)	Thr
Thr (T)	Ser
Trp (W)	Tyr
Tyr (Y)	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser
Val (V)	Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala

It should be understood that the definition of polypeptides of the invention is intended to include polypeptides bearing modifications other than insertion, deletion, or substitution of amino acid residues. By way of example, the modifications may be covalent in nature, and include for example, chemical bonding with polymers, lipids, other organic, and inorganic moieties. Such derivatives may be prepared to increase circulating half-life of a polypeptide, or may be designed to improve the targeting capacity of the polypeptide for desired cells, tissues, or organs. Similarly, the invention further embraces nGPCR-x polypeptides that have been covalently modified to include one or more water-soluble polymer attachments such as polyethylene glycol, polyoxyethylene glycol, or polypropylene glycol. Variants that display ligand binding properties of native nGPCR-x and are expressed at higher levels, as well as variants that provide for constitutively active receptors, are particularly useful in assays of the invention; the variants are also useful in providing cellular, tissue and animal models of diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x activity.

In a related embodiment, the present invention provides compositions comprising purified polypeptides of the invention. Preferred compositions comprise, in addition to the polypeptide of the invention, a pharmaceutically acceptable (*i.e.*, sterile and non-toxic) liquid, semisolid, or solid diluent that serves as a pharmaceutical vehicle, excipient, or medium. Any diluent known in the art may be used. Exemplary diluents include, but are not limited to, water, saline solutions, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, magnesium stearate, methyl- and propylhydroxybenzoate, talc, alginates, starches, lactose, sucrose, dextrose, sorbitol, mannitol, glycerol, calcium phosphate, mineral oil, and cocoa butter.

Variants that display ligand binding properties of native nGPCR-x and are expressed at higher levels, as well as variants that provide for constitutively active

5

10

15

20

receptors, are particularly useful in assays of the invention; the variants are also useful in assays of the invention and in providing cellular, tissue and animal models of diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x activity.

The G protein-coupled receptor functions through a specific heterotrimeric guanine-nucleotide-binding regulatory protein (G-protein) coupled to the intracellular portion of the G protein-coupled receptor molecule. Accordingly, the G protein-coupled receptor has a specific affinity to G protein. G proteins specifically bind to guanine nucleotides. Isolation of G proteins provides a means to isolate guanine nucleotides. G Proteins may be isolated using commercially available anti-G protein antibodies or isolated G protein-coupled receptors. Similarly, G proteins may be detected in a sample isolated using commercially available detectable anti-G protein antibodies or isolated G protein-coupled receptors.

According to the present invention, the isolated n-GPCR-x proteins of the present invention are useful to isolate and purify G proteins from samples such as cell lysates. Example 15 below sets forth an example of isolation of G proteins using isolated n-GPCR-x proteins. Such methodolgy may be used in place of the use of commercially available anti-G protein antibodies which are used to isolate G proteins. Moreover, G proteins may be detected using n-GPCR-x proteins in place of commercially available detectable anti-G protein antibodies. Since n-GPCR-x proteins specifically bind to G proteins, they can be employed in any specific use where G protein specific affinity is required such as those uses where commercially available anti-G protein antibodies are employed.

Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

8N\$COCD kWG | 01%473A2 F

Also comprehended by the present invention are antibodies (*e.g.*, monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, single chain antibodies, chimeric antibodies, bifunctional/bispecific antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, and complementary determining region (CDR)-grafted antibodies, including compounds which include CDR sequences which specifically recognize a polypeptide of the invention) specific for nGPCR-x or fragments thereof. Preferred antibodies of the invention are human antibodies that are produced and identified according to methods described in WO93/11236, published June 20, 1993, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Antibody fragments, including Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, and F_v, are also provided by the invention. The term "specific for," when used to describe antibodies of the invention, indicates that the variable regions of the antibodies of the

invention recognize and bind nGPCR-x polypeptides exclusively (*i.e.*, are able to distinguish nGPCR-x polypeptides from other known GPCR polypeptides by virtue of measurable differences in binding affinity, despite the possible existence of localized sequence identity, homology, or similarity between nGPCR-x and such polypeptides). It will be understood that specific antibodies may also interact with other proteins (for example, *S. aureus* protein A or other antibodies in ELISA techniques) through interactions with sequences outside the variable region of the antibodies, and, in particular, in the constant region of the molecule. Screening assays to determine binding specificity of an antibody of the invention are well known and routinely practiced in the art. For a comprehensive discussion of such assays, see Harlow *et al.* (Eds.), Antibodies A Laboratory Manual; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1988), Chapter 6. Antibodies that recognize and bind fragments of the nGPCR-x polypeptides of the invention are also contemplated, provided that the antibodies are specific for nGPCR-x polypeptides. Antibodies of the invention can be produced using any method well known and routinely practiced in the art.

The invention provides an antibody that is specific for the nGPCR-x of the invention. Antibody specificity is described in greater detail below. However, it should be emphasized that antibodies that can be generated from polypeptides that have previously been described in the literature and that are capable of fortuitously cross-reacting with nGPCR-x (e.g., due to the fortuitous existence of a similar epitope in both polypeptides) are considered "cross-reactive" antibodies. Such cross-reactive antibodies are not antibodies that are "specific" for nGPCR-x. The determination of whether an antibody is specific for nGPCR-x or is cross-reactive with another known receptor is made using any of several assays, such as Western blotting assays, that are well known in the art. For identifying cells that express nGPCR-x and also for modulating nGPCR-x-ligand binding activity, antibodies that specifically bind to an extracellular epitope of the nGPCR-x are preferred.

In one preferred variation, the invention provides monoclonal antibodies. Hybridomas that produce such antibodies also are intended as aspects of the invention. In yet another variation, the invention provides a humanized antibody. Humanized antibodies are useful for *in vivo* therapeutic indications.

In another variation, the invention provides a cell-free composition comprising polyclonal antibodies, wherein at least one of the antibodies is an antibody of the invention specific for nGPCR-x. Antisera isolated from an animal is an exemplary

5

10

15

20

25

composition, as is a composition comprising an antibody fraction of an antisera that has been resuspended in water or in another diluent, excipient, or carrier.

In still another related embodiment, the invention provides an anti-idiotypic antibody specific for an antibody that is specific for nGPCR-x.

It is well known that antibodies contain relatively small antigen binding domains that can be isolated chemically or by recombinant techniques. Such domains are useful nGPCR-x binding molecules themselves, and also may be reintroduced into human antibodies, or fused to toxins or other polypeptides. Thus, in still another embodiment, the invention provides a polypeptide comprising a fragment of a nGPCR-x-specific antibody, wherein the fragment and the polypeptide bind to the nGPCR-x. By way of non-limiting example, the invention provides polypeptides that are single chain antibodies and CDR-grafted antibodies.

Non-human antibodies may be humanized by any of the methods known in the art. In one method, the non-human CDRs are inserted into a human antibody or consensus antibody framework sequence. Further changes can then be introduced into the antibody framework to modulate affinity or immunogenicity.

Antibodies of the invention are useful for, e.g., therapeutic purposes (by modulating activity of nGPCR-x), diagnostic purposes to detect or quantitate nGPCR-x, and purification of nGPCR-x. Kits comprising an antibody of the invention for any of the purposes described herein are also comprehended. In general, a kit of the invention also includes a control antigen for which the antibody is immunospecific.

Compositions

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID RWID

Mutations in the nGPCR-x gene that result in loss of normal function of the nGPCR-x gene product underlie nGPCR-x-related human disease states. The invention comprehends gene therapy to restore nGPCR-x activity to treat those disease states. Delivery of a functional nGPCR-x gene to appropriate cells is effected ex vivo, in situ, or in vivo by use of vectors, and more particularly viral vectors (e.g., adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, or a retrovirus), or ex vivo by use of physical DNA transfer methods (e.g., liposomes or chemical treatments). See, for example, Anderson, Nature, supplement to vol. 392, no. 6679, pp.25-20 (1998). For additional reviews of gene therapy technology see Friedmann, Science, 244: 1275-1281 (1989); Verma, Scientific American: 68-84 (1990); and Miller, Nature, 357: 455-460 (1992). Alternatively, it is contemplated that in other human disease states, preventing the expression of, or inhibiting the activity of, nGPCR-x will be useful in treating disease

states. It is contemplated that antisense therapy or gene therapy could be applied to negatively regulate the expression of nGPCR-x.

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to compositions, including pharmaceutical compositions, comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules or recombinant expression vectors described above and an acceptable carrier or diluent. Preferably, the carrier or diluent is pharmaceutically acceptable. Suitable carriers are described in the most recent edition of *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, A. Osol, a standard reference text in this field, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Preferred examples of such carriers or diluents include, but are not limited to, water, saline, Ringer's solution, dextrose solution, and 5% human serum albumin. Liposomes and nonaqueous vehicles such as fixed oils may also be used. The formulations are sterilized by commonly used techniques.

Also within the scope of the invention are compositions comprising polypeptides, polynucleotides, or antibodies of the invention that have been formulated with, *e.g.*, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The invention also provides methods of using antibodies of the invention. For example, the invention provides a method for modulating ligand binding of a nGPCR-x comprising the step of contacting the nGPCR-x with an antibody specific for the nGPCR-x, under conditions wherein the antibody binds the receptor.

GPCRs that may be expressed in the brain, such as nGPCR-x, provide an indication that aberrant nGPCR-x signaling activity may correlate with one or more neurological or psychological disorders. The invention also provides a method for treating a neurological or psychiatric disorder comprising the step of administering to a mammal in need of such treatment an amount of an antibody-like polypeptide of the invention that is sufficient to modulate ligand binding to a nGPCR-x in neurons of the mammal. nGPCR-x may also be expressed in other tissues, including but not limited to, peripheral blood lymphocytes, pancreas, ovary, uterus, testis, salivary gland, thyroid gland, kidney, adrenal gland, liver, bone marrow, prostate, fetal liver, colon, muscle, and fetal brain, and may be found in many other tissues. Within the brain, nGPCR-x mRNA transcripts may be found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, frontal lobe, hypothalamus, pons, cerebellum, caudate nucleus, and medulla. Tissues and brain regions where specific nGPCRs of the present invention are expressed are identified in the Examples below.

10

15

20

25

Kits

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCCC <WC | 0136473A2 F>

The present invention is also directed to kits, including pharmaceutical kits. The kits can comprise any of the nucleic acid molecules described above, any of the polypeptides described above, or any antibody which binds to a polypeptide of the invention as described above, as well as a negative control. The kit preferably comprises additional components, such as, for example, instructions, solid support, reagents helpful for quantification, and the like.

In another aspect, the invention features methods for detection of a polypeptide in a sample as a diagnostic tool for diseases or disorders, wherein the method comprises the steps of: (a) contacting the sample with a nucleic acid probe which hybridizes under hybridization assay conditions to a nucleic acid target region of a polypeptide having the sequence of even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, said probe comprising the nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide, fragments thereof, and the complements of the sequences and fragments; and (b) detecting the presence or amount of the probe:target region hybrid as an indication of the disease.

In preferred embodiments of the invention, the disease is selected from the group consisting of thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Crohn's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, post-traumatic-stress disorder, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung, etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); and sexual dysfunction, among others.

As described above and in Example 4 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-1 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 73, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEO ID NO:74), nGPCR-9 (nucleic acid sequence SEO ID NO:9, SEO ID NO:77, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78), nGPCR-11 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80), nGPCR-16 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO:81, amino acid sequence SEO ID NO: 22, SEO ID NO:82), nGPCR-40 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84), nGPCR-54 (nucleic acid sequence SEO ID NO:59, SEO ID NO:85, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86), nGPCR-56 (nucleic acid sequence SEO ID NO:63, SEO ID NO:87, SEO ID NO:89, amino acid sequence SEO ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO 91, SEQ ID NO:93, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, SEQ ID NO:94) and nGPCR-3 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:185, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO: 186) have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. Kits may be designed to detect either expression of polynucleotides encoding these proteins or the proteins themselves in order to identify tissue as being neurological. For example, oligonucleotide hybridization kits can be provided which include a container having an oligonucleotide probe specific for the n-GPCR-xspecific DNA and optionally, containers with positive and negative controls and/or instructions. Similarly, PCR kits can be provided which include a container having primers specific for the n-GPCR-x-specific sequences, DNA and optionally, containers with size markers, positive and negative controls and/or instructions.

Hybridization conditions should be such that hybridization occurs only with the genes in the presence of other nucleic acid molecules. Under stringent hybridization conditions only highly complementary nucleic acid sequences hybridize. Preferably, such conditions prevent hybridization of nucleic acids having 1 or 2 mismatches out of 20 contiguous nucleotides. Such conditions are defined supra.

The diseases for which detection of genes in a sample could be diagnostic include diseases in which nucleic acid (DNA and/or RNA) is amplified in comparison to normal cells. By "amplification" is meant increased numbers of DNA or RNA in a cell compared with normal cells.

5

10

15

20

25

The diseases that could be diagnosed by detection of nucleic acid in a sample preferably include central nervous system and metabolic diseases. The test samples suitable for nucleic acid probing methods of the present invention include, for example, cells or nucleic acid extracts of cells, or biological fluids. The samples used in the above-described methods will vary based on the assay format, the detection method and the nature of the tissues, cells or extracts to be assayed. Methods for preparing nucleic acid extracts of cells are well known in the art and can be readily adapted in order to obtain a sample that is compatible with the method utilized.

Alternatively, immunoassay kits can be provided which have containers container having antibodies specific for the n-GPCR-x-protein and optionally, containers with positive and negative controls and/or instructions.

Kits may also be provided useful in the identification of GPCR binding partners such as natural ligands or modulators (agonists or antagonists). Substances useful for treatment of disorders or diseases preferably show positive results in one or more *in vitro* assays for an activity corresponding to treatment of the disease or disorder in question. Substances that modulate the activity of the polypeptides preferably include, but are not limited to, antisense oligonucleotides, agonists and antagonists, and inhibitors of protein kinases.

Methods of inducing immune response

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSD000 kW0 0136473A2

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide of the invention by administering to the mammal an amount of the polypeptide sufficient to induce an immune response. The amount will be dependent on the animal species, size of the animal, and the like but can be determined by those skilled in the art.

Methods of identifying ligands

The invention also provides assays to identify compounds that bind nGPCR-x. One such assay comprises the steps of: (a) contacting a composition comprising a nGPCR-x with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-x; and (b) measuring binding between the compound and nGPCR-x. In one variation, the composition comprises a cell expressing nGPCR-x on its surface. In another variation, isolated nGPCR-x or cell membranes comprising nGPCR-x are employed. The binding may be measured directly, e.g., by using a labeled compound, or may be measured indirectly by several techniques, including measuring intracellular signaling of

nGPCR-x induced by the compound (or measuring changes in the level of nGPCR-x signaling).

Specific binding molecules, including natural ligands and synthetic compounds, can be identified or developed using isolated or recombinant nGPCR-x products, nGPCR-x variants, or preferably, cells expressing such products. Binding partners are useful for purifying nGPCR-x products and detection or quantification of nGPCR-x products in fluid and tissue samples using known immunological procedures. Binding molecules are also manifestly useful in modulating (*i.e.*, blocking, inhibiting or stimulating) biological activities of nGPCR-x, especially those activities involved in signal transduction.

The DNA and amino acid sequence information provided by the present invention also makes possible identification of binding partner compounds with which a nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide will interact. Methods to identify binding partner compounds include solution assays, *in vitro* assays wherein nGPCR-x polypeptides are immobilized, and cell-based assays. Identification of binding partner compounds of nGPCR-x polypeptides provides candidates for therapeutic or prophylactic intervention in pathologies associated with nGPCR-x normal and aberrant biological activity.

The invention includes several assay systems for identifying nGPCR-x binding partners. In solution assays, methods of the invention comprise the steps of (a) contacting a nGPCR-x polypeptide with one or more candidate binding partner compounds and (b) identifying the compounds that bind to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. Identification of the compounds that bind the nGPCR-x polypeptide can be achieved by isolating the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex, and separating the binding partner compound from the nGPCR-x polypeptide. An additional step of characterizing the physical, biological, and/or biochemical properties of the binding partner compound is also comprehended in another embodiment of the invention. In one aspect, the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex is isolated using an antibody immunospecific for either the nGPCR-x polypeptide or the candidate binding partner compound.

In still other embodiments, either the nGPCR-x polypeptide or the candidate binding partner compound comprises a label or tag that facilitates its isolation, and methods of the invention to identify binding partner compounds include a step of isolating the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex through interaction with

5

10

15

20

25

the label or tag. An exemplary tag of this type is a poly-histidine sequence, generally around six histidine residues, that permits isolation of a compound so labeled using nickel chelation. Other labels and tags, such as the FLAG® tag (Eastman Kodak, Rochester, NY), well known and routinely used in the art, are embraced by the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

NSDO015 kW0 - 5136473A2 + >

In one variation of an *in vitro* assay, the invention provides a method comprising the steps of (a) contacting an immobilized nGPCR-x polypeptide with a candidate binding partner compound and (b) detecting binding of the candidate compound to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. In an alternative embodiment, the candidate binding partner compound is immobilized and binding of nGPCR-x is detected. Immobilization is accomplished using any of the methods well known in the art, including covalent bonding to a support, a bead, or a chromatographic resin, as well as non-covalent, high affinity interactions such as antibody binding, or use of streptavidin/biotin binding wherein the immobilized compound includes a biotin moiety. Detection of binding can be accomplished (i) using a radioactive label on the compound that is not immobilized, (ii) using of a fluorescent label on the non-immobilized compound, (iii) using an antibody immunospecific for the non-immobilized compound, (iv) using a label on the non-immobilized compound that excites a fluorescent support to which the immobilized compound is attached, as well as other techniques well known and routinely practiced in the art.

The invention also provides cell-based assays to identify binding partner compounds of a nGPCR-x polypeptide. In one embodiment, the invention provides a method comprising the steps of contacting a nGPCR-x polypeptide expressed on the surface of a cell with a candidate binding partner compound and detecting binding of the candidate binding partner compound to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, the detection comprises detecting a calcium flux or other physiological event in the cell caused by the binding of the molecule.

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of identifying compounds that bind to either nGPCR-x or nucleic acid molecules encoding nGPCR-x, comprising contacting nGPCR-x, or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same, with a compound, and determining whether the compound binds nGPCR-x or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same. Binding can be determined by binding assays which are well known to the skilled artisan, including, but not limited to, gelshift assays, Western blots, radiolabeled competition assay, phage-based expression

cloning, co-fractionation by chromatography, co-precipitation, cross linking, interaction trap/two-hybrid analysis, southwestern analysis, ELISA, and the like, which are described in, for example, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1999, John Wiley & Sons, NY, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The compounds to be screened include (which may include compounds which are suspected to bind nGPCR-x, or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same), but are not limited to, extracellular, intracellular, biologic or chemical origin. The methods of the invention also embrace ligands, especially neuropeptides, that are attached to a label, such as a radiolabel (e.g., ¹²⁵I, ³⁵S, ³²P, ³³P, ³H), a fluorescence label, a chemiluminescent label, an enzymic label and an immunogenic label. Modulators falling within the scope of the invention include, but are not limited to, non-peptide molecules such as non-peptide mimetics, non-peptide allosteric effectors, and peptides. The nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide employed in such a test may either be free in solution, attached to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly or associated with a portion of a cell. One skilled in the art can, for example, measure the formation of complexes between nGPCR-x and the compound being tested. Alternatively, one skilled in the art can examine the diminution in complex formation between nGPCR-x and its substrate caused by the compound being tested.

In another embodiment of the invention, high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to nGPCR-x is employed. Briefly, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The peptide test compounds are contacted with nGPCR-x and washed. Bound nGPCR-x is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified polypeptides of the invention can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the protein and immobilize it on the solid support.

Generally, an expressed nGPCR-x can be used for HTS binding assays in conjunction with its defined ligand, in this case the corresponding neuropeptide that activates it. The identified peptide is labeled with a suitable radioisotope, including, but not limited to, ¹²⁵I, ³H, ³⁵S or ³²P, by methods that are well known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the peptides may be labeled by well-known methods with a suitable fluorescent derivative (Baindur *et al.*, *Drug Dev. Res.*, **1994**, *33*, 373-398; Rogers, *Drug Discovery Today*, **1997**, *2*, 156-160). Radioactive ligand specifically

5

10

15

20

25

bound to the receptor in membrane preparations made from the cell line expressing the recombinant protein can be detected in HTS assays in one of several standard ways, including filtration of the receptor-ligand complex to separate bound ligand from unbound ligand (Williams, Med. Res. Rev., 1991, 11, 147-184; Sweetnam et al., J. Natural Products, 1993, 56, 441-455). Alternative methods include a scintillation proximity assay (SPA) or a FlashPlate format in which such separation is unnecessary (Nakayama, Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 85-91 Bossé et al., J. Biomolecular Screening, 1998, 3, 285-292.). Binding of fluorescent ligands can be detected in various ways, including fluorescence energy transfer (FRET), direct spectrophotofluorometric analysis of bound ligand, or fluorescence polarization (Rogers, Drug Discovery Today, 1997, 2, 156-160; Hill, Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 92-97).

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCGG C/ LWD - 1136473A2 (->

Other assays may be used to identify specific ligands of a nGPCR-x receptor, including assays that identify ligands of the target protein through measuring direct binding of test ligands to the target protein, as well as assays that identify ligands of target proteins through affinity ultrafiltration with ion spray mass spectroscopy/HPLC methods or other physical and analytical methods. Alternatively, such binding interactions are evaluated indirectly using the yeast two-hybrid system described in Fields et al., Nature, 340:245-246 (1989), and Fields et al., Trends in Genetics, 10:286-292 (1994), both of which are incorporated herein by reference. The twohybrid system is a genetic assay for detecting interactions between two proteins or polypeptides. It can be used to identify proteins that bind to a known protein of interest, or to delineate domains or residues critical for an interaction. Variations on this methodology have been developed to clone genes that encode DNA binding proteins, to identify peptides that bind to a protein, and to screen for drugs. The twohybrid system exploits the ability of a pair of interacting proteins to bring a transcription activation domain into close proximity with a DNA binding domain that binds to an upstream activation sequence (UAS) of a reporter gene, and is generally performed in yeast. The assay requires the construction of two hybrid genes encoding (1) a DNA-binding domain that is fused to a first protein and (2) an activation domain fused to a second protein. The DNA-binding domain targets the first hybrid protein to the UAS of the reporter gene; however, because most proteins lack an activation domain, this DNA-binding hybrid protein does not activate transcription of the reporter gene. The second hybrid protein, which contains the activation domain,

cannot by itself activate expression of the reporter gene because it does not bind the UAS. However, when both hybrid proteins are present, the noncovalent interaction of the first and second proteins tethers the activation domain to the UAS, activating transcription of the reporter gene. For example, when the first protein is a GPCR gene product, or fragment thereof, that is known to interact with another protein or nucleic acid, this assay can be used to detect agents that interfere with the binding interaction. Expression of the reporter gene is monitored as different test agents are added to the system. The presence of an inhibitory agent results in lack of a reporter signal.

The function of nGPCR-x gene products is unclear and no ligands have yet been found which bind the gene product. The yeast two-hybrid assay can also be used to identify proteins that bind to the gene product. In an assay to identify proteins that bind to a nGPCR-x receptor, or fragment thereof, a fusion polynucleotide encoding both a nGPCR-x receptor (or fragment) and a UAS binding domain (*i.e.*, a first protein) may be used. In addition, a large number of hybrid genes each encoding a different second protein fused to an activation domain are produced and screened in the assay. Typically, the second protein is encoded by one or more members of a total cDNA or genomic DNA fusion library, with each second protein-coding region being fused to the activation domain. This system is applicable to a wide variety of proteins, and it is not even necessary to know the identity or function of the second binding protein. The system is highly sensitive and can detect interactions not revealed by other methods; even transient interactions may trigger transcription to produce a stable mRNA that can be repeatedly translated to yield the reporter protein.

Other assays may be used to search for agents that bind to the target protein. One such screening method to identify direct binding of test ligands to a target protein is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,585,277, incorporated herein by reference. This method relies on the principle that proteins generally exist as a mixture of folded and unfolded states, and continually alternate between the two states. When a test ligand binds to the folded form of a target protein (i.e., when the test ligand is a ligand of the target protein), the target protein molecule bound by the ligand remains in its folded state. Thus, the folded target protein is present to a greater extent in the presence of a test ligand which binds the target protein, than in the absence of a ligand. Binding of the ligand to the target protein can be determined by any method that distinguishes between the folded and unfolded states of the target protein. The function of the

5

10

15

20

25

target protein need not be known in order for this assay to be performed. Virtually any agent can be assessed by this method as a test ligand, including, but not limited to, metals, polypeptides, proteins, lipids, polysaccharides, polynucleotides and small organic molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

3NSCCC 0 8WC - 0136473A2 1 8

Another method for identifying ligands of a target protein is described in Wieboldt *et al.*, Anal. Chem., 69:1683-1691 (1997), incorporated herein by reference. This technique screens combinatorial libraries of 20-30 agents at a time in solution phase for binding to the target protein. Agents that bind to the target protein are separated from other library components by simple membrane washing. The specifically selected molecules that are retained on the filter are subsequently liberated from the target protein and analyzed by HPLC and pneumatically assisted electrospray (ion spray) ionization mass spectroscopy. This procedure selects library components with the greatest affinity for the target protein, and is particularly useful for small molecule libraries.

Other embodiments of the invention comprise using competitive screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding a polypeptide of the invention specifically compete with a test compound for binding to the polypeptide. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide that shares one or more antigenic determinants with nGPCR-x. Radiolabeled competitive binding studies are described in A.H. Lin et al. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 1997, vol. 41, no. 10. pp. 2127-2131, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

As described above and in Example 4 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-1 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 73, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO:74), nGPCR-9 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:77, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78), nGPCR-11 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80), nGPCR-16 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO:81, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82), nGPCR-40 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84), nGPCR-54 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:85, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86), nGPCR-56 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SE

ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, SEQ ID NO:94), and nGPCR-3 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:185, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO: 186) have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. Accordingly, natural binding partners of these molecules include neurotransmitters.

Identification of modulating agents

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides methods for identifying a modulator of binding between a nGPCR-x and a nGPCR-x binding partner, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a nGPCR-x binding partner and a composition comprising a nGPCR-x in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; (b) detecting binding between the binding partner and the nGPCR-x; and (c) identifying a putative modulator compound or a modulator compound in view of decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and the nGPCR-x in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator.

nGPCR-x binding partners that stimulate nGPCR-x activity are useful as agonists in disease states or conditions characterized by insufficient nGPCR-x signaling (e.g., as a result of insufficient activity of a nGPCR-x ligand). nGPCR-x binding partners that block ligand-mediated nGPCR-x signaling are useful as nGPCR-x antagonists to treat disease states or conditions characterized by excessive nGPCR-x signaling. In addition nGPCR-x modulators in general, as well as nGPCR-x polynucleotides and polypeptides, are useful in diagnostic assays for such diseases or conditions.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods for treating a disease or abnormal condition by administering to a patient in need of such treatment a substance that modulates the activity or expression of a polypeptide having the sequence of even numbered sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186.

Agents that modulate (*i.e.*, increase, decrease, or block) nGPCR-x activity or expression may be identified by incubating a putative modulator with a cell containing a nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide and determining the effect of the putative modulator on nGPCR-x activity or expression. The selectivity of a compound that modulates the activity of nGPCR-x can be evaluated by comparing its effects on nGPCR-x to its effect on other GPCR compounds. Selective modulators

may include, for example, antibodies and other proteins, peptides, or organic molecules that specifically bind to a nGPCR-x polypeptide or a nGPCR-x-encoding nucleic acid. Modulators of nGPCR-x activity will be therapeutically useful in treatment of diseases and physiological conditions in which normal or aberrant nGPCR-x activity is involved. nGPCR-x polynucleotides, polypeptides, and modulators may be used in the treatment of such diseases and conditions as infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; pain; cancers; Parkinson's disease; hypotension; hypertension; and psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation and dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome, among others. nGPCR-x polynucleotides and polypeptides, as well as nGPCR-x modulators, may also be used in diagnostic assays for such diseases or conditions.

Methods of the invention to identify modulators include variations on any of the methods described above to identify binding partner compounds, the variations including techniques wherein a binding partner compound has been identified and the binding assay is carried out in the presence and absence of a candidate modulator. A modulator is identified in those instances where binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound changes in the presence of the candidate modulator compared to binding in the absence of the candidate modulator compound. A modulator that increases binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound is described as an enhancer or activator, and a modulator that decreases binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound is described as an inhibitor.

The invention also comprehends high-throughput screening (HTS) assays to identify compounds that interact with or inhibit biological activity (*i.e.*, affect enzymatic activity, binding activity, *etc.*) of a nGPCR-x polypeptide. HTS assays permit screening of large numbers of compounds in an efficient manner. Cell-based HTS systems are contemplated to investigate nGPCR-x receptor-ligand interaction. HTS assays are designed to identify "hits" or "lead compounds" having the desired property, from which modifications can be designed to improve the desired property. Chemical modification of the "hit" or "lead compound" is often based on an identifiable structure/activity relationship between the "hit" and the nGPCR-x polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of identifying compounds which modulate (*i.e.*, increase or decrease) activity of nGPCR-x comprising contacting nGPCR-x with a compound, and determining whether the compound modifies activity of nGPCR-x. The activity in the presence of the test compared is measured to the activity in the absence of the test compound. Where the activity of the sample containing the test compound is higher than the activity in the sample lacking the test compound, the compound will have increased activity. Similarly, where the activity of the sample containing the test compound is lower than the activity in the sample lacking the test compound, the compound will have inhibited activity.

The present invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using nGPCR-x in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The compounds to be screened include (which may include compounds which are suspected to modulate nGPCR-x activity), but are not limited to, extracellular, intracellular, biologic or chemical origin. The nGPCR-x polypeptide employed in such a test may be in any form, preferably, free in solution, attached to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly. One skilled in the art can, for example, measure the formation of complexes between nGPCR-x and the compound being tested. Alternatively, one skilled in the art can examine the diminution in complex formation between nGPCR-x and its substrate caused by the compound being tested.

The activity of nGPCR-x polypeptides of the invention can be determined by, for example, examining the ability to bind or be activated by chemically synthesized peptide ligands. Alternatively, the activity of nGPCR-x polypeptides can be assayed by examining their ability to bind calcium ions, hormones, chemokines, neuropeptides, neurotransmitters, nucleotides, lipids, odorants, and photons.

Alternatively, the activity of the nGPCR-x polypeptides can be determined by examining the activity of effector molecules including, but not limited to, adenylate cyclase, phospholipases and ion channels. Thus, modulators of nGPCR-x polypeptide activity may alter a GPCR receptor function, such as a binding property of a receptor or an activity such as G protein-mediated signal transduction or membrane localization. In various embodiments of the method, the assay may take the form of an ion flux assay, a yeast growth assay, a non-hydrolyzable GTP assay such as a [35S]-GTP S assay, a cAMP assay, an inositol triphosphate assay, a diacylglycerol assay, an Aequorin assay, a Luciferase assay, a FLIPR assay for intracellular Ca²⁺

5

10

15

20

25

concentration, a mitogenesis assay, a MAP Kinase activity assay, an arachidonic acid release assay (e.g., using [³H]-arachidonic acid), and an assay for extracellular acidification rates, as well as other binding or function-based assays of nGPCR-x activity that are generally known in the art. In several of these embodiments, the invention comprehends the inclusion of any of the G proteins known in the art, such as G 16, G 15, or chimeric Gqd5, Gqs5, Gqo5, Gq25, and the like. nGPCR-x activity can be determined by methodologies that are used to assay for FaRP activity, which is well known to those skilled in the art. Biological activities of nGPCR-x receptors according to the invention include, but are not limited to, the binding of a natural or an unnatural ligand, as well as any one of the functional activities of GPCRs known in the art. Non-limiting examples of GPCR activities include transmembrane signaling of various forms, which may involve G protein association and/or the exertion of an influence over G protein binding of various guanidylate nucleotides; another exemplary activity of GPCRs is the binding of accessory proteins or polypeptides that differ from known G proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID_RWD __0136473A2_

The modulators of the invention exhibit a variety of chemical structures, which can be generally grouped into non-peptide mimetics of natural GPCR receptor ligands, peptide and non-peptide allosteric effectors of GPCR receptors, and peptides that may function as activators or inhibitors (competitive, uncompetitive and non-competitive) (e.g., antibody products) of GPCR receptors. The invention does not restrict the sources for suitable modulators, which may be obtained from natural sources such as plant, animal or mineral extracts, or non-natural sources such as small molecule libraries, including the products of combinatorial chemical approaches to library construction, and peptide libraries. Examples of peptide modulators of GPCR receptors exhibit the following primary structures: GLGPRPLRFamide, GNSFLRFamide, GGPQGPLRFamide, GPSGPLRFamide, PDVDHVFLRFamide, and pyro-EDVDHVFLRFamide.

Other assays can be used to examine enzymatic activity including, but not limited to, photometric, radiometric, HPLC, electrochemical, and the like, which are described in, for example, *Enzyme Assays: A Practical Approach*, eds. R. Eisenthal and M. J. Danson, 1992, Ox ford University Press, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The use of cDNAs encoding GPCRs in drug discovery programs is well-known; assays capable of testing thousands of unknown compounds per day in high-

throughput screens (HTSs) are thoroughly documented. The literature is replete with examples of the use of radiolabelled ligands in HTS binding assays for drug discovery (see Williams, Medicinal Research Reviews, 1991, 11, 147-184.; Sweetnam, et al., J. Natural Products, 1993, 56, 441-455 for review). Recombinant receptors are preferred for binding assay HTS because they allow for better specificity (higher relative purity), provide the ability to generate large amounts of receptor material, and can be used in a broad variety of formats (see Hodgson, Bio/Technology, 1992, 10, 973-980; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

A variety of heterologous systems is available for functional expression of recombinant receptors that are well known to those skilled in the art. Such systems include bacteria (Strosberg, et al., Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, 1992, 13, 95-98), yeast (Pausch, Trends in Biotechnology, 1997, 15, 487-494), several kinds of insect cells (Vanden Broeck, Int. Rev. Cytology, 1996, 164, 189-268), amphibian cells (Jayawickreme et al., Current Opinion in Biotechnology, 1997, 8, 629-634) and several mammalian cell lines (CHO, HEK293, COS, etc.; see Gerhardt, et al., Eur. J. Pharmacology, 1997, 334, 1-23). These examples do not preclude the use of other possible cell expression systems, including cell lines obtained from nematodes (PCT application WO 98/37177).

In preferred embodiments of the invention, methods of screening for compounds that modulate nGPCR-x activity comprise contacting test compounds with nGPCR-x and assaying for the presence of a complex between the compound and nGPCR-x. In such assays, the ligand is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free ligand is separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular compound to bind to nGPCR-x.

It is well known that activation of heterologous receptors expressed in recombinant systems results in a variety of biological responses, which are mediated by G proteins expressed in the host cells. Occupation of a GPCR by an agonist results in exchange of bound GDP for GTP at a binding site on the G_{α} subunit; one can use a radioactive, non-hydrolyzable derivative of GTP, GTP χ^{35} S], to measure binding of an agonist to the receptor (Sim *et al.*, Neuroreport, 1996, 7, 729-733). One can also use this binding to measure the ability of antagonists to bind to the receptor by decreasing binding of GTP χ^{35} S] in the presence of a known agonist. One could

5

10

15

20

25

therefore construct a HTS based on GTP γ [35S] binding, though this is not the preferred method.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNS000 1 RW 1 0136403A0

The G proteins required for functional expression of heterologous GPCRs can be native constituents of the host cell or can be introduced through well-known recombinant technology. The G proteins can be intact or chimeric. Often, a nearly universally competent G protein (e.g., $G_{\alpha 16}$) is used to couple any given receptor to a detectable response pathway. G protein activation results in the stimulation or inhibition of other native proteins, events that can be linked to a measurable response.

Examples of such biological responses include, but are not limited to, the following: the ability to survive in the absence of a limiting nutrient in specifically engineered yeast cells (Pausch, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 1997, 15, 487-494); changes in intracellular Ca²⁺ concentration as measured by fluorescent dyes (Murphy, et al., Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 192-199). Fluorescence changes can also be used to monitor ligand-induced changes in membrane potential or intracellular pH; an automated system suitable for HTS has been described for these purposes (Schroeder, et al., J. Biomolecular Screening, 1996, 1, 75-80). Melanophores prepared from Xenopus laevis show a ligand-dependent change in pigment organization in response to heterologous GPCR activation; this response is adaptable to HTS formats (Jayawickreme et al., Cur. Opinion Biotechnology, 1997, 8, 629-634). Assays are also available for the measurement of common second messengers, including cAMP, phosphoinositides and arachidonic acid, but these are not generally preferred for HTS.

Preferred methods of HTS employing these receptors include permanently transfected CHO cells, in which agonists and antagonists can be identified by the ability to specifically alter the binding of GTPy[35S] in membranes prepared from these cells. In another embodiment of the invention, permanently transfected CHO cells could be used for the preparation of membranes which contain significant amounts of the recombinant receptor proteins; these membrane preparations would then be used in receptor binding assays, employing the radiolabelled ligand specific for the particular receptor. Alternatively, a functional assay, such as fluorescent monitoring of ligand-induced changes in internal Ca²⁺ concentration or membrane potential in permanently transfected CHO cells containing each of these receptors individually or in combination would be preferred for HTS. Equally preferred would be an alternative type of mammalian cell, such as HEK293 or COS cells, in similar

formats. More preferred would be permanently transfected insect cell lines, such as *Drosophila* S2 cells. Even more preferred would be recombinant yeast cells expressing the *Drosophila melanogaster* receptors in HTS formats well known to those skilled in the art (e.g., Pausch, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 1997, 15, 487-494).

The invention contemplates a multitude of assays to screen and identify inhibitors of ligand binding to nGPCR-x receptors. In one example, the nGPCR-x receptor is immobilized and interaction with a binding partner is assessed in the presence and absence of a candidate modulator such as an inhibitor compound. In another example, interaction between the nGPCR-x receptor and its binding partner is assessed in a solution assay, both in the presence and absence of a candidate inhibitor compound. In either assay, an inhibitor is identified as a compound that decreases binding between the nGPCR-x receptor and its binding partner. Another contemplated assay involves a variation of the dihybrid assay wherein an inhibitor of protein/protein interactions is identified by detection of a positive signal in a transformed or transfected host cell, as described in PCT publication number WO 95/20652, published August 3, 1995.

Candidate modulators contemplated by the invention include compounds selected from libraries of either potential activators or potential inhibitors. There are a number of different libraries used for the identification of small molecule modulators, including: (1) chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of random peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules. Chemical libraries consist of random chemical structures, some of which are analogs of known compounds or analogs of compounds that have been identified as "hits" or "leads" in other drug discovery screens, some of which are derived from natural products, and some of which arise from non-directed synthetic organic chemistry. Natural product libraries are collections of microorganisms, animals, plants, or marine organisms which are used to create mixtures for screening by: (1) fermentation and extraction of broths from soil, plant or marine microorganisms or (2) extraction of plants or marine organisms. Natural product libraries include polyketides, nonribosomal peptides, and variants (non-naturally occurring) thereof. For a review, see Science 282:63-68 (1998). Combinatorial libraries are composed of large numbers of peptides, oligonucleotides, or organic compounds as a mixture. These libraries are relatively easy to prepare by traditional automated synthesis methods, PCR, cloning, or proprietary synthetic methods. Of particular interest are non-peptide combinatorial

5

10

15

20

25

libraries. Still other libraries of interest include peptide, protein, peptidomimetic, multiparallel synthetic collection, recombinatorial, and polypeptide libraries. For a review of combinatorial chemistry and libraries created therefrom, see Myers, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:701-707 (1997). Identification of modulators through use of the various libraries described herein permits modification of the candidate "hit" (or "lead") to optimize the capacity of the "hit" to modulate activity.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOOD KWD

Still other candidate inhibitors contemplated by the invention can be designed and include soluble forms of binding partners, as well as such binding partners as chimeric, or fusion, proteins. A "binding partner" as used herein broadly encompasses non-peptide modulators, as well as such peptide modulators as neuropeptides other than natural ligands, antibodies, antibody fragments, and modified compounds comprising antibody domains that are immunospecific for the expression product of the identified nGPCR-x gene.

The polypeptides of the invention are employed as a research tool for identification, characterization and purification of interacting, regulatory proteins. Appropriate labels are incorporated into the polypeptides of the invention by various methods known in the art and the polypeptides are used to capture interacting molecules. For example, molecules are incubated with the labeled polypeptides, washed to remove unbound polypeptides, and the polypeptide complex is quantified. Data obtained using different concentrations of polypeptide are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of polypeptide with the protein complex.

Labeled polypeptides are also useful as reagents for the purification of molecules with which the polypeptide interacts including, but not limited to, inhibitors. In one embodiment of affinity purification, a polypeptide is covalently coupled to a chromatography column. Cells and their membranes are extracted, and various cellular subcomponents are passed over the column. Molecules bind to the column by virtue of their affinity to the polypeptide. The polypeptide-complex is recovered from the column, dissociated and the recovered molecule is subjected to protein sequencing. This amino acid sequence is then used to identify the captured molecule or to design degenerate oligonucleotides for cloning the corresponding gene from an appropriate cDNA library.

Alternatively, compounds may be identified which exhibit similar properties to the ligand for the nGPCR-x of the invention, but which are smaller and exhibit a

longer half time than the endogenous ligand in a human or animal body. When an organic compound is designed, a molecule according to the invention is used as a "lead" compound. The design of mimetics to known pharmaceutically active compounds is a well-known approach in the development of pharmaceuticals based on such "lead" compounds. Mimetic design, synthesis and testing are generally used to avoid randomly screening a large number of molecules for a target property. Furthermore, structural data deriving from the analysis of the deduced amino acid sequences encoded by the DNAs of the present invention are useful to design new drugs, more specific and therefore with a higher pharmacological potency.

Comparison of the protein sequence of the present invention with the sequences present in all the available databases showed a significant homology with the transmembrane portion of G protein coupled receptors. Accordingly, computer modeling can be used to develop a putative tertiary structure of the proteins of the invention based on the available information of the transmembrane domain of other proteins. Thus, novel ligands based on the predicted structure of nGPCR-x can be designed.

In a particular embodiment, the novel molecules identified by the screening methods according to the invention are low molecular weight organic molecules, in which case a composition or pharmaceutical composition can be prepared thereof for oral intake, such as in tablets. The compositions, or pharmaceutical compositions, comprising the nucleic acid molecules, vectors, polypeptides, antibodies and compounds identified by the screening methods described herein, can be prepared for any route of administration including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, cutaneous, subcutaneous, nasal, intramuscular or intraperitoneal. The nature of the carrier or other ingredients will depend on the specific route of administration and particular embodiment of the invention to be administered. Examples of techniques and protocols that are useful in this context are, *inter alia*, found in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th edition, Osol, A (ed.), 1980, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The dosage of these low molecular weight compounds will depend on the disease state or condition to be treated and other clinical factors such as weight and condition of the human or animal and the route of administration of the compound. For treating human or animals, between approximately 0.5 mg/kg of body weight to 500 mg/kg of body weight of the compound can be administered. Therapy is

5

10

15

20

25

typically administered at lower dosages and is continued until the desired therapeutic outcome is observed.

The present compounds and methods, including nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, antibodies, compounds identified by the screening methods described herein, have a variety of pharmaceutical applications and may be used, for example, to treat or prevent unregulated cellular growth, such as cancer cell and tumor growth. In a particular embodiment, the present molecules are used in gene therapy. For a review of gene therapy procedures, see *e.g.* Anderson, *Science*, 1992, 256, 808-813, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

5

10

15

20

25

30

136473A2 L3

The present invention also encompasses a method of agonizing (stimulating) or antagonizing a nGPCR-x natural binding partner associated activity in a mammal comprising administering to said mammal an agonist or antagonist to one of the above disclosed polypeptides in an amount sufficient to effect said agonism or antagonism. One embodiment of the present invention, then, is a method of treating diseases in a mammal with an agonist or antagonist of the protein of the present invention comprises administering the agonist or antagonist to a mammal in an amount sufficient to agonize or antagonize nGPCR-x-associated functions.

In an effort to discover novel treatments for diseases, biomedical researchers and chemists have designed, synthesized, and tested molecules that inhibit the function of protein polypeptides. Some small organic molecules form a class of compounds that modulate the function of protein polypeptides. Examples of molecules that have been reported to inhibit the function of protein kinases include, but are not limited to, bis monocyclic, bicyclic or heterocyclic aryl compounds (PCT WO 92/20642, published November 26, 1992 by Maguire et al.), vinylene-azaindole derivatives (PCT WO 94/14808, published July 7, 1994 by Ballinari et al.), 1cyclopropyl-4-pyridyl-quinolones (U.S. Patent No. 5,330,992), styryl compounds (U.S. Patent No. 5,217,999), styryl-substituted pyridyl compounds (U.S. Patent No. 5,302,606), certain quinazoline derivatives (EP Application No. 0 566 266 A1), seleoindoles and selenides (PCT WO 94/03427, published February 17, 1994 by Denny et al.), tricyclic polyhydroxylic compounds (PCT WO 92/21660, published December 10, 1992 by Dow), and benzylphosphonic acid compounds (PCT WO 91/15495, published October 17, 1991 by Dow et al), all of which are incorporated by reference herein, including any drawings.

Exemplary diseases and conditions amenable to treatment based on the present invention include, but are not limited to, thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Chron's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, post-traumatic-stress disorder, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung, etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); sexual dysfunction, among others.

Compounds that can traverse cell membranes and are resistant to acid hydrolysis are potentially advantageous as therapeutics as they can become highly bioavailable after being administered orally to patients. However, many of these protein inhibitors only weakly inhibit function. In addition, many inhibit a variety of protein kinases and will therefore cause multiple side effects as therapeutics for diseases.

Some indolinone compounds, however, form classes of acid resistant and membrane permeable organic molecules. WO 96/22976 (published August 1, 1996 by Ballinari *et al.*) describes hydrosoluble indolinone compounds that harbor tetralin, naphthalene, quinoline, and indole substituents fused to the oxindole ring. These bicyclic substituents are in turn substituted with polar groups including hydroxylated alkyl, phosphate, and ether substituents. U.S. Patent Application Serial Nos. 08/702,232, filed August 23, 1996, entitled "Indolinone Combinatorial Libraries and Related Products and Methods for the Treatment of Disease" by Tang *et al.* (Lyon & Lyon Docket No. 221/187) and 08/485,323, filed June 7, 1995, entitled "Benzylidene-Z-Indoline Compounds for the Treatment of Disease" by Tang *et al.* (Lyon & Lyon

5

10

15

20

25

Docket No. 223/298) and International Patent Publication WO 96/22976, published August 1, 1996 by Ballinari *et al.*, all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety, including any drawings, describe indolinone chemical libraries of indolinone compounds harboring other bicyclic moieties as well as monocyclic moieties fused to the oxindole ring. Applications 08/702,232, filed August 23, 1996, entitled "Indolinone Combinatorial Libraries and Related Products and Methods for the Treatment of Disease" by Tang *et al.* (Lyon & Lyon Docket No. 221/187), 08/485,323, filed June 7, 1995, entitled "Benzylidene-Z-Indoline Compounds for the Treatment of Disease" by Tang *et al.* (Lyon & Lyon Docket No. 223/298), and WO 96/22976, published August 1, 1996 by Ballinari *et al.* teach methods of indolinone synthesis, methods of testing the biological activity of indolinone compounds in cells, and inhibition patterns of indolinone derivatives, both of which are incorporated by reference herein, including any drawings.

5

10

BNSC-00 0 kW0 - 3136473A2

Other examples of substances capable of modulating kinase activity include, but are not limited to, tyrphostins, quinazolines, quinoxolines, and quinolines. The 15 quinazolines, tyrphostins, quinolines, and quinoxolines referred to above include wellknown compounds such as those described in the literature. For example, representative publications describing quinazolines include Barker et al., EPO Publication No. 0 520 722 A1; Jones et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,447,608; Kabbe et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,757,072; Kaul and Vougioukas, U.S. Patent No. 5, 316,553; 20 Kreighbaum and Comer, U.S. Patent No. 4,343,940; Pegg and Wardleworth, EPO Publication No. 0 562 734 A1; Barker et al., Proc. of Am. Assoc. for Cancer Research 32.327 (1991); Bertino, J.R., Cancer Research 3:293-304 (1979); Bertino, J.R., Cancer Research 9(2 part 1):293-304 (1979); Curtin et al., Br. J. Cancer 53:361-368 (1986); Fernandes et al., Cancer Research 43:1117-1123 (1983); Ferris et al. J. Org. 25 Chem. 44(2):173-178; Fry et al., Science 265:1093-1095 (1994); Jackman et al., Cancer Research 51:5579-5586 (1981); Jones et al. J. Med. Chem. 29(6):1114-1118; Lee and Skibo, Biochemistry 26(23):7355-7362 (1987); Lemus et al., J. Org. Chem. 54:3511-3518 (1989); Ley and Seng, Synthesis 1975:415-522 (1975); Maxwell et al., Magnetic Resonance in Medicine 17:189-196 (1991); Mini et al., Cancer Research 30 45:325-330 (1985), Phillips and Castle, J. Heterocyclic Chem. 17(19):1489-1596 (1980); Reece et al., Cancer Research 47(11):2996-2999 (1977); Sculier et al., Cancer Immunol. and Immunother. 23:A65 (1986); Sikora et al., Cancer Letters 23:289-295

(1984); and Sikora et al., Analytical Biochem. 172:344-355 (1988), all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety, including any drawings.

Quinoxaline is described in Kaul and Vougioukas, U.S. Patent No. 5,316,553, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, including any drawings.

Quinolines are described in Dolle et al., J. Med. Chem. 37:2627-2629 (1994); MaGuire, J. Med. Chem. 37:2129-2131 (1994); Burke et al., J. Med. Chem. 36:425-432 (1993); and Burke et al. BioOrganic Med. Chem. Letters 2:1771-1774 (1992), all of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety, including any drawings.

Tyrphostins are described in Allen et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 91:141-156 (1993); Anafi et al., Blood 82:12:3524-3529 (1993); Baker et al., J. Cell Sci. 102:543-555 (1992); Bilder et al., Amer. Physiol. Soc. pp. 6363-6143:C721-C730 (1991); Brunton et al., Proceedings of Amer. Assoc. Cancer Rsch. 33:558 (1992); Bryckaert et al., Experimental Cell Research 199:255-261 (1992); Dong et al., J. Leukocyte Biology 53:53-60 (1993); Dong et al., J. Immunol. 151(5):2717-2724 (1993); Gazit et al., J. Med. Chem. 32:2344-2352 (1989); Gazit et al., J. Med. Chem. 36:3556-3564 (1993); Kaur et al., Anti-Cancer Drugs 5:213-222 (1994); King et al., Biochem. J. 275:413-418 (1991); Kuo et al., Cancer Letters 74:197-202 (1993); Levitzki, A., The FASEB J. 6:3275-3282 (1992); Lyall et al., J. Biol. Chem. 264:14503-14509 (1989); Peterson et al., The Prostate 22:335-345 (1993); Pillemer et al., Int. J. Cancer 50:80-85 (1992); Posner et al., Molecular Pharmacology 45:673-683 (1993); Rendu et al., Biol. Pharmacology 44(5):881-888 (1992); Sauro and Thomas, Life Sciences 53:371-376 (1993); Sauro and Thomas, J. Pharm. and Experimental Therapeutics 267(3):119-1125 (1993); Wolbring et al., J. Biol. Chem. 269(36):22470-22472 (1994); and Yoneda et al., Cancer Research 51:4430-4435 (1991); all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety, including any drawings.

Other compounds that could be used as modulators include oxindolinones such as those described in U.S. patent application Serial No. 08/702,232 filed August 23, 1996, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, including any drawings.

Methods of determining the dosages of compounds to be administered to a patient and modes of administering compounds to an organism are disclosed in U.S. Application Serial No. 08/702,282, filed August 23, 1996 and International patent publication number WO 96/22976, published August 1 1996, both of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety, including any drawings, figures or

5

10

15

20

25

tables. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that such descriptions are applicable to the present invention and can be easily adapted to it.

The proper dosage depends on various factors such as the type of disease being treated, the particular composition being used and the size and physiological condition of the patient. Therapeutically effective doses for the compounds described herein can be estimated initially from cell culture and animal models. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that initially takes into account the IC_{50} as determined in cell culture assays. The animal model data can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDGC DIRWID

Plasma half-life and biodistribution of the drug and metabolites in the plasma, tumors and major organs can also be determined to facilitate the selection of drugs most appropriate to inhibit a disorder. Such measurements can be carried out. For example, HPLC analysis can be performed on the plasma of animals treated with the drug and the location of radiolabeled compounds can be determined using detection methods such as X-ray, CAT scan and MRI. Compounds that show potent inhibitory activity in the screening assays, but have poor pharm-acokinetic characteristics, can be optimized by altering the chemical structure and retesting. In this regard, compounds displaying good pharmacokinetic characteristics can be used as a model.

Toxicity studies can also be carried out by measuring the blood cell composition. For example, toxicity studies can be carried out in a suitable animal model as follows: 1) the compound is administered to mice (an untreated control mouse should also be used); 2) blood samples are periodically obtained via the tail vein from one mouse in each treatment group; and 3) the samples are analyzed for red and white blood cell counts, blood cell composition and the percent of lymphocytes versus polymorphonuclear cells. A comparison of results for each dosing regime with the controls indicates if toxicity is present.

At the termination of each toxicity study, further studies can be carried out by sacrificing the animals (preferably, in accordance with the American Veterinary Medical Association guidelines Report of the American Veterinary Medical Assoc. Panel on Euthanasia, Journal of American Veterinary Medical Assoc., 202:229-249, 1993). Representative animals from each treatment group can then be examined by gross necropsy for immediate evidence of metastasis, unusual illness or toxicity. Gross abnormalities in tissue are noted and tissues are examined histologically. Compounds causing a reduction in body weight or blood components are less

preferred, as are compounds having an adverse effect on major organs. In general, the greater the adverse effect the less preferred the compound.

For the treatment of cancers the expected daily dose of a hydrophobic pharmaceutical agent is between 1 to 500 mg/day, preferably 1 to 250 mg/day, and most preferably 1 to 50 mg/day. Drugs can be delivered less frequently provided plasma levels of the active moiety are sufficient to maintain therapeutic effectiveness. Plasma levels should reflect the potency of the drug. Generally, the more potent the compound the lower the plasma levels necessary to achieve efficacy.

nGPCR-x mRNA transcripts may found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, brain, peripheral blood lymphocytes, pancreas, ovary, uterus, testis, salivary gland, kidney, adrenal gland, liver, bone marrow, prostate, fetal liver, colon, muscle, and fetal brain, and may be found in many other tissues. Within the brain, nGPCR-x mRNA transcripts may be found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, frontal lobe, hypothalamus, pons, cerebellum, caudate nucleus, and medulla. Tissues and brain regions where specific nGPCR mRNA transcripts are expressed are identified in the Examples, below.

Odd numbered nucleotide sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185 will, as detailed above, enable screening the endogenous neurotransmitters/hormones/ligands which activate, agonize, or antagonize nGPCR-x and for compounds with potential utility in treating disorders including, but not limited to, thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Chron's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, post-traumatic-stress disorder, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung,

5

10

15

20

25

etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); sexual dysfunction, among others.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSECCI RWIT 1136473AZ

For example, nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of respiratory ailments such as asthma, where T cells are implicated by the disease. Contraction of airway smooth muscle is stimulated by thrombin. Cicala *et al* (1999) Br J Pharmacol 126:478-484. Additionally, in bronchiolitis obliterans, it has been noted that activation of thrombin receptors may be deleterious. Hauck *et al.*(1999) Am J Physiol 277:L22-L29. Furthermore, mast cells have also been shown to have thrombin receptors. Cirino *et al* (1996) J Exp Med 183:821-827. nGPCR-x may also be useful in remodeling of airway structure s in chronic pulmonary inflammation via stimulation of fibroblast procollagen synthesis. See, e.g., Chambers *et al.* (1998) Biochem J 333:121-127; Trejo *et al.* (1996) J Biol Chem 271:21536-21541.

In another example, increased release of sCD40L and expression of CD40L by T cells after activation of thrombin receptors suggests that nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of unstable angina due to the role of T cells and inflammation. See Aukrust *et al.* (1999) Circulation 100:614-620.

A further example is the treatment of inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroiditis. Due to the tissue expression profile of nGPCR-x, inhibition of thrombin receptors may be beneficial for these diseases. See, e.g., Morris et al. (1996) Ann Rheum Dis 55:841-843. In addition to T cells, NK cells and monocytes are also critical cell types which contribute to the pathogenesis of these diseases. See, e.g., Naldini & Carney (1996) Cell Immunol 172:35-42; Hoffman & Cooper (1995) Blood Cells Mol Dis 21:156-167; Colotta et al. (1994) Am J Pathol 144:975-985.

Expression of nGPCR-x in bone marrow and spleen may suggest that it may play a role in the proliferation of hematopoietic progenitor cells. See DiCuccio *et al.* (1996) Exp Hematol 24:914-918.

As another example, nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of acute and/or traumatic brain injury. Astrocytes have been demonstrated to express thrombin receptors. Activation of thrombin receptors may be involved in astrogliosis following brain injury. Therefore, inhibition of receptor activity may be beneficial for limiting neuroinflammation. Scar formation mediated by astrocytes may also be limited by inhibiting thrombin receptors. See, e.g., Pindon et al. (1998) Eur J Biochem 255:766-

774; Ubl & Reiser. (1997) Glia 21:361-369; Grabham & Cunningham (1995) J Neurochem 64:583-591.

nGPCR-x receptor activation may mediate neuronal and astrocyte apoptosis and prevention of neurite outgrowth. Inhibition would be beneficial in both chronic and acute brain injury. See, e.g., Donovan et al. (1997) J Neurosci 17:5316-5326; Turgeon et al (1998) J Neurosci 18:6882-6891; Smith-Swintosky et al. (1997) J Neurochem 69:1890-1896; Gill et al. (1998) Brain Res 797:321-327; Suidan et al. (1996) Semin Thromb Hemost 22:125-133.

The attached Sequence Listing contains the sequences of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention and is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

As described above and in Example 4 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-1 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 73, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO:74), nGPCR-9 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:77, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78), nGPCR-11 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80), nGPCR-16 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO:81, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82), nGPCR-40 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84), nGPCR-54 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:85, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86), nGPCR-56 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90), nGPCR-58 (nucleic acid sequence SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:185, amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO: 186) have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. The identification of modulators such as agonists and antagonists is therefore useful for the identification of compounds useful to treat neurological diseases and disorders. Such neurological diseases and disorders, including but are not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (i.e., Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia as well as depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like.

5

10

15

20

25

Methods of Screening Human Subjects

5

10

15

20

25

30

BN\$COOKS kW.5

0136473A2 1 >

Thus in yet another embodiment, the invention provides genetic screening procedures that entail analyzing a person's genome -- in particular their alleles for GPCRs of the invention -- to determine whether the individual possesses a genetic characteristic found in other individuals that are considered to be afflicted with, or at risk for, developing a mental disorder or disease of the brain that is suspected of having a hereditary component. For example, in one embodiment, the invention provides a method for determining a potential for developing a disorder affecting the brain in a human subject comprising the steps of analyzing the coding sequence of one or more GPCR genes from the human subject; and determining development potential for the disorder in said human subject from the analyzing step.

More particularly, the invention provides a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of: (a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of at least one seven transmembrane receptor that is expressed in the brain, wherein the seven transmembrane receptor comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 74, 186, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, and 94, or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid corresponds to the gene encoding the seven transmembrane receptor; and (b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of allele in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder. In preferred variations, the seven transmembrane receptor is nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 comprising amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 for nGPCR-40 and SEQ ID NO: 86 for nGPCR-54, or an allelic variant thereof, and the disease is schizophrenia.

By "human subject" is meant any human being, human embryo, or human fetus. It will be apparent that methods of the present invention will be of particular interest to individuals that have themselves been diagnosed with a disorder affecting the brain or have relatives that have been diagnosed with a disorder affecting the brain.

By "screening for an increased risk" is meant determination of whether a genetic variation exists in the human subject that correlates with a greater likelihood

of developing a disorder affecting the brain than exists for the human population as a whole, or for a relevant racial or ethnic human sub-population to which the individual belongs. Both positive and negative determinations (i.e., determinations that a genetic predisposition marker is present or is absent) are intended to fall within the scope of screening methods of the invention. In preferred embodiments, the presence of a mutation altering the sequence or expression of at least one nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 seven transmembrane receptor allele in the nucleic acid is correlated with an increased risk of developing schizophrenia, whereas the absence of such a mutation is reported as a negative determination.

The "assaying" step of the invention may involve any techniques available for analyzing nucleic acid to determine its characteristics, including but not limited to well-known techniques such as single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis (SSCP) [Orita et al., Proc Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 2766-2770 (1989)]; heteroduplex analysis [White et al., Genomics, 12: 301-306 (1992)]; denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis [Fischer et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 80: 1579-1583 (1983); and Riesner et al., Electrophoresis, 10: 377-389 (1989)]; DNA sequencing; RNase cleavage [Myers et al., Science, 230: 1242-1246 (1985)]; chemical cleavage of mismatch techniques [Rowley et al., Genomics, 30: 574-582 (1995); and Roberts et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 25: 3377-3378 (1997)]; restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis; single nucleotide primer extension analysis [Shumaker et al., Hum. Mutat., 7: 346-354 (1996); and Pastinen et al., Genome Res., 7: 606-614 (1997)]; 5' nuclease assays [Pease et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91:5022-5026 (1994)]; DNA Microchip analysis [Ramsay, G., Nature Biotechnology, 16: 40-48 (1999); and Chee et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,837,832]; and ligase chain reaction [Whiteley et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,521,065]. [See generally, Schafer and Hawkins, Nature Biotechnology, 16: 33-39 (1998).] All of the foregoing documents are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Thus, in one preferred embodiment involving screening nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 sequences, for example, the assaying step comprises at least one procedure selected from the group consisting of: (a) determining a nucleotide sequence of at least one codon of at least one nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 allele of the human subject; (b) performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; (c) performing a polynucleotide migration assay to

5

10

15

20

25

determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; and (d) performing a restriction endonuclease digestion to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSEGO CILLWO

[1364T3A2 1 5

In a highly preferred embodiment, the assaying involves sequencing of nucleic acid to determine nucleotide sequence thereof, using any available sequencing technique. [See, e.g., Sanger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA), 74: 5463-5467 (1977) (dideoxy chain termination method); Mirzabekov, TIBTECH, 12: 27-32 (1994) (sequencing by hybridization); Drmanac et al., Nature Biotechnology, 16: 54-58 (1998); U.S. Patent No. 5,202,231; and Science, 260: 1649-1652 (1993) (sequencing by hybridization); Kieleczawa et al., Science, 258: 1787-1791 (1992) (sequencing by primer walking); (Douglas et al., Biotechniques, 14: 824-828 (1993) (Direct sequencing of PCR products); and Akane et al., Biotechniques 16: 238-241 (1994); Maxam and Gilbert, Meth. Enzymol., 65: 499-560 (1977) (chemical termination sequencing), all incorporated herein by reference.] The analysis may entail sequencing of the entire nGPCR gene genomic DNA sequence, or portions thereof; or sequencing of the entire seven transmembrane receptor coding sequence or portions thereof. In some circumstances, the analysis may involve a determination of whether an individual possesses a particular allelic variant, in which case sequencing of only a small portion of nucleic acid -- enough to determine the sequence of a particular codon characterizing the allelic variant -- is sufficient. This approach is appropriate, for example, when assaying to determine whether one family member inherited the same allelic variant that has been previously characterized for another family member, or, more generally, whether a person's genome contains an allelic variant that has been previously characterized and correlated with a mental disorder having a heritable component.

In another highly preferred embodiment, the assaying step comprises performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences. In a preferred embodiment, the hybridization involves a determination of whether nucleic acid derived from the human subject will hybridize with one or more oligonucleotides, wherein the oligonucleotides have nucleotide sequences that correspond identically to a portion of the GPCR gene sequence taught herein, such as

the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 coding sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 83 for nGPCR-40 or 85 for nGPCR-54, or that correspond identically except for one mismatch. The hybridization conditions are selected to differentiate between perfect sequence complementarity and imperfect matches differing by one or more bases. Such hybridization experiments thereby can provide single nucleotide polymorphism sequence information about the nucleic acid from the human subject, by virtue of knowing the sequences of the oligonucleotides used in the experiments.

Several of the techniques outlined above involve an analysis wherein one performs a polynucleotide migration assay, e.g., on a polyacrylamide electrophoresis gel (or in a capillary electrophoresis system), under denaturing or non-denaturing conditions. Nucleic acid derived from the human subject is subjected to gel electrophoresis, usually adjacent to (or co-loaded with) one or more reference nucleic acids, such as reference GPCR-encoding sequences having a coding sequence identical to all or a portion of SEQ ID NOS: 83 or 85 (or identical except for one known polymorphism). The nucleic acid from the human subject and the reference sequence(s) are subjected to similar chemical or enzymatic treatments and then electrophoresed under conditions whereby the polynucleotides will show a differential migration pattern, unless they contain identical sequences. [See generally Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (1987-1999); and Sambrook et al., (eds.), Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989), both incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.]

In the context of assaying, the term "nucleic acid of a human subject" is intended to include nucleic acid obtained directly from the human subject (e.g., DNA or RNA obtained from a biological sample such as a blood, tissue, or other cell or fluid sample); and also nucleic acid derived from nucleic acid obtained directly from the human subject. By way of non-limiting examples, well known procedures exist for creating cDNA that is complementary to RNA derived from a biological sample from a human subject, and for amplifying (e.g., via polymerase chain reaction (PCR)) DNA or RNA derived from a biological sample obtained from a human subject. Any such derived polynucleotide which retains relevant nucleotide sequence information of the human subject's own DNA/RNA is intended to fall within the definition of "nucleic acid of a human subject" for the purposes of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

In the context of assaying, the term "mutation" includes addition, deletion, and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides in the GPCR gene sequence (e.g., as compared to the seven transmembrane receptor-encoding sequences set forth of SEQ ID NOS: 74, 186, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, and 94) and other polymorphisms that occur in introns (where introns exist) and that are identifiable via sequencing, restriction fragment length polymorphism, or other techniques. The various activity examples provided herein permit determination of whether a mutation modulates activity of the relevant receptor in the presence or absence of various test substances.

5

10

15

20

25

30

SNSDO010 RWC - 0136473A2 II >

In a related embodiment, the invention provides methods of screening a person's genotype with respect to GPCR's of the invention, and correlating such genotypes with diagnoses for disease or with predisposition for disease (for genetic counseling). For example, the invention provides a method of screening for an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 hereditary schizophrenia genotype in a human patient, comprising the steps of: (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from the patient, the nucleic acid including sequences corresponding to said patient's nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 alleles; (b) analyzing the nucleic acid for the presence of a mutation or mutations; (c) determining an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 genotype from the analyzing step; and (d) correlating the presence of a mutation in an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 allele with a hereditary schizophrenia genotype. In a preferred embodiment, the biological sample is a cell sample containing human cells that contain genomic DNA of the human subject. The analyzing can be performed analogously to the assaying described in preceding paragraphs. For example, the analyzing comprises sequencing a portion of the nucleic acid (e.g., DNA or RNA), the portion comprising at least one codon of the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 alleles.

Although more time consuming and expensive than methods involving nucleic acid analysis, the invention also may be practiced by assaying protein of a human subject to determine the presence or absence of an amino acid sequence variation in GPCR protein from the human subject. Such protein analyses may be performed, e.g., by fragmenting GPCR protein via chemical or enzymatic methods and sequencing the resultant peptides; or by Western analyses using an antibody having specificity for a particular allelic variant of the GPCR.

The invention also provides materials that are useful for performing methods of the invention. For example, the present invention provides oligonucleotides useful as probes in the many analyzing techniques described above. In general, such

oligonucleotide probes comprise 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, or 50 nucleotides that have a sequence that is identical, or exactly complementary, to a portion of a human GPCR gene sequence taught herein (or allelic variant thereof), or that is identical or exactly complementary except for one nucleotide substitution. In a preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotides have a sequence that corresponds in the foregoing manner to a human GPCR coding sequence taught herein, and in particular, the coding sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 83 and 85. In one variation, an oligonucleotide probe of the invention is purified and isolated. In another variation, the oligonucleotide probe is labeled, *e.g.*, with a radioisotope, chromophore, or fluorophore. In yet another variation, the probe is covalently attached to a solid support. [See generally Ausubel *et al.* And Sambrook *et al.*, *supra.*]

In a related embodiment, the invention provides kits comprising reagents that are useful for practicing methods of the invention. For example, the invention provides a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose schizophrenia or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association: (a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 seven transmembrane receptor gene, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides that have a sequence that is identical or exactly complementary to a portion of a human nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 gene sequence or nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and (b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide containing information identifying polymorphisms identifyable with the probe that correlate with schizophrenia or a genetic predisposition therefor. Exemplary information-containing media include printed paper package inserts or packaging labels; and magnetic and optical storage media that are readable by computers or machines used by practitioners who perform genetic screening and counseling services. The practitioner uses the information provided in the media to correlate the results of the analysis with the oligonucleotide with a diagnosis. In a preferred variation, the oligonucleotide is labeled.

In still another embodiment, the invention provides methods of identifying those allelic variants of GPCRs of the invention that correlate with mental disorders. For example, the invention provides a method of identifying a seven transmembrane

5

10

15

20

25

allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising steps of: (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny; (b) analyzing the nucleic acid for the presence of a mutation or mutations in at least one seven transmembrane receptor that is expressed in the brain, wherein the at least one seven transmembrane receptor comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 74, 186, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, and 94 or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes encoding the at least one seven transmembrane receptor; (c) determining a genotype for the patient for the at least one seven transmembrane receptor from said analyzing step; and (d) identifying an allelic variant that correlates with the mental disorder from the determining step. To expedite this process, it may be desirable to perform linkage studies in the patients (and possibly their families) to correlate chromosomal markers with disease states. The chromosomal localization data provided herein facilitates identifying an involved GPCR with a chromosomal marker.

The foregoing method can be performed to correlate GPCR's of the invention to a number of disorders having hereditary components that are causative or that predispose persons to the disorder. For example, in one preferred variation, the disorder is schizophrenia, and the at least one seven transmembrane receptor comprises nGPCR-40 having an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 or an allelic variant thereof.

Also contemplated as part of the invention are polynucleotides that comprise the allelic variant sequences identified by such methods, and polypeptides encoded by the allelic variant sequences, and oligonucleotide and oligopeptide fragments therof that embody the mutations that have been identified. Such materials are useful in *in vitro* cell-free and cell-based assays for identifying lead compounds and therapeutics for treatment of the disorders. For example, the variants are used in activity assays, binding assays, and assays to screen for activity modulators described herein. In one preferred embodiment, the invention provides a purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 receptor allelic variant identified according to the methods described above; and an oligonucleotide that comprises the sequences that differentiate the allelic variant from the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 83 and 88. The

5

10

15

20

25

invention also provides a vector comprising the polynucleotide (preferably an expression vector); and a host cell transformed or transfected with the polynucleotide or vector. The invention also provides an isolated cell line that is expressing the allelic variant GPCR polypeptide; purified cell membranes from such cells; purified polypeptide; and synthetic peptides that embody the allelic variation amino acid sequence. In one particular embodiment, the invention provides a purified polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a nGPCR-40 seven transmembrane receptor protein of a human that is affected with schizophrenia; wherein said polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID NO: 83 under the following hybridization conditions: (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42°C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate and (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60°C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS; and wherein the polynucleotide encodes a nGPCR-40 amino acid sequence that differs from SEQ ID NO: 84 by at least one residue.

An examplary assay for using the allelic variants is a method for identifying a modulator of nGPCR-x biological activity, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a cell expressing the allelic variant in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; (b) measuring nGPCR-x biological activity in the cell; and (c) identifying a putative modulator compound in view of decreased or increased nGPCR-x biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator.

Additional features of the invention will be apparent from the following Examples. Examples 1, 2, 4, 11, 12, and 13 are actual, while the remaining Examples are prophetic. Additional features and variations of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art from the entirety of this application, including the detailed description, and all such features are intended as aspects of the invention. Likewise, features of the invention described herein can be re-combined into additional embodiments that also are intended as aspects of the invention, irrespective of whether the combination of features is specifically mentioned above as an aspect or embodiment of the invention. Also, only such limitations which are described herein as critical to the invention should be viewed as such; variations of the invention lacking limitations which have not been described herein as critical are intended as aspects of the invention.

10

15

20

25

EXAMPLES

5

10

15

20

25

30

EXAMPLE 1: IDENTIFICATION OF nGPCR-X

A. Database search

The Celera database was searched using known GPCR receptors as query sequences to find patterns suggestive of novel G protein-coupled receptors. Positive hits were further analyzed with the GCG program BLAST to determine which ones were the most likely candidates to encode G protein-coupled receptors, using the standard (default) alignment produced by BLAST as a guide.

Briefly, the BLAST algorithm, which stands for Basic Local Alignment Search Tool is suitable for determining sequence similarity (Altschul et al., J. Molec. Biol., 1990, 215, 403-410, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pair (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence that either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word score threshold (Altschul et al., supra). These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find HSPs containing them. The word hits are extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Extension for the word hits in each direction are halted when: 1) the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; 2) the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or 3) the end of either sequence is reached. The Blast algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The Blast program uses as defaults a word length (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1992, 89, 10915-10919, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands.

The BLAST algorithm (Karlin et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1993, 90, 5873-5787, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) and Gapped BLAST perform a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum

probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a GPCR gene or cDNA if the smallest sum probability in comparison of the test nucleic acid to a GPCR nucleic acid is less than about 1, preferably less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCR's was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCR's.

Multiple query sequences may have a significant alignment to the same genomic region, although each alignment may not cover exactly the same DNA region. A procedure is used to determine the region of maximum common overlap between the alignments from several query sequences. This region is called the consensus DNA region. The procedure for determining this consensus involves the automatic parsing of the BLAST output files using the program MSPcrunch to produce a tabular report. From this tabular report the start and end of each alignment in the genomic DNA is extracted. This information was used by a PERL script to derive the maximum common overlap. These regions were reported in the form of a unique sequence identifier, a start and the end position in the sequence. The sequences defined by these regions were extracted from the original genomic sequence file using the program fetchdb.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons was defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-x. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis.

Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" [Parodi *et al.*, Comput.Appl.Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)]. Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained.

5

10

15

20

25

cDNAs were sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin-Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI PRISMTM Ready Dye-Deoxy Terminator kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5 μg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98°C for 1 minute, 5 followed by 50 cycles using the following parameters: 98°C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50°C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60°C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridges (Advanced Genetic Technologies Corp., Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette 10 onto the column, which is then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 5 μ l of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90°C for 15 three minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis using the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI). Generally, sequence reads of 700 bp were obtained. Potential sequencing errors were minimized by obtaining sequence information from both DNA strands and by re-sequencing difficult areas 20 using primers annealing at different locations until all sequencing ambiguities were

The following Table 5 contains the sequences of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention. Start and stop codons within the polynucleotide sequence are identified by boldface type. The transmembrane domains within the polypeptide sequence are identified by underlining.

removed.

25

BNS0000 RW0 - 019/403A2

Table 5

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq1 <SEQ ID NO. 1> was identified in H. sapiens:

GTCTGGGGGTGGGGGATGCTGGGGACAGGGGTCAATTGCCTGAAGCAAGTGCTCTCATCCCCCTAGCTCCTGC ${\tt TGATCTAGTTGGGGCTCCAGAGTGGGGAGAGAGGCACTTTGAAACTTCTCTGCCCTTACCGTCTTAGCC}$ ATCAAACTCTGAGCTGGAGATAGTGACGATGTGACAGGAACTTTCCCTGGGCCTCTCTGGGCCACAATTCCT GGCCGAGAGAAAGAGGAGGAATGAGGTGAGCACCTTCTTCACTCCTAGGGCCATGTGGTAGAGCTGCAGTCG CACCTCCTTCTGCCAATAGGCATAGATGAGTGGGTTGAGCAGGGAGTTGCCCACGCCGAGCAGCCACAGGTA CCAGGATAGAGCAAAGCTCCCAATGAGAACAGACACAGTACGGAGAGCTTTGAAGTCGCTGGGAGTCCGTGG TTGAGCATGTCGCAGTAGAAGAGACAAAGAGGGGCATGGCTGGGAAGAAGCCAACGCAGGAGAGGGTCAGC ${\tt ACGAAGTGAGGGTGAAATACAGCAAAGAAGCTGCACTGCCCTTTGTAGGCAGTCTGCTGGAACATGGGGATT}$ CCGAGTGGGAGGAAGCCAATGAGGTAAGACACTAACCACAGCCCGGCAATGCAGGCCCCGGCCACGAACCCA $\tt CTCATGATCTTCAAGTAGCGGAAGGGCTGCTTGATGGCAAGGTACCTGTCAAAGGTGATCAGCATGACCGTG$ AGGACAGAGGCAGCTGCGGAGGAAGTGACAAATGCCATCCGCAGGCTGCACAGGGTCTTCTGTGTGGGCCGA GAAGGGCTGGAGAGCTGGTCTGTGAGTAGGCCAGAGATGGCCACACCAATCAAGGTGTCAGCCACAGCCAGA TTCAAGGTGAAGCAGAGCACCACCATCATTCTTGTGGATCAACAGCAGCACAGCCACCAGCCACTAGTGTG TTAGTAGCAATGATGAGGGGGGGGCCAGGACAGCAAGGATCACTCCAAATGAGAAAGATGATTCCATGTCTCGA AGTGGCAGGACTTCACTTACCAGGGCATG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 2> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 1:

MESSFSFGVILAVLASLIIATNTLVAVAVLLLIHKNDGVSLCFTLNLAVADTLIGVAISGLLTDQLSSPSRPT QKTLCSLRMAFVTSSAAASVLTVMLITFDRYLAIKQPFRYLKIMSGFVAGACIAGLWLVSYLIGFLPLGIPMF QQTAYKGQCSFFAVFHPHFVLTLSCVGFFPAMLLFVFFYCDMLKIASMHSQQIRKMEHAGAMAGGYRSPRTPS DFKALRTVSVLIGSFALSWTPFLITGIVQVACQECHLYLVLERYLWLLGVGNSLLNPLIYAYWQKEVRLQLYH MALGVKKVLTSFLLFLSARNCGPERPRESSCHIVTISSSEFDG

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq3<SEQ ID NO. 3> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 4> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 3:

SAMGPGEALLAGLLVMVLAVALLSNALVLLCCAYSAELRTRASGVLLVNLSLGHLLLAALDMPFTLLGVMRGR TPSAPGACQVIGFLDTFLASNAALSVAALSADQWLAVGFPLRYAGRLRPRYAGLLLGCAWGQSLAFSGAALGC SWLGYSSAFASCSLRLPPEPERPRFAAFTATLHAVGFVLPLAVLCLTSLQVHRVARRHCQRMDTVTMKALA

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq4 <SEQ ID NO. 5> was identified in H. sapiens:

 $\label{total} TGTGCAGGTGTGATCTCCATTCCTTTGTACATCCCTCACACGCTGTTCGATGGGATTTTGGAAAGGAAATCTGTGTATTTTTGGCTCACTACTGACTATCTGTTATGTACAGCATCTGTATATAACATTGTCCTCATCAGCTATGATCGATACCTGTCAGATCTCAAATGCTGTAAGTCGAACACATTAATTTATCCCCCCTTAGAAGATTATGTAAATGTAAATGTAAAT$

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 6> is the predicted amino

acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 5:

 $\texttt{CAGVISIPLYIPHTLFEWDFGKEIC} \underline{\textbf{VFWLTTDYLLCTASVYNIVLISYDRYLSVSNAVSRTHFIPLR}\\ \textbf{RLCKCI}$

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq5 <SEQ ID NO. 7> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 8> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 7:

DNATLQMLRNPAIAVALPVVYSLVAAVSIPGNLFSLWVLCRRMGPRSPSVIFMINLSVTDLMLASVLPFQIYY HCNRHHWVFGVLCNLVVTVAFYANMYSSILTMTCISVERFLGILYPLSSKRWRRRRYAVAACAGTWLLLLTAL SPLARTDLTYPVHALGIITCFDV

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq9<SEQ ID NO. 9> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 10 > is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 9:

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq11 <SEQ ID NO. 11> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 12> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 11:

LLIVAFVLGALGNGVALCGFCFHMKTWKPSTVYLFNLAVADFLLMICLPFRTDYYLRRRHWAFGDIPCRVGLF TLAMNRAGSIVFLTVVAADRYFKVVHPHHAVNTISTRVAAGIVCTLWALVILGTVYLLLENHLCVQETAVSCE SFIMESANGWHDIMFQLEFFMPLGIILFCSFKIVWSLRRRQQLARQARMKKATRFIMVVAIVFITCYLPSVSA

RLYFLWTVPSSACDPSVHGALHITLSFTYMNSMLDPLVYYFSSPSFPKFYNKLKICSLKPKQPGHSKTQRPEE MPIS

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq12<SEQ ID NO. 13> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 14> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 13:

WSCATTYLVNLMVADLLYVLLPFLIITYSLDDRWPFGELLCKLVHFLFYINLYGSILLLTCISVHQFLGVCHP LCSLPYRTRRHAWLGTSTTWALVVLQLLPTLAFSHTDYINGQMIWYDMTSQENFDRLFAYGIVLTLSGFLSLL GHFGVLFTDGQEPDQARGEPHEDR

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq14<SEQ ID NO. 15> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 16> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 15:

RVRLVFLGVILVVAVAGNTTVLCRLXXXXXXXXXXKRRKMDFLLVQLALADLYACGGTALSQLAWELLGEPRA ATGDLACRFLQLLQASGRGASAHLVVLIALERRRAVRLPHGRPLPARALAALGWLLALLLARGSGFVVRYXXX XXXXXXXTSLQPGAPLSARAWPGMRRCHWIFALLQRWHVQVYAFYEAVAGFVAPVKIMGVACGHLLSVWWRH RLKAPAGAAAWSASPGGARAPSAMPRAKVQSLKMSQLLGLLFVGCELPFADRLEAAWSSGPAGEWEGEALSAC CAWW

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq15<SEQ ID NO. 17> was identified in $H.\ sapiens$:

ACTCCTCGGTGCTGTTCAGGTGTTTCTGGAATGGATCTTCTAGTTTCTGCTGGTAGATCCAGGAAGCATTCTGAAGTTTTTCCATCCCTGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 18> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 17:

SGMEKLQNASWIYQQKLEDPFQKHLNSTEEYLAFLCGPRRSHFFLPVSVVYVPIFVVGVIGNVLVCLVILQHQ AMKTPNTYYLFSLAVSDLLVLLLGMPLEVYEMWRNYPFLFGPVGCYFKTALFETVCFASILSITTVSVERYVA ILHPFRAKLQSTRRRALRILGIVWGFSVLFSLPNTSIHGIKFHYFPNGSLVPGSATCTVIKPMWIYNFIIQVT SFLFYLLPMTVISVLYYLMALRVSIAGVAG

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq18 <SEQ ID NO. 19> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 20> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 19:

IKMIFAIVQIIGFSNSICNPIVYAFMNENFKKNVLSAVCYCIVNKTFSPAQRHGNSGITMMRKKAKFSLRENP

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq16 <SEQ ID NO. 21> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 22> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 21:

VSYSGAFSPPGDFPSMPGHNTSRNSSCDPIVTPHLISLYFIVLIGGLVGVISILFLLVKMNTRSVTTMAVINL VVVHSVFLLTVPFRLTYLIKKTWMFGLPFCKFVSAMLHIHMYLTVPILCGDPGHQIPHLLQVQRQSGILQKTA CCG

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq17<SEQ ID NO. 23> was identified in H. sapiens:

ACTGACCAAGGTCAGGGCATCGACTGAGGCTAGAAGGCCACAGGAAATGCCAGTCAAGGTGTTGGCGCCTGCAATCGCACCTACCACAAACTTGACCGGGGGGCAGGGGGGCAGGCCCGCCAGCGAACACGGTCAGCACCCAGTCCATTGCAGAGCACGGGAGAGCAACACGATGGCCCACACGGCCAGGCGGATGCCCCAGCTTTCAAAGAGGGTACTCACA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 24> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 23:

CEYLFESWGIRLAVWAIVLLSVLCNGLVLLTVFAGGPAPLPPVKFVVGAIAGANTLTGISCGLLASVDALTLV S

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq20 <SEQ ID NO. 25> was identified in H. sapiens:

AACCCCATCATCTACACGCTCACCAACCGCGACCTGCGCCACGCGCTCCTGCGCCTGGTCTGCGGACGCCACTCCTGCGGCAGAGACCCGAGTGGCTCCCAGCAGTCGGCGAGCGCGGCTGAGGCTTCCGGGGGCCTGC

GCCGCTGCCTGCCCCGGGCCTTGATGGGAGCTTCAGCGGCTCGGAGCGCTCATCGCCCCAGCGCGACGGGCTGGACACCAGCGGGCTCCACAGGCAGCCCCGGT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 26> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25:

 $\frac{\texttt{NPIIYTL} \texttt{TNRDLRHALL} \texttt{RLVCCGRHSCGRDPSGSQQSASAAEASGGLRRCLPPGLDGSFSGSERSSPQRDGLD}{\texttt{TSGSTGSPG}}$

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq21 <SEQ ID NO. 27> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 28> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 27:

FRCIVHPFREKLTLRK<u>ALVTIAVIWALALLIMCPSAVTL</u>TVTREEHHFMVDARNRSYPLYSCWEAWPEKGM RRVYT<u>TVLFSHIYLAPLALIVVMYARI</u>ARKLCXXXXXXXXXXXXAAADPRASRRRARVVHMLVMVALFFT

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq22<SEQ ID NO. 29> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 30> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 29:

GPMPPTLLGIRQNGHAASRRLLGMDEVKGEKQLGRMFYAITLLFLLLWSPYIVACYWRVFVKACAVPHRYLAT AVWMSFAQAAVNPIVCFLLNKDLKKCLRTHAPC

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq24 <SEQ ID NO. 31> was identified in H. sapiens:

TATTCTGTAATGAAGAATGTCATTCACACTGCCATTGGCACATCCAGTGGCCTCACCTAGCATTGTGAAAG
CCCTTCGGTTGGTGTATTGCCACTTCATTTTAAAAGGATGCACAAGTCCCTGGTGCCTTTCCACAGCAATG
CAGGTCATAGTGAGGATTTCTGTCACAACAGCGGTAGACTGGACAAATGGCACCATCTTGCAAATGAAAGC
ACCTGCAGTAAGGAAATAGGATAAATCATACATCAAAACAAAAAGAATAAAGGTTTCATCTGTGTCTTTGT
AATTATCACTATCAGTCCATTCTGAGCCTCTGCCAAAAAGTTTGATAATTGTAATTACTCTGTAGACACA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 32> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 31:

VYRVITIIKLFGRGSEWTDSDNYKDTDETFILFVLMYDLSYFLTAGAFICKMVPFVQSTAVVTEILTMTCIAV ERHQGLVHPFKMKWQYTNRRAFTMLGEATGCANGSVNDILHYRI

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq27 <SEQ ID NO. 33> was identified in H. sapiens:

GAGCAACATGATCTTTTTGAAGTACTTGACGGTGTCGTTCTTGACGGTCACGAAGCACAGAGTGTTGATCA TGCTGTTGCTCATGGCGATGCACTCGACGATGTAGAAGGCAGTGAGGTAGTGCTTCTCCTTCACAAACACG GTGGGGAAGAAGTCGCGCACGATGGTGAAGCCGTAGAAGGGCGCCCAGCATAGCACGTAGGCGGTGAGGAT The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 34> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 33:

GCLHLCSCPRYLAIVHPLRPRMKCQTATGLIALVWTVSILIAIPSAYFTTETVLVIVKSQEKIFCGQIWPVDQ QLYYKSYFLFIFGIEFVGPVVTMTLCYARISRELWFKAVPGFQTEQIRKRLRCRRKTVLVLMCILTAYVLCWA PFYGFTIVRDFFPTVFVKEKHYLTAFYIVECIAMSNSMINTLCFVTVKNDTVKYFKKIMLL

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq28 <SEQ ID NO. 35> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 36> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 35:

LIPVFLILFIALVGLVGNGFVLWLLGFRMRRNAFSVYVLSLAGADFLFLCFQIINCLVYLSNFFCSISINFPS FFTSVMTFAYLVGLSMLSAISTECCLSVLRPIWYCCCCPRNLSTVMCALPWALSLLLNTLEGKFCGFLVSNGD YGWCWTFDFITAVWL

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq31<SEQ ID NO. 37> was identified in H. sapiens:

GAGAGTCTGATTCTGACTTACATCACATATGTAGGCCTGGGCATTTCTATTTGCAGCCTGATCCTTTGCTTGT CCGTTGAGGTCCTAGTCTGGAGCCAAGTGACAAAGACAGAGATCACCTATTTACGCCATGTGTGCATTGTTAA CATTGCAGCCACTTTGCTGATGGCAGATGTGTGGTTCATTGTGGCTTCCTTTAGTGGCCCAATAACACAC CACAAGGGATGTGTGGCACACTTTTTTGGTCATTTCTTTACCTTTCTGTATTTTTCTGGATGCTTGCCA AGGCACTCCTTATCCTCTATGGAATCATGATTGTTTTC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 38> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 37:

 ${\tt ESLILTYITYVGLGISICSLILCLSVEVLVWSQVTKTEITYLRHVCIVNIAATLLMADVWFIVASFLSGPITH\\ HKGCVAATFFGHFFYLSVFFWMLAKALLILYGIMIVF}$

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq32 <SEQ ID NO. 39> was identified in H. sapiens:

TTGTGTGGCAGTAGAGAGATGTCAGGCTTCAGAGTCAACAAGAACTGGATTTCAAACTGGATTTGAGGACCCC CACCTTTGGTAAGTGACTTATTATCTGCGAGCCTCTGTTTCTCTCTTCTTTTAAATGAGGACAGTAAATCCCAT ACGGCAGGGTGGTGGGGAGATCAGAGTGATACAGCTGGTGATCACATCTGGTTTTGTGTTCCCAGGGGCACC AGACTAGGGTTCTGAGCATCAACCGACCGTCCCAGTCTTCGGTACAAAACTGACACCAATCAACGGACGTG AGGAGACTCCTTGCTACAATCAGACCCTGAGCTTCACGGTGCTGACGTGCATCATCTCCTTGTCGGACTGAC AGGAAACGCGGTAGTGCTCTGGCTCCTGGGCTACCGCATGCGCAGGAACGCTGTCTCCATCTACATCCTCAAC CTGGCCGCAGCAGCAGCATCCTCTCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCAGCTTCCCTCATCAATATCAGCC ATCTCATCCGCAAAATCCTCGTTTCTGTGATGACCTTTCCCTACTTTACAGGCCTGAGTATGCTGAGCGCCAT CAGCACCGAGCGCTGCCTGTCTCTTTCTGTGATGACCTTTCCCTACTTTACAGGCCTGAGTATGCTGAGCGCCAT CAGCACCGAGCGCTGCCTGTCTCTTTCTGTGGCCCATCTGGTACC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 40> is the predicted amino

acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39:

LCGSREMSGFRVNKNWISNWIGPPPLVSDLLSASLCFSLLMRTVNPIRQGGGENQRYSWSHLVCVPRGTRLGF LSMDPTVPVFGTKLTPINGREETPCYNQTLSFTVLTCIISLVGLTGNAVVLWLLGYRMRRNAVSIYILNLAAA DFLFLSFQIIRSPLRLINISHLIRKILVSVMTFPYFTGLSMLSAISTERCLSVLWPIWY

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq33 <SEQ ID NO. 41> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 42> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 41:

TESKATRTLGIVMGVFVLCWLPFFVLTITDPFINFTTLEDLYNVFLWLGYFNSAFNPILYGMLYPWFRKALRM IVTGMIFHPDSSTLSLFSAHAAVFIIQDSF

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq34<SEQ ID NO. 43> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 44> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 43:

LHQRGMVAKRQEMLAAFLVSWLPYLVDAVIDAYMNFITPPYVYEILVWCVYYNSAMNPLIYAFFYQWFGKAIK LIVSGKVLRTDSSTTNLFSEEVETDKHYCRDLKTNLKLRSTAKINTWTRGKHDHMPSCRTIHSTVVLKHLLSS CI

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq35 <SEQ ID NO. 45> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 46> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 45:

LERGPRSILYAVLGFGAVLAAFGNLLVMIAILHFQLHTPTNFLIASLACADFLVGVTVMPFSTVRSVESCWYF GDSYCKFHTCFDTSFCFASLFHLCCISVDRYIAVTDPLTYPTKFTVSVSGICIVLSWFFSVTYSFSIFYTGAN EEGIEELVVALTCVGGCQAPLNQNWVLLCFLLFFIPNVAMVFIYSKIFLVAKHQARKIESTASQAQSFSESYK ERVAKRERKAAKTLGIAMAAFL

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq36 <SEQ ID NO. 47> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 48> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 47:

 ${\tt NQVALLLRP} \\ {\tt LALSMAFINSCLNPVLYVFIGHDFWEHLLHSLLAALERALSEEPDSAIPAPRQMSPLHDPISYS} \\ {\tt IFPPLNPLPKQLYHNPTSNRIENKPQLLSELYVLGHVLEYNLKCLEDGGKKQTRSHSLEEDSSPRLKQKKRLS} \\ {\tt CDKTSHKIGSGPAAMTLCNPEHQETAILLNQSQVWTYMSGKTQRATLILKLQGIAQCHQDPFDDL} \\ {\tt CDKTSHKIGSGPAAMTLCNPEHQETAILLNQSQVWTYMSGKTQRATLILKTQRATLARLA COMMANDAL COMMA$

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq37<SEQ ID NO. 49> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 50> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 49:

 $\tt LFTATILKLLRTEEAHGREQRRRAVGLAAVVLLAFVTCFAPNNFVLLAHIVSRLFYGKSYYHVYKLTLCLSCLNNCLDPFVYYFASREFQLRLREYLGCRRVPRDTLDTRRESLFSARTTSVRSEAGAHPEGMEGATRPGLQRQESVFVPGAQAAPPGLR$

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq38 <SEQ ID NO. 51> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 52> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 51:

ETYSALYPTFNSLCYSPASFSGLIFPIILPHIDQGMRLAGSGTHRAPWAMRGSWTTSGHSHSGCRQGWKLDEQ AGAGSGGGEPAIGVDRLGCLMGAPHGSCGPLGPLISHPRLSRERFKSEDAPKIHVALGGSLFLLNLAFLVNVG SGSKGSDAACWARGAVFHYFLLCAFTWMGLEAFHLYLLAVRVFNTYFGHYFL

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq40 <SEQ ID NO. 53> was identified in

H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 54> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 53:

The following DNA sequence beGPCR-seq41 <SEQ ID NO. 55> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 56> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 55:

LTDFLSFFIPTFIMIILYGNIFLVARRQAKKIENTGSKTESSSESYKARVARRERKAAKTLGVTVVAFMISWL PYSIDSLIDAFMGFITPACIYEICCWCAYYNSAMNPLIYALFYPWFRKAIKVIVTGQVLKNSSATMNLFSEHI AVGTKFRIPLKLPSEMSFKSSKTMNEQINCSSNKQINVFQSCDV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq53 <SEQ ID NO. 57> was identified in H. sapiens:

TTTGTGGCAAGGAGACCCTGATCCCGGTCTTCCTGATCCTTTTCATTGCCCTGGTCGGGCTGGTAGGAAACGG
GTTTGTGCTCTGGCTCCTGGGCTTCCGCATGCGCAGGAACGCCTTCTCTGTCTACGTCCTCAGCCTGGCCGGG
GCCGACTTCCTCTTCCTCTCTCTCCAGATTATAAATTGCCTGGTGTACCTCAGTAACTTCTTCTTGTTCCATCT
CCATCAATTTCCCTAGCTTCTTCACCACTGTGATGACCTGTGCCTACCTTGCAGGCCTGAGCATC
CGTCAGCACCGAGCGCTGCCTGTCCGTCCTGTGGCCCATCTGGTATCGCTGCCGCCGCCCCAGACACCTGTCA
GCGGTCGTGTGTCCTGCTCTGGGCCCTACTGCTAGCATCTTGGAAGGGAAGTTCTGTGGCTTCT
TATTTAGTGATGGTGACCTTGGTTGGTGTCAGACATTTGATTTCATCACTGCAGCGTGGCTGATTTTTTTATT
CATGGTTCTCTGTGGGTCCAGTCTGGCCCTGCTGGTCAGGATCCTCTGTGGCTCCAGGGGTCTGCCACTGACC
AGGCTGTACCTGACCATCCTGCTCACAGTGCTGGTGTCCCTCCTCTGCGGCCTGCCCTTTGGCATTCAGTGGT
TCCTAATATTATGGATCTGGAAGGATTCTGATGTCTTATTTTGTCATATTCATCCAGTTTCAGTTGTCCTGTC
ATCTCTTAACAGCAGTGCCAACCCCATCATTTACTTCTTCGTGGGCTCTTTTAGGAAGCAGTGGCGGSTGCAG
CACCCGATCCTCAAGCTGGCTCTCCAGAGGGCTCTTGCAGGACATTGCTGAGGTTGAACGATGCT
TCCGTCAGGGCACCCGGAGATTCAAAGAAGCATTCTGGTGTAGGGATGGACCCCTCTACTTCCATCATATATA
TGTGGCTTTTGAGAGGCAACTTTTGCCCC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 58> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 57:

CGKETLIPVFLILFIALVGLVGNGFVLWLLGFRMRRNAFSVYVLSLAGADFLFLCFQIINCLVYLSNFFCSIS INFPSFFTTVMTCAYLAGLSMLSTVSTERCLSVLWPIWYRCRRPRHLSAVVCVLLWALSLLLSILEGKFCGFL FSDGDSGWCQTFDFITAAWLIFLFMVLCGSSLALLVRILCGSRGLPLTRLYLTILLTVLVSLLCGLPFGIQWFLILWIWKDSDVLFCHIHPVSVVLSSLNSSANPIIYFFVGSFRKQWRXQHPILKLALQRALQDIAEVDHSEGCFRQGTRRFKEAFWCRDGPLYFHHIYVALRGNFA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq54<SEQ ID NO. 59> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 60> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 59:

FRYCVIIHPMSCFSIHKTRCAVVACAVVWIISLVAVIPMTFLITSTNRTNRSACLDLTSSDELNTIKWYNLIL TASTFCLPLVIVTLCYTTIIHTLTHGLQTDSCLKQKARRLTILLLLAFYVCFLPFHILRVIQDRISACFQSVV PLRIRSMKLTSFLDHYAALNTFGNLLLYVVVSDNFQQAVCSTVRCK

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq55 <SEQ ID NO. 61> was identified in $H.\ sapiens$, where the underlined ATG identifies a probable start codon:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 62> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 61:

 $\label{lem:mantigepeevsgalspps} \textbf{MANTTGEPEEVSGALSPPS} \textbf{ASCKIVAFMAVLFCFHAAFMLFCISV} \textbf{TRYMAIAHHRFYAKRMTLWTCAAE}$

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq56 <SEQ ID NO. 63> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 64> is the predicted amino

acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 63:

REKTDQPSGMMPFCHNIINISCVKNNWSNDVRASLYSLMVLIILTTLVGNLIVIVSISHFKQLHTPTNWLIHS MATVDFLLGCLVMPYSMVRSAEHCWYFGEVFCKIHTSTDIMLSSASIFHLSFISIDRYYAVCDPLRYKAKMNI LVICVMIFISWSVPAVFAFGMIFLELNFKGAEEIYYKHVHCRGGCSVFFSKISGVLTFMTSFYIPGSIMLCVY YRIYLIAKEQARLISDANQ

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq57<SEQ ID NO. 65> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 66> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 65:

YIKECFLKVPVEEALYLTSKYRLSICNLKIQNLKCSKIWNFLSINMMPQVENSTPEAFAVWFNVCKLCFMPKI INIVQNYFQTMCIRCININKFCVTWEPFPRYIIMNVIFRNPKSKTFLVSNILGKGYSTCTTVILLLTFTPEML KVCFSPTGVNLLAFLIIVFSYITMFCSIQKTALQTTEVRNCFGREVAVANRFFFIVFSDAICWIPVFVVKILS LFRVEIPGQSLLSFPSIIHRAFLRPSFDKARVDTIIHKNQYKVISLPCFIISIIKKLSSGAIQPGIIKSRSYR ETKSEYLASIARHWFFTRSMHKTIKIYMPRFHPGL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq58 <SEQ ID NO. 67> was identified in H. sapiens:

ACTACCATGGAAGCTGACCTGGGTGCCACTGGCCACAGGGCCCGCACAGAGCTTGATGATGAGGACTCCTACC $\tt GTGGCTGGCCGGCTCCCAGGCCCGGCATGGAGCTGGCACGCGTCTGGCGCTGCTCCTGCTCAGCCTGGCCCTC$ $\verb|TCTGACTTCTTGTTCCTGGCAGCAGCGGCCTTCCAGATCCTAGAGATCCGGCCATGGGGGACACTGGCCGCTGG|\\$ GGACAGCTGCCTGCCGCTTCTACTACTTCCTATGGGGCGTGTCCTACTCCTCCGGCCTCTTCCTGCTGGCCGC CCTCAGCCTCGACCGCTGCCTGCTGCGCTGTGCCCACACTGGTACCCTGGGCACCGCCCAGTCCGCCTGCCC $\tt GGTCCTGGGGGGGCTTCCTGCTTTCCTCCTGCTGCTCGTCTGCCACGTGCTCACCCAGGCCACAGCCTGTCGC$ ${\tt ACCTGCCACCGCCAACAGCAGCCCGCAGCCTGCCGGGGCTTCGCCCGTGTGGCCAGGACCATTCTGTCAGCCT}$ $\tt ATGTGGTCCTGAGGCTGCCCTACCAGCTGGCCCAGCTGCTCTACCTGGCCTTCCTGTGGGACGTCTACTCTGG$ $\tt CTACCTGCTCTGGGAGGCCCTGGTCTACTCCGACTACCTGATCCTACTCAACAGCTGCCTCAGCCCCTTCCTC$ TGCCTCATGGCCAGTGCCGACCTCCGGACCCTGCTGCGCTCCTTCGCTCCTTCGCGGCAGCTCTCTGCG AGGAGCGGCCGGCCACTCACCCCACTGAGCCACAGACCCAGCTAGATTCTGAGGGTCCAACTCTGCCAGA GCCGATGGCAGAGGCCCAGTCACAGATGGATCCTGTGGCCCAGCCTCAGGTGAACCCCACACTCCAGCCACGA TCGGATCCCACAGCTCAGCCACAGCTGAACCCTACGGCCCAGCCACAGTCGGATCCCACAGCCCAGCCCACAGC ACCTGCTGCC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 68> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 67:

TTMEADLGATGHRPRTELDDEDSYPQGGWDTVFLVALLLLGLPANGLMAWLAGSQARHGAGTRLALLL LSLALSDFLFLAAAAFOILEIRHGGHWPLGTAACRFYYFLWGVSYSSGLFLLAALSLDRCLLALCPHW

YPGHRPVRLPLWVCAGVWVLATLFSVPWLVFPEAAVWWYDLVICLDFWDSEELSLRMLEVLGGFLPFL LLLVCHVLTQATACRTCHRQQQPAACRGFARVARTILSAYVVLRLPYQLAQLLYLAFLWDVYSGYLLW EALVYSDYLILLNSCLSPFLCLMASADLRTLLRSVLSSFAAALCEERPGSFTPTEPQTQLDSEGPTLP EPMAEAQSQMDPVAQPQVNPTLQPRSDPTAQPQLNPTAQPQSDPTAQPQLNLMAQPQSDSVAQPQADT NVQTPAPAA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq59 <SEQ ID NO. 69> was identified in H. sapiens:

TACAGGCCTGAGCATGCTGGGCTCCATCAGCACCAAGCACTGCCTGTCCATCCTGTGGCCCATCTAGTACCGC
TGCCACCACCCCACACCTGTCAGCAGTCGTGTGTCTCTGGGCCCTGTCCTGCTGCAGAGCATCCTG
GAATGGATGTTCTGTGGCTTCCTGTCTAGTGGTGCTGATTCTGTTTTGGTGTGAAACATCAGATTTCATCACAG
TCACATGGCTGATTTTTTTATGTGTGGTTCTCTGCGGGTCCAGCCCGGTTCTGCTGGTCAGGATCCTTTGTGG
ATCCCGGAAGATGCCCTTGACCAGGCTGTACATGACCATCCTGCTCAGAGTGCTGGTCTTCCTCTCTTGTGAC
CTGCCCTTTGGCATTCAGTGATTCCTATTTTTCTGGATCCACGTGGATTTGCACGTTCGTCTAAGTTCCATT
TTCCTGTCCACTCTTAACAGCAGTGCCAACCCCATTATTTACTTCTTCATGGGCTCCTTTAGGCAGCTGCAAA
ACAGGAAGACTCTCTAGCTGGTTCTCCAGAGGGCTCTGCAGGACACGCCTGAGGTGGAAGAAGCCAGTTCAGTC
GCTTTCTGAGGAAACCCTGGAGCTGTCATGAAGCAGATTGGGGCCATGAGGAAGACCCTCTGCCCTGTCAGTC
AG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 70> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 69:

YRPEHAGLHQHQALPVHPVAHLVPLPPPHTPVSSRVSCSGPCPCCRASWNGCSVASCLVVLILFGVKHQISSQ SHGFFYVWFSAGPARFCWSGSFVDPGRCPPGCTPSCSECWSSSSVTCPLAFSDSYFSGSTWICHVRLVSIFLS TLNSSANPIIYFFMGSFRQLQNRKTLLVLQRALQDTPEVEEGRWRLSEETLELSSRLGPGRASALSV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-seq60 <SEQ ID NO. 71> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 72> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 71:

LSSNVYRNPFAIYLLDVACADLIFLGCHMVAIVPDLLQGRLDFPGFVQTSLATLRFFCYIVGLSLLA AVSVEQCLAALFPAWYSCRRPRHLTTCVCALTWALCLLLHLTTCVCALTWALCLLLHLLSGACTLL LSGACTQFFGEPSRHLCRTLWLVAAVLLALLCCTMCGASLMLLLRVERGPQRPPPRGFPGLILLTVL LFSSAACLRH

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-1 <SEQ ID NO. 73> was identified in H. sapiens:

CGTGGGCAACTCCTGCTCAACCCACTCATCTATGCCTATTGGCAGAAGGAGGTGCGACTGCAGCTCTACCAC
ATGGCCCTAGGAGTGAAGAAGGTGCTCACCTCATTCCTCCTCTTTCTCTCGGCCAGGAATTGTGGCCCAGAGA
GGCCCAGGGAAAGTTCCTGTCACATCGTCACTATCTCCAGCTCAGAGTTTGATGGCTAA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 74> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 73:

MESSFSFGVILAVLASLIIATNTLVAVAVLLLIHKNDGVSLCFTLNLAVADTLIGVAISGLLTDQLSSPSRPT QKTLCSLRMAFVTSSAAASVLTVMLITFDRYLAIKQPFRYLKIMSGFVAGACIAGLWLVSYLIGFLPLGIPMF QQTAYKGQCSFFAVFHPHFVLTLSCVGFFPAMLLFVFFYCDMLKIASMHSQQIRKMEHAGAMAGGYRSPRTPS DFKALRTVSVLIGSFALSWTPFLITGIVQVACQECHLYLVLERYLWLLGVGNSLLNPLIYAYWQKEVRLQLY HMALGVKKVLTSFLLFLSARNCGPERPRESSCHIVTISSSEFDG

The following DNA sequence TL-GPCR-seq5 <SEQ ID NO. 75> was identified in H. sapiens.

AACTGGAAGGGCAGCCGTCTGCCGCCCACGAACACCTTCTCAAGCACTTTGAGTGACCACGGCTTGCAAGCTG GTGGCTGGCCCCCGAGTCCCGGGCTCTGAGGCACGCCGTCGACTTAAGCGTTGCATCCTGTTACCTGGAGA AGGTCCCGAACAGCACCGGCCCGGACAACGCGACGCTGCAGATGCTGCGGAACCCGGCGATCGCGGTGGCCCT ${\tt GCCCGTGGTGTACTCGCTGGTGGCGGCGGTCAGCATCCCGGGCAACCTCTTCTCTTGTGGGTGCTGTGCCGG}$ $\tt CGCATGGGGCCCAGATCCCCGTCGGTCATCTTCATGATCAACCTGAGCGTCACGGACCTGATGCTGGCCAGCG$ ${\tt TGTTGCCTTTCCAAATCTACCATTGCAACCGCCACCACTGGGTATTCGGGGTGCTGCTTTGCAACGTGGT}$ ${\tt GACCGTGGCCTTTTACGCAAACATGTATTCCAGCATCCTCACCATGACCTGTATCAGCGTGGAGCGCTTCCTG}$ GGGGTCCTGTACCCGCTCAGCTCCAAGCGCTGGCGCCGCCGTCGTTACGCGGTGGCCGCGTGTGCAGGGACCT GGCTGCTGCTCCTGACCGCCCTGTCCCCGCTGGCGCACCGATCTCACCTACCCGGTGCACGCCTGGGCAT ${\tt CATCACCTGCTTCGACGTCCTCAAGTGGACGATGCTCCCCAGCGTGGCCATGTGGGCCGTGTTCCTCTTCACC}$ ATCTTCATCCTGCTGTTCCTCATCCCGTTCGTGATCACCGTGGCTTGTTACACGGCCACCATCCTCAAGCTGT TGCGCACGGAGGAGCCCCGGGAGCACCGGAGCGCGCGGTGGCCTGGCCGCGGTGGTCTTGCTGGC CTTTGTCACCTGCTCCCCCAACAACTTCGTGCTCCTGGCGCACATCGTGAGCCGCCTGTTCTACGGCAAG ACTTTGCGTCCCGGGAATTCCAGCTGCGCCTGCGGGAATATTTGGGCTGCCGCGGGTGCCCAGAGACACCCT GGACACGCGCGGGAGAGCCTCTTCTCCGCCAGGACCACGTCCGTGCGCTCCGAGGCCGGTGCGCACCCTGAA GGGATGGAGGGAGCCACCAGGCCCGGCCTCCAGAGGCAGGAGAGTGTGTTCTGAGTCCCGGGGGCCCAGCTTG $\tt GAGAGCCGGGGGCGCAGCTTGGAGGATCCAGGGGGCGCATGGAGAGGCCACGGTGCCAGAGGTTCAGGGAGAAC$ AGCTGCGTTGCTCCCAGGCACTGCAGAGGCCCGGTGGGGAAGGGTCTCCAGGCTTTATTCCTCCCAGGCACTG ${\tt GGGTGCTTGTTATCCTGCAGAGGGTGCCTCTGCCTCTGTGTCAGGGGGACAGCTTGTGTCACCACGCCCGGC}$ TAATTTTTGTATTTTTTTTTTTTTGGGGCTGGGCTGTCACCCCCGAGCTCCTTAGACACTCCTCACACCTGTCCA TACCCGAGGATGGATATTCAACCAGCCCCACCGCCTACCCGACTCGGTTTCTGGATATCCTCTGTGGGCGAAC TGCGAGCCCCATTCCCAGCTCTTCTCCCTGCTGACATCGTCCCTTAGCACACCTGTCCATACCCGAGGATGGA TATTCAACCAGCCCCACCGCCTACCCGACTCGGTTTCTGGATATCCTCTGTGGGCGAACTGCGAGCCCCATTC CCAGCTCTTCTCCCTGCTGACATCGTCCCTTAGTTGTGGTTCTGGCCTTCTCCATTCTCCTCCAGGGGTTCTG GTCTCCGTAGCCCGGTGCACGCCGAAATTTCTGTTTATTTCACTCAGGGGCACTGTGGTTGCTGTGGTTGGAA ACCCCCTCGTGCCGAATTC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 76> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 75.

MQVPNSTGPDNATLQMLRNPAIAVALPVVYSLVAAVSIPGNLFSLWVLCRRMGPRSPSVIFMINLSVTDLMLA SVLPFQIYYHCNRHHWVFGVLLCNVVTVAFYANMYSSILTMTCISVERFLGVLYPLSSKRWRRRRYAVAACAG TWLLLLTALSPLARTDLTYPVHALGIITCFDVLKWTMLPSVAMWAVFLFTIFILLFLIPFVITVACYTATILK LLRTEEAHGREQRRRAVGLAAVVLLAFVTCFAPNNFVLLAHIVSRLFYGKSYYHVYKLTLCLSCLNNCLDPFV YYFASREFQLRLREYLGCRRVPRDTLDTRRESLFSARTTSVRSEAGAHPEGMEGATRPGLQRQESVF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-9 <SEQ ID NO. 77> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 78> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 77:

MESGLLRPAPVSEVIVLHYNYTGKLRGARYQPGAGLRADAVVCLAVCAFIVLENLAVLLVLGRHPRFHAPMFL LLGSLTLSDLLAGAAYAANILLSGPLTLKLSPALWFAREGGVFVALTASVLSLLAIALERSLTMARRGPAPVS SRGRTLAMAAAAWGVSLLLGLLPALGWNCLGRLDACSTVLPLYAKAYVLFCVLAFVGILAAICALYARIYCQV RANARRLPARPGTAGTTSTRARRKPRSLALLRTLSVVLLAFVACWGPLFLLLLLDVACPARTCPVLLQADPFL GLAMANSLLNPIIYTLTNRDLRHALLRLVCCGRHSCGRDPSGSQQSASAAEASGGLRRCLPPGLDGSFSGSER SSPQRDGLDTSGSTGSPGAPTAARTLVSEPAAD

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-11 <SEQ ID NO. 79> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 80> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 79:

MYNGSCCRIEGDTISQVMPPLLIVAFVLGALGNGVALCGFCFHMKTWKPSTVYLFNLAVADFLLMICLPFRTD YYLRRRHWAFGDIPCRVGLFTLAMNRAGSIVFLTVVAADRYFKVVHPHHAVNTISTRVAAGIVCTLWALVILG TVYLLLENHLCVQETAVSCESFIMESANGWHDIMFQLEFFMPLGIILFCSFKIVWSLRRRQQLARQARMKKAT RFIMVVAIVFITCYLPSVSARLYFLWTVPSSACDPSVHGALHITLSFTYMNSMLDPLVYYFSSPSFPKFYNKL KICSLKPKQPGHSKTQRPEEMPISNLGRRSCISVANSFQSQSDGQWDPHIVEWH

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-16 <SEQ ID NO. 81> was identified in H. sapiens:

AGTGCCATGCTGCACATCCACATGTACCTCACGTTCCTATTCTATGTGGTGATCCTGGTCACCAGATACCTCA TCTTCTTCAAGTGCAAAGACAAAGTGGAATTCTACAGAAAACTGCATGCTGTGGCTGCCAGTGCTGGCATGTG GACGCTGGTGATTGTCATTGTGGTACCCCTGGTTGTCTCCCGGTATGGAATCCATGAGGAATACAATGAGGAG ${\tt CACTGTTTTAAATTTCACAAAGAGCTTGCTTACACATATGTGAAAATCATCAACTATATGATAGTCATTTTTG}$ TCATAGCCGTTGCTGTGATTCTGTTGGTCTTCCAGGTCTTCATCATTATGTTGATGGTGCAGAAGCTACGCCA TTCCTTCCCTACCAGTTCTTTAGGATCTATTACTTGAATGTTGTGACGCATTCCAATGCCTGTAACAGCAAGG TTGCATTTTATAACGAAATCTTCTTGAGTGTAACAGCAATTAGCTGCTATGATTTGCTTCTCTTTTGTCTTTGG GGGAAGCCATTGGTTTAAGCAAAAGATAATTGGCTTATGGAATTGTGTTTTTGTGCCGT**TAG**CCACAAACTACA GTATTCATATTTGCTTCCTTTATATTGGGAATAAAAATGGGTATAGGGGAGGTAAGAATGGTATTTCATTACT TGATCAAAACCATGCCTTGATGTACCCAAAACAAAAGGACTATAAAATGCAAGAGCCCTCATTGTAGTCCTTA TGGGATCCCTCCCATCTCTGAGTGATGGCCGTACAAAGACCAGTGTTGTTGAATCCACCTGGAGTTGCAATAT TACATTATTTTCCAGTACAGAATGTCTGTGTGGCCCATGAAAGCAACATAGGTTTTAAGAGTTTTC ${\tt ATTAGCTCATTCTAAGTTCCTCTGTTTGAAGCATGGTCTCTTAGGTTTTGGACTGAACTCAGACCTTTAGTTC}$ TTTTCATCCCACTTCACCTTAGGTAAGTAAATTCTGGCCACCCAGCTCCAAAGACACAAACTCTCCTTCG CTAACCAGGTTAGATGTCCCATTCATCTCATGCCCTGATAAAAACTGATAAGGGGGAGAGAATAGTTAAAAATT $\tt GTTATAACAAGGGTTTCTAGATTTGTCCTGTGAAAGGTCGTTTAAGGACTTGGGGATCAACTTCCTCAATTAT$ CACCAATTGCACTGTTGCTCCAAAAATCATTTAAAAGCTTACTGGACATATCTACATAATGGTGAAACTGTAA ${\tt TTTAGAGACTATCCCTGACTAATGTGCTGGTAGGCATTAAAATGAGTTCCCAAGGGAAGTGATTAAAATTTTT}$ ${\tt AGTTCTGGGGTACATGTGCAGAATGTGCAGGTTTGTTACATAGGTATACACGTGCCATGGTGGTTTGCGGCAC}$ CATTGTGTGATGTTCCCCTCCCTGTGTCCATGTGTTTCATTGTTCAACTCCCACTTCTAAGTGAGAACATGC GGTGTTTGGTTTCTGTTGTTAGTTTGCTGAGAATGATGGTTTCCAGGTTAAAATTATATTTTTAA ATAAATGAAAACTGTGTTTTTAAAAGAGGACTTTTGAGAAGTATATAGAAAAACCATTAATTTAGACTCTGTG ATCATAATCCTTTAAAATATAGGAAAATAACTAATGGGAACTAGGCTTAATACTCGGGATGAAATAATCTGT ACAACAAACTCCCATGACACATGTTTACCTATGTAACAAACCTGCACATGTACCCCTGAACTTAAAATAAAAT TTAAAGTATAATAAAAATAATATGGATTTTCTTT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 82> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 81:

MTGDFPSMPGHNTSRNSSCDPIVTPHLISLYFIVLIGGLVGVISILFLLVKMNTRSVTTMAVINLVVVHSVFL
LTVPFRLTYLIKKTWMFGLPFCKFVSAMLHIHMYLTFLFYVVILVTRYLIFFKCKDKVEFYRKLHAVAASAGM
WTLVIVIVVPLVVSRYGIHEEYNEEHCFKFHKELAYTYVKIINYMIVIFVIAVAVILLVFQVFIIMLMVQKLR
HSLLSHQEFWAQLKNLFFIGVILVCFLPYQFFRIYYLNVVTHSNACNSKVAFYNEIFLSVTAISCYDLLLFVF
GGSHWFKQKIIGLWNCVLCR

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-40 <SEQ ID NO. 83> was identified in H. sapiens:

GCAGGAGCACTGAAAATCAGGAACAATCCTGTATTTTTTTGTGATAATCAACAAGGACAAAACTTCTCCATATG TAAATAACAGCGTTATGAGCAGCAATTCATCCCTGCTGGTGGCTGTGCAGCTGTGCTACGCGAACGTGAATGG GTCCTGTGTGAAAATCCCCTTCTCGCCGGGTATCCCGGGTGATTCTGTACATAGTGTTTTGGCTTTTGGGGCTGTG $\tt CTGGCTGTTTTGGAAACCTCCTGGTGATGATTTCAATCCTCCATTTCAAGCAGCTGCACTCTCCGACCAATT$ $\tt TTCTCGTTGCCTCTGGCCTGGTTGATTTCTTGGTGGGTGTGACTGTGATGCCCTTCAGCATGGTCAGGAC$ GGTGGAGAGCTGCTGGTATTTTGGGAGGAGTTTTTGTACTTTCCACACCTGCTGTGATGTGGCATTTTGTTAC TCTTCTCTCTTTCACTTGTGCTTCATCTCCATCGACAGGTACATTGCGGTTACTGACCCCCTGGTCTATCCTA TGTGTTCTACACAGGTGTCTATGACGATGGGCTGGAGGAATTATCTGATGCCCTAAACTGTATAGGAGGTTGT TTCTGTATGGTAACATATTTCTTGTGGCTAGACGACAGGCGAAAAAGATAGAAAAATACTGGTAGCAAGACAGA GTGGTAGCATTTATGATTTCATGGTTACCATATAGCATTGATTCATTAATTGATGCCTTTATGGGCTTTATAA CCCCTGCCTGTATTTATGAGATTTGCTGTTGGTGTGCTTATTATAACTCAGCCATGAATCCTTTGATTTATGC TTTATTTTACCCATGGTTTAGGAAAGCAATAAAAGTTATTGTAACTGGTCAGGTTTTAAAGAACAGTTCAGCA ACCATGAATTTGTTTTCTGAACATATATAA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 84> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 83:

MSSNSSLLVAVQLCYANVNGSCVKIPFSPGSRVILYIVFGFGAVLAVFGNLLVMISILHFKQLHSPTNFLVAS
LACADFLVGVTVMPFSMVRTVESCWYFGRSFCTFHTCCDVAFCYSSLFHLCFISIDRYIAVTDPLVYPTKFTV
SVSGICISVSWILPLMYSGAVFYTGVYDDGLEELSDALNCIGGCQTVVNQNWVLTDFLSFFIPTFIMIILYGN
IFLVARRQAKKIENTGSKTESSSESYKARVARRERKAAKTLGVTVVAFMISWLPYSIDSLIDAFMGFITPACI
YEICCWCAYYNSAMNPLIYALFYPWFRKAIKVIVTGQVLKNSSATMNLFSEHI

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-54 <SEQ ID NO. 85> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 86> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 85:

MNEPLDYLANASDFPDYAAAFGNCTDENIPLKMHYLPVIYGIIFLVGFPGNAVVISTYIFKMRPWKSSTIIML NLACTDLLYLTSLPFLIHYYASGENWIFGDFMCKFIRFSFHFNLYSSILFLTCFSIFRYCVIIHPMSCFSIHK TRCAVVACAVVWIISLVAVIPMTFLITSTNRTNRSACLDLTSSDELNTIKWYNLILTASTFCLPLVIVTLCYT TIIHTLTHGLQTDSCLKQKARRLTILLLLAFYVCFLPFHILRVIQDRISACFQSVVPLRIRSMKLTSFLDHYA ALNTFGNLLLYVVVSDNFQQAVCSTVRCKVSGNLEQAKKISYSN

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-56 <SEQ ID NO. 87> was identified in H. sapiens:

AAAAATTGCTGTACTGAACTATTGAATGGAACTTGGAAATAAAGTCCCTTCCAAAATAACTATTCTTCAACAG AGAGTAATAGGTAAATGTTTTAGAAGTGAGAGGACTCAAATTGCCAATGATTTACTCTTTTATTTTTCCTCCT AGGTTTCTGGGATAAGTATGTGCAAATAAAAATAAACATGAGAAGGAACTGTAACCTGATTATGGATTTGGG $\verb|AAAAAGATAAATCAACACAAAAGGGAAAAGTAAACTGATTGACAGCCCTCAGGAA<math>\mathbf{TG}$ ATGCCCTTTTGCCAC|| AATATAATTAATATTTCCTGTGTAAAAACAACTGGTCAAATGATGTCCGTGCTTCCCTGTACAGTTTAATGG TGCTCATAATTCTGACCACACTCGTTGGCAATCTGATAGTTATTGTTTCTATATCACACTTCAAACAACTTCA TACCCCAACAAATTGGCTCATTCATTCCATGGCCACTGTGGACTTTCTTCTGGGGTGTCTGGTCATGCCTTAC AGTATGGTGAGATCTGCTGAGCACTGTTGGTATTTTGGAGAAGTCTTCTGTAAAATTCACACAAGCACCGACA ACTGAGATATAAAGCCAAGATGAATATCTTGGTTATTTGTGTGATGATCTTCATTAGTTGGAGTGTCCCTGCT GTTTTTGCATTTGGAATGATCTTTCTGGAGCTAAACTTCAAAGGCGCTGAAGAGATATATTACAAACATGTTC ACTGCAGAGGGGGTTGCTCTGTCTTTTAGCAAAATATCTGGGGTACTGACCTTTATGACTTCTTTTTATAT CCCTTTTCTTCACTACATTATTCCACCTACTTTGAATGATGTA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 88> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 87:

MMPFCHNIINISCVKNNWSNDVRASLYSLMVLIILTTLVGNLIVIVSISHFKQLHTPTNWLIHSMATVDFLLG CLVMPYSMVRSAEHCWYFGEVFCKIHTSTDIMLSSASIFHLSFISIDRYYAVCDPLRYKAKMNILVICVMIFI

SWSVPAVFAFGMIFLELNFKGAEEIYYKHVHCRGGCSVFFSKISGVLTFMTSFYIPGSIMLCVYYRIYLIAKE QARLISDANQKLQIGLEMKNGISQSKERKAVKTLGIVMGVFLICWCPFFICTVMDPFLHYIIPPTLNDARGSR ANSA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-56 <SEQ ID NO. 89> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence $\langle SEQ\ ID\ NO.\ 90 \rangle$ is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 89:

MMPFCHNIINISCVKNNWSNDVRASLYSLMVLIILTTLVGNLIVIVSISHFKQLHTPTNWLIHSMATVDFLLG CLVMPYSMVRSAEHCWYFGEVFCKIHTSTDIMLSSASIFHLSFISIDRYYAVCDPLRYKAKMNILVICVMIFI SWSVPAVFAFGMIFLELNFKGAEEIYYKHVHCRGGCSVFFSKISGVLTFMTSFYIPGSIMLCVYYRIYLIAKE QARLISDANQKLQIGLEMKNGISQSKERKAVKTLGIVMGVFLICWCPFFICTVMDPFLHYIIPPTLNDVLIWF GYLNSTFNPMVYAFFYPWFRKALKMMLFGKIFQKDSSRCKLFLELSS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-58 <SEQ ID NO. 91> was identified in H. sapiens:

CTGTAAAGTAGATTGTATGAGGACTCCATGAGGTCATCCACTTCAAGTCCTTGGCATAGGATAATTACTCAAA AGGTGATGACAATGGCGCAGGGAGGGATGGTGACTTGCCTGGAGATGCACAGCACCGTCTCTCCCATACTCGG TCATTCACACCATCATTGATTCACCAGGCACCACTCCGTGTCCAGCAGGACTCTGGGGGACCCCAAATGGACAC TACC**ATG**GAAGCTGACCTGGGTGCCACTGGCCACAGGCCCGCACAGAGCTTGATGATGAGGACTCCTACCCC GGCTGGCCGGCTCCCAGGCCCGGCATGGAGCTGGCACGCGTCTGGCGCTCCTGCTCAGCCTGGCCCTCTC TGACTTCTTGTTCCTGGCAGCAGCGGCCTTCCAGATCCTAGAGATCCGGCATGGGGGACACTGGCCGCTGGGG ACAGCTGCCTGCCGCTTCTACTTCCTATGGGGCGTGTCCTACTCCTCCGGCCTCTTCCTGCTGGCCGCCC TCAGCCTCGACCGCTGCTGCCGCTGTGCCCACACTGGTACCCTGGGCACCGCCCAGTCCGCCTGCCCCT TCCTGGGGGGCTTCCTGCCTTCCTCCTGCTGCTCTCCCACGTGCTCACCCAGGCCACAGCCTGTCGCAC CTGCCACCGCCAACAGCAGCCCGCAGCCTGCCGGGGCTTCGCCCGTGTGGCCAGGACCATTCTGTCAGCCTAT GTGGTCCTGAGGCTGCCCTACCAGCTGGCCCAGCTGCTCTACCTGGGCCTTCCTGTGGGACGTCTACTCTGGCT ACCTGCTCTGGGAGGCCCTGGTCTACTCCGACTACCTGATCCTACTCAACAGCTGCCTCAGCCCCTTCCTCTG CCTCATGGCCAGTGCCGACCTCCGGACCCTGCTGCTCCTCGTCCTTCGCGGCAGCTCTCTGCGAG GAGCGGCCGGCCAGCTTCACGCCCACTGAGCCACAGACCCAGCTAGATTCTGAGGGTCCAACTCTGCCAGAGC CGATGGCAGAGGCCCAGTCACAGATGGATCCTGTGGCCCAGCCTCAGGTGAACCCCACACTCCAGCCACGATC GGATCCCACAGCTCAGCCACAGCTGAACCCTACGGCCCAGCCACAGTCGGATCCCACAGCCCAGCCACAGCTG AACCTCATGGCCCAGCCACAGTCAGATTCTGTGGCCCAGCCACAGGCAGACACTAACGTCCAGACCCCTGCAC CTGCTGCCAGTTCTGTGCCCAGTCCCTGTGATGAAGCTTCCCCAACCCCATCCTCGCATCCTACCCCAGGGGC CCTTGAGGACCCAGCCACCTCCTGCCTCTGAAGGAGAAAGCCCCAGCAGCACCCCGCCAGAGGCGCCCCG GGAACCAGCCAGTCAGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 92> is the predicted amino

acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 91:

LAWRCTAPSLPYSVIHTIIDSPGTTPCPAGLWGPQMDTTMEADLGATGHRPRTELDDEDSYPQGGWDTVFLVALLLLGLPANGLMAWLAGSQARHGAGTRLALLLLSLALSDFLFLAAAAFQILEIRHGGHWPLGTAACRFYYFLWGVSYSSGLFLLAALSLDRCLLALCPHWYPGHRPVRLPLWVCAGVWVLATLFSVPWLVFPEAAVWWYDLVICLDFWDSEELSLRMLEVLGGFLPFLLLLVCHVLTQATACRTCHRQQPAACRGFARVARTILSAYVVLRLPYQLAQLYLAFLWDVYSGYLLWEALVYSDYLILLNSCLSPFLCLMASADLRTLLRSVLSSFAAALCEERPGSFTPTEPQTQLDSEGPTLPEPMAEAQSQMDPVAQPQVNPTLQPRSDPTAQPQLNPTAQPQSDPTAQPQLNLMAQPQSDSVAQPQADTNVQTPAPAASSVPSPCDEASPTPSSHPTPGALEDPATPPASEGESPSSTPPEAAPGAGPT

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-58 <SEQ ID NO. 93> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGGACACTACCATGGAAGCTGACCTGGGTGCCACTGGCCACAGGCCCCGCACAGAGCTTGATGATGAGGACT $\tt ATGGGTTGATGGCGTGGCCGGCTCCCAGGCCCGGCATGGAGCTGGCACGCGTCTGGCGCTCCTGCT$ ${\tt CAGCCTGGCCTCTCTGACTTCTTGTTCCTGGCAGCAGCGGCCTTCCAGATCCTAGAGATCCGGCATGGGGGA}$ ${\tt CACTGGCCGCTGGGGACAGCTGCCTGCCGCCTTCTACTACTTCCTATGGGGCGTGTCCTACTCCTCCGGCCTCT}$ $\tt TTCCCCGAGGCTGCCGTCTGGTACGACCTGGTCATCTGCCTGGACTTCTGGGACAGCGAGGAGCTGTCGC$ TGAGGATGCTGGAGGTCCTGGGGGGGCTTCCTGCCTTTCCTCCTGCTGCTCGTCTGCCACGTGCTCACCCAGGC ATTCTGTCAGCCTATGTGGTCCTGAGGCTGCCCTACCAGCTGGCCCAGCTGCTCTACCTGGCCTTCCTGTGGG ACGTCTACTCTGGCTACCTGGGGAGGCCCTGGTCTACTCCGACTACCTGATCCTACTCAACAGCTGCCT CAGCCCCTTCCTCTGCCTCATGGCCAGTGCCGACCTCCGGACCCTGCTGCGCTCCGTGCTCTCGCG GCAGCTCTCTGCGAGGAGCGGCCGGGCAGCTTCACGCCCACTGAGCCCAGACCCAGCTAGATTCTGAGGGTC CAACTCTGCCAGAGCCGATGGCAGAGGCCCAGTCACAGATGGATCCTGTGGCCCAGCCTCAGGTGAACCCCAC ACTCCAGCCACGATCGGATCCCACAGCTCAGCCACAGCTGAACCCTACGGCCCAGCCACAGTCGGATCCCACA GCCCAGCCACAGCTGAACCTCATGGCCCAGCCACAGTCAGACTCTGTGGCCCAGCCACAGGCAGACACTAACG TCCAGACCCCTGCACCTGCCAGTTCTGTGCCCAGTCCCTGTGATGAAGCTTCCCCAACCCCATCCTCGCA TCCTACCCCAGGGGCCCTTGAGGACCCAGCCACCCTCCTGCCTCTGAAGGAGAAAGCCCCAGCAGCACCCCG CCAGAGGCGCCCCGGGCGCAGGCCCCACGTGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 94> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 93:

MDTTMEADLGATGHRPRTELDDEDSYPQGGWDTVFLVALLLLGLPANGLMAWLAGSQARHGAGTRLALLLLSL ALSDFLFLAAAAFQILEIRHGGHWPLGTAACRFYYFLWGVSYSSGLFLLAALSLDRCLLALCPHWYPGHRPVR LPLWVCAGVWVLATLFSVPWLVFPEAAVWWYDLVICLDFWDSEELSLRMLEVLGGFLPFLLLLVCHVLTQATA CRTCHRQQQPAACRGFARVARTILSAYVVLRLPYQLAQLLYLAFLWDVYSGYLLWEALVYSDYLILLNSCLSP FLCLMASADLRTLLRSVLSSFAAALCEERPGSFTPTEPQTQLDSEGPTLPEPMAEAQSQMDPVAQPQVNPTLQ PRSDPTAQPQLNPTAQPQSDPTAQPQLNLMAQPQSDSVAQPQADTNVQTPAPAA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-3 <SEQ ID NO. 185> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 186> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 185:

MGPGEALLAGLLVMVLAVALLSNALVLLCCAYSAELRTRASGVLLVNLSLGHLLLAALDMPFTLLGVMRGRTP SAPGACQVIGFLDTFLASNAALSVAALSADQWLAVGFPLRYAGRLRPRYAGLLLGCAWGQSLAFSGAALGCSW LGYSSAFASCSLRLPPEPERPRFAAFTATLHAVGFVLPLAVLCLTSLQVHRVARRHCQRMDTVTMKALALLAD LHPSVRQRCLIQQKRRRHRATRKIGIAIATFLICFAPYVMTRLAELVPFVTVNAQWGILSKCLTYSKAVADPFTYSLLRRPFRQVLAGMVHRLLKRTPRPASTHDSSLDVAGMVHQLLKRTPRPASTHNGSVDTENDSCLQQTH

EXAMPLE 2: CLONING OF nGPCR-X

To isolate a cDNA clone encoding full length nGPCR-x, a DNA fragment corresponding to a nucleotide sequence set forth in odd numbered nucleotide sequences ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1-93, or a portion thereof, can be used as a probe for hybridization screening of a phage cDNA library. The DNA fragment is amplified by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method. The PCR reaction mixture of 50 μl contains polymerase mixture (0.2 mM dNTPs, 1x PCR Buffer and 0.75 μl Expand High Fidelity Polymerase (Roche Biochemicals)), 1 μg of plasmid, and 50 pmoles of forward primer and 50 pmoles of reverse primer. The primers are preferably 10 to 25 nucleotides in length and are determined by procedures well known to those skilled in the art. Amplification is performed in an Applied Biosystems PE2400 thermocycler, using the following program: 95°C for 15 seconds, 52°C for 30 seconds and 72°C for 90 seconds; repeated for 25 cycles. The amplified product is separated from the plasmid by agarose gel electrophoresis, and purified by QiaquickTM gel extraction kit (Qiagen).

A lambda phage library containing cDNAs cloned into lambda ZAPII phage-vector is plated with *E. coli* XL-1 blue host, on 15 cm LB-agar plates at a density of 50,000 pfu per plate, and grown overnight at 37°C; (plated as described by Sambrook *et al.*, supra). Phage plaques are transferred to nylon membranes (Amersham Hybond NJ), denatured for 2 minutes in denaturation solution (0.5 M NaOH, 1.5 M NaCl), renatured for 5 minutes in renaturation solution (1 M Tris pH 7.5, 1.5 M NaCl), and washed briefly in 2xSSC (20x SSC: 3 M NaCl, 0.3 M Na-citrate). Filter membranes are dried and incubated at 80°C for 120 minutes to cross-link the phage DNA to the membranes.

The membranes are hybridized with a DNA probe prepared as described above. A DNA fragment (25 ng) is labeled with α -³²P-dCTP (NEN) using

5

10

15

20

RediprimeTM random priming (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), according to manufacturers instructions. Labeled DNA is separated from unincorporated nucleotides by S200 spin columns (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), denatured at 95°C for 5 minutes and kept on ice. The DNA-containing membranes (above) are prehybridized in 50 ml ExpressHybTM (Clontech) solution at 68°C for 90 minutes. Subsequently, the labeled DNA probe is added to the hybridization solution, and the probe is left to hybridize to the membranes at 68°C for 70 minutes. The membranes are washed five times in 2x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 42°C for 5 minutes each, and finally washed 30 minutes in 0.1x SSC, 0.2% SDS. Filters are exposed to Kodak XARTM film (Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., USA) with an intensifying screen at -80°C for 16 hours. One positive colony is isolated from the plates, and replated with about 1000 pfu on a 15 cm LB plate. Plating, plaque lift to filters and hybridization are performed as described above. About four positive phage plaques are isolated form this secondary screening.

cDNA containing plasmids (pBluescript SK-) are rescued from the isolated phages by in vivo excision by culturing XL-1 blue cells co-infected with the isolated phages and with the Excision helper phage, as described by manufacturer (Stratagene). XL-blue cells containing the plasmids are plated on LB plates and grown at 37°C for 16 hours. Colonies (18) from each plate are replated on LB plates and grown. One colony from each plate is stricken onto a nylon filter in an ordered array, and the filter is placed on a LB plate to raise the colonies. The filter is then hybridized with a labeled probe as described above. About three positive colonies are selected and grown up in LB medium. Plasmid DNA is isolated from the three clones by Qiagen Midi KitTM (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The size of the insert is determined by digesting the plasmid with the restriction enzymes *Notl* and *Sall*, which establishes an insert size. The sequence of the entire insert is determined by automated sequencing on both strands of the plasmids.

nGPCR-1: PCR AND SUBCLONING

cDNAs were sequenced directly using an AB1377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI PRISM Ready Dye-Deoxy Terminator kit with Taq FS polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98°C for 1 min, followed

5

10

15

20

25

by 50 cycles: 98°C for 30 sec, annealing at 50°C for 30 sec, and extension at 60°C for 4 min. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC® gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B table top centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 min at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 min and then dissolved in 5µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90°C for three min and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI373A files into the Sequencher program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI).

The PCR reaction was performed in 50μL samples containing 41.9μL H₂O, 5μL 10x Buffer containing 15 mM MgCl₂ (Boehringer Mannheim Expand High Fidelity PCR System), 0.5μL 10mM dNTP mix, 1.5μL human genomic DNA (Clontech #6550-1, 0.1μg/μL), 0.3μL primer VR1A (1μg/μL), 0.3μL primer VR1B (1μg/μL), and 0.5μL High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Bochringer Mannheim, 3.5U/μl). The primer sequences for and, respectively were: 5'TCAAAGCTTATGGAATCATCTTTCTCATTTGGAGTGATCCTTGCTGTC, (VR1A)(SEQ ID NO: 95) corresponding to the 5' end of the coding region and containing a *HindIII* restriction site, and: 5' TTCACTCGAGTTAGCCATCAAACTCTGAGCTGGAGATAGTGACGATGTG (VR1B)(SEQ ID NO: 96) corresponding to the 3' end of the coding region and containing an *Xho*I restriction site (Genosys). The PCR reaction was carried out using a GeneAmp PCR9700 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) and started with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 5 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 2 min, 72°C for 1.5 min, followed by 20 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec,

The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 0.75% agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel and the DNA eluted from the agarose using a QIAquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen). The eluted DNA was ethanol-precipitated and resuspended in 4μ L H₂O for ligation. The ligation reaction consisted of 4μ L of fresh ethanol-precipitated PCR product and 1μ L of pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen). The reaction was gently mixed and allowed to incubate for 5 min. at room temperature followed by

5

10

15

20

25

30

72°C for 1.5 min.

the addition of 1μ L of 6x TOPO cloning stop solution and mixing for 10 sec. at room temperature. The sample was then placed on ice and 2μ L was transformed in 50μ L of One Shot cells (Invitrogen) and plated onto ampicillin plates. Four white colonies were chosen and the presence of an insert was verified by PCR in the following manner. Each colony was resuspended in 2 ml LB broth for 2 hrs. A 500μ L aliquot was spun down in the microfuge, the supernatant discarded, and the pellet resuspended in 25μ L of H_2O . A 16μ L aliquot was removed and boiled for 5 min and the sample was placed on ice. The sample was microfuged briefly to pellet any bacterial debris and PCR was carried out with 15μ L sample using primers VR1A and VR1B, described above.

Colonies from positive clones identified by PCR were used to inoculate a 4ml culture of LB medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin. Plasmid DNA was purified using the Wizard Plus Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega). Since the primers used to amplify the fragment of nGPCR-1 from genomic DNA were engineered to have *HindIII* and *XhoI* sites, the cDNA obtained from the minipreps was digested with these restriction enzymes. One clone was verified by gel electrophoresis to give a DNA band of the correct size. cDNA from this clone was then sequenced, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73.

nGPCR-3: PCR AND SUBCLONING

5

10

15

20

25

30

NSCCCC kW0 - 3136473A2 - 5

First-strand cDNA synthesis was performed following the directions for 3'-RACE ready cDNA from the SMARTTM RACE cDNA Amplification Kit (Clontech). First 3 μ l of H₂O, 1 μ l human whole brain poly A⁺ RNA (1 μ g/ μ l) (Clontech, 6516-1) and 1 μ l 3'-CDS primer were mixed together, incubated at 70°C for 2 minutes, then placed on ice for 2 minutes. Added to the tube was 2 μ l 5X First-Strand buffer, 1 μ l 20 mM DTT, 1 μ l dNTP mix (10 mM) and 1 μ l Superscript II RT (200 units/ μ l) (GIBCO/BRL). The tube was incubated at 42°C for 1.5 hours then the reaction was diluted with 250 μ l of Tricine-EDTA buffer.

PCR was performed in a 50 μl reaction using components that come with the Advantage®-GC cDNA PCR Kit. The PCR reaction contained 22.4 μl H₂O, 10 μl 5X GC cDNA PCR Reaction buffer, 10 μl 5M GC Melt, 1μl 50X dNTP mix (10 mM each), 5 μl human brain cDNA, 0.3 μl of LW1649 (SEQ ID NO: 187)(1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl of LW1650 (SEQ ID NO: 188)(1 μg/μl), 1 μl 50X Advantage-GC cDNA polymerase mix. The PCR reaction was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 GeneAmp PCR

System starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min then 8 cycles at 94°C for 15 sec, 72°C for 2 min (decreasing 1°C with each cycle), 72°C for 3 min, followed by 30 cycles of 94°C for 15 sec, 68°C for 3 min. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 4 H₂O for ligation. The PCR primer sequence for LW1649 was:

GCATAAGCTTGCCATGGGCCCCGGCGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 187) and for LW1650 was:

GCATTCTAGACCTCAGTGTGTCTGCC (SEQ ID NO: 188). The underlined portion of the primers matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of the coding region.

The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA, 1 µl Salt Solution and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature and then placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

The DNA subcloned into pCRII-TOPO was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 μl of H₂0, 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96°C for 10 sec, 50°C for 10 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95.

5

10

15

20

25

nGPCR-9: PCR AND SUBCLONING

The PCR reaction was performed in 50 μl containing 34.5 μl H₂O, 5 μl Buffer II (PE Applied Biosystems AmpliTaq Gold system), 6 μl 25 mM MgCl₂, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP mix, 1.5 μl human genomic DNA (Clontech #6550-1, 0.1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl primer VR9A (1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl primer VR9B (1 μg/μl), and 0.4 μl AmpliTaq GoldTM DNA Polymerase. The primer sequences for VR9A and VR9B were as follows:

VR9A 5'TTCAAAGCTTATGGAGTCGGGGCTGCTG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 101), corresponding to the 5' end of the coding region and containing a *HindIII* restriction site, and the reverse primer was:

VR9B 5' TTCACTCGAGTCAGTCTGCAGCCGGTTCTG 3', (SEQ ID NO: 102), corresponding to the 3' end of the coding region and containing an XhoI restriction site (Genosys). The PCR reaction was carried out using a GeneAmp PCR 9700 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) and started with 1 cycle of 95°C for 10 min, then 10 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min decreasing 1°C each cycle, 72°C for 1 min, followed by 30 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 1 min. The PCR reaction was loaded on a 0.75% gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel and the DNA was eluted from the agarose using a QIAquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen). The eluted DNA was ethanol-precipitated and resuspended in 4 μl H₂O for ligation. The ligation reaction consisted of 4 μl of fresh ethanolprecipitated PCR product and 1 µl of pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen). The reaction was gently mixed and allowed to incubate for 5 min at room temperature followed by the addition of 1 µl of 6x TOPO cloning stop solution and mixing for 10 sec at room temperature. The sample was then placed on ice and 2 µl was transformed in 50 µl of One Shot cells (Invitrogen) and plated onto ampicillin plates. Five white colonies were chosen and were used to inoculate a 4 ml culture of LB medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin. Plasmid DNA was purified using the Wizard Plus Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega). Since the primers used to PCR SEQ-9 from genomic DNA were engineered to have HindIII and XhoI sites, the cDNA obtained from the minipreps was digested with these restriction enzymes. One clone was verified by gel electrophoresis to give a DNA band of the correct size. cDNA from this clone was then submitted for sequencing. One mutation was found (bp 621 $T\rightarrow G$) and repaired as described as below.

5

10

15

20

25

The mutation in the identified clone was repaired using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The PCR reaction contained 39.3 μl H₂O, 5 μl 10x reaction buffer, 50 ng mini-prep cDNA, 1.25 μl primer VR9E (100 ng/μl), 1.25 μl primer VR9F (100 ng/μl), 1 μl 20 mM dNTP mix, 1 μl Pfu DNA polymerase. The cycle conditions were 95°C for 30 sec, then 12 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 1 min, 68°C for 10 min. One μl of DpnI was added and the tube incubated at 37°C for 1 hr. One μl of the DpnI-treated DNA was transformed into 50 μl Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and the entire insert was re-sequenced. The primer sequences used were:

VR9E: 5' GCATCCTGGCCGC $\underline{\mathbf{T}}$ ATCTGTGCACTCTACG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 103) and

VR9F: 5' CGTAGAGTGCACAGATAGCGGCCAGGATGC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 104) where the base underlined was the base being corrected.

The clone described above was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98°C for 1 min, followed by 50 cycles: 96°C for 30 sec, annealing at 50°C for 30 sec, and extension at 60°C for 4 min. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC (R) gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 min at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 min and then dissolved in 3 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90°C for 3.5 min and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77.

5

10

15

20

25

nGPCR-11: PCR AND SUBCLONING

PCR was performed in a 50 μl reaction containing 32 μl H₂O, 5 μl 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 μl 15 mM MgSO₄, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 5 μl human genomic DNA (0.3μg/μl)(Clontech), 0.3 μl of LW1564 (1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl of LW1565 (1 μg/μl), 0.4 μl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was performed in a GeneAmp 9600 PCR thermocycler (PE Applied Biosystems) starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 17 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min decreasing 1°C each cycle, 68°C for 2 min, then 25 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 30 sec, 68°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 4μl H₂O for ligation. The forward PCR primer sequence was:

LW1564: GCATAAGCTTCCATGTACAACGGGTCGTGCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 107), and the reverse PCR primer was:

LW1565: GCATTCTAGATCAGTGCCACTCAACAATGTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 108).

The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4 µl PCR product DNA and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 Tl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 µl of

5

10

15

20

25

 H_20 , 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96°C for 10 sec, 50°C for 10 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79.

nGPCR-16: PCR AND SUBCLONING

PCR was performed in a 50 μl reaction containing 32 μl H₂O, 5 μl 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 μl 15 mM MgS0₄, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 5 μl 2445704H1 DNA (0.17 Tg/Tl), 0.3 μl of LW1587 (1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl of LW1588 (1 μg/μl), 0.4 μl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was performed on a Robocycler thermocycler (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 15 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 1.3 min, 68°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 12μl H₂O for ligation. The PCR primer sequence for the forward primer was:

LW1587: GATCAAGCTTATGACAGGTGACTTCCCAAGTATGC (SEQ ID NO: 111), and the sequence for the reverse primer was:

LW1588: GATCCTCGAGGCTAACGGCACAAAACACAATTCC (SEQ ID NO: 112).

The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium.

5

10

15

20

25

Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 μl of H₂0, 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96°C for 10 sec, 50°C for 10 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81.

nGPCR-40: PCR AND SUBCLONING

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSD/00 DIRWO 0196473A2

PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction containing utilizing Herculase DNA Polymerase blend (Stratagene), using the buffer recommendations provided by the manufacturer, 200 ng each of primers PSK 18 and 19 (SEQ ID NOS: 115 and 116), 150 ng of human genomic DNA (Clontech), and 2% DMSO. The PCR reaction was performed on a Robocycler thermocycler (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 35 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 65°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was purified using the QiaQuick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen), and then cluted in TE. The PCR primer sequences were:

PSK 18 GATC GAATTCGCAGGAGCAATG AAAATCAGGAAC (SEQ ID NO: 115), and:

PSK19: GATCGAATTCTTATATATGTTCAGAAAACAAATTCATGG (SEQ ID NO: 116)). The underlined portion of the primer matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of a portion of the 5' untranslated region and coding region. Initiation and termination codons are shown above in bold.

The PCR product was ligated into the pCR-BluntII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) using the Zero Blunt Topo PCR TA cloning kit as follow: 3µl PCR product DNA, 1µl pCRII-TOPO vector, and 1µl TOPOII salt solution (1.2M NaCl, 0.06M MgCl₂). The mixture was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added, and then the

reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 μ l of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates supplemented with Xgal and IPTG. Single colonies were screened by PCR for the presence of the insert, and a plasmid DNA from colony 58 was purified using a Qiagen Endo-Free plasmid purification kit.

nGPCR-40 was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Tag FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98°C for 1 min, followed by 50 cycles: 96°C for 30 sec, annealing at 50°C for 30 sec, and extension at 60°C for 4 min. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC® gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 min at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 min and then dissolved in 3 μl of DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90°C for 3.5 min and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencher program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI), which yielded a sequence identical to SEQ ID NO:83 with the exception that the nucleotide at position 10 was identified as an "A" which incorrectly indicated the presence of an initiation codon at that position. Subsequent analysis of genomic DNA samples indicated that this position was incorrectly assigned and that the correct nucleotide at that position was a "C". The sequence reported at SEQ ID NO. 83 correctly identifies the nucleotide at position 10 and indicates that the first initiation codon occurs at position 88-90.

5

10

15

20

25

nGPCR-54: PCR AND SUBCLONING

10

15

20

25

30

9NSDOD 5 RWO - 0136473A2 + >

Two microliters of a human genomic library (~10⁸ PFU/ml) (Clontech) was added to 6 ml of an overnight culture of K802 cells (Clontech), then distributed as 250 µl aliquots into each of 24 tubes. The tubes were incubated at 37°C for 15 min. Seven milliliters of 0.8% agarose was added to each tube, mixed, then poured onto LB agar + 10 mM MgSO₄ plates and incubated overnight at 37°C. To each plate 5 ml of SM (0.1M NaCl, 8.1 mM MgSO₄-7H₂O, 50mM Tris-Cl (pH 7.5), 0.0001% gelatin) phage buffer was added and the top agarose was removed with a microscope slide and placed in a 50 ml centrifuge tube. A drop of chloroform was added and the tube was place in a 37 °C shaker for 15 min, then centrifuged for 20 min at 4000 RPM (Sorvall RT6000 table top centrifuge) and the supernatant stored at 4°C as a stock solution.

Two ul of phage from each tube was heated to 99°C for 4 min then cooled to 10°C. Added to the phage was a PCR mix containing 8.8 μl H₂O, 4 μl 5X Rapid-Load Buffer (Origene), 2 µl 10xPCR buffer II (Perkin-Elmer), 2 µl 25 mM MgCl₂, $0.8 \mu l$ 10 mM dNTP, $0.12 \mu l$ LW1634 (1 $\mu g/\mu l$)(SEQ ID NO: 119), $0.12 \mu l$ LW1635 (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO: 120), 0.2 μl AmpliTaq Gold polymerase (Perkin Elmer). The PCR reaction involved 1 cycle at 95°C for 10 min followed by 35 cycles at 95°C for 45 sec, 53.5°C for 2 min, 72°C for 45 sec. The reaction was loaded onto a 2 % agarose gel. From the tube that gave a PCR product of the correct size, 10 µl was used to set up five 1:10 dilutions that were plated onto LB agar + 10 mM MgSO₄ plates and incubated overnight. A BA85 nitrocellulose filter (Schleicher & Schuell) was placed on top of each plate for 1 hour. The filter was removed, placed phage side up in a petri dish, and covered with 4 ml of SM for 15 min to elute the phage. One milliliter of SM was removed from each plate and used to set up a PCR reaction as above. The plate of the lowest dilution to give a PCR product was subdivided, filterlifted and the PCR reaction was repeated. The series of dilutions and subdividing of the plate was continued until a single plaque was isolated that gave a positive PCR band. Once a single plaque was isolated, 10 µl phage supernatant was added to 100 ul SM and 200 ul of K802 cells per plate with a total of 8 plates set up. The plates were incubated overnight at 37°C. The top agarose was removed by adding 8 ml of SM then scrapping off the agarose with a microscope slide and collected in a centrifuge tube. To the tube, 3 drops of chloroform was added, vortexed, incubated at 37°C for 15 min then centrifuged for 20 min at 4000 RPM (Sorvall RT6000 table top

centrifuge) to recover the phage, which was used to isolate genomic phage DNA using the Qiagen Lambda Midi Kit. The sequence for primer LW1634 was:

CTGAAAGTTGTCGCTGACC (SEQ ID NO: 119), and for primer LW1635 was:

CGATTATCCACACTTTGACCC (SEQ ID NO: 120).

The PCR reaction for the coding region was performed in a 50 μl reaction containing 33 μl H₂O, 5 μl 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 μl 15 mM MgSO₄, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 4 μl genomic phage DNA (0.25 μg/μl), 0.3 μl LW1698 (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO: 121), 0.3 μl LW1699 (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO: 122), 0.4 μl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was started with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 30 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 30 sec., 68°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 8μl H₂O. The PCR primer sequence for primer LW1698 was:

GCATACCATGAATGAGCCACTAGAC (SEQ ID NO: 121), and for primer LW1699 was:

GCATCTCGAG<u>TCAAGGGTTGTTTGAGTAAC</u> (SEQ ID NO: 122). The underlined portion of the primer matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of the coding region of nGPCR-54.

The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA, 1 µl of salt solution and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

nGPCR-54 genomic phage DNA was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary

5

10

15

20

25

electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The cycle-sequencing reaction contained 14 μl of H₂0, 16 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 7 μl genomic phage DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 3 μl primer (25 ng/μl). The reaction was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler at 95°C for 5 min, followed by 99 cycles of 95°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 20 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridges, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent. The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer.

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 μl of H₂0, 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96°C for 10 sec, 50°C for 10 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 85.

nGPCR-56: PCR AND SUBCLONING

The PCR reaction for the coding region of nGPCR-56 used components that come with PLATINUM® *Pfx* DNA Polymerase (GibcoBRL) containing 35.5 μl H₂O, 5 μl 10X Pfx Amplification buffer, 1.5 μl 50mM MgSO₄, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 5 μl human genomic DNA (0.3μg/μl)(Clontech), 0.3 μl of LW1603 (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO: 152), 0.3 μl of LW1604 (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO: 153), 0.4 μl PLATINUM® *Pfx* DNA Polymerase (2.5 U/Tl). The PCR reaction was performed in a Robocycler Gradient 96 (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 5 min followed by 30 cycles at 94°C for 40 sec, 55°C for 2 min, 68°C for 3 min. Following the final cycle, 0.5 μl of AmpliTaq DNA Polymerase (5 U/μl) was added and the tube was incubated at 72°C for 5 min. The sequence of LW1603 is:

5

10

15

20

25

GATCAAGCTTGGA<u>ATGATGCCCTTTTGCCAC</u> (SEQ ID NO: 152), and for LW1604 is:

GATCCTCGAGCA<u>TCATTCAAAGTAGGTGG</u>. (SEQ ID NO: 153). The underlined portion of the primer matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of a portion of the coding region of nGPCR-56.

The PCR reaction for the coding region was performed in a 50 μ l reaction containing 32 μ l H₂O, 5 μ l 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 μ l 15 mM MgSO₄, 2 μ l 10 mM dNTP, 5 μ l human genomic DNA (0.3 μ g/ μ l)(Clontech), 0.3 μ l LW1603 (1 μ g/ μ l)(SEQ ID NO: 152), 0.3 μ l LW1696 (1 μ g/ μ l)(SEQ ID NO: 154), 0.4 μ l High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was started with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 25 cycles at 94°C for 40 sec, 55°C for 60 sec., 68°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 12 μ l H₂O for ligation. The PCR primer sequence for LW1603 is:

GATCAAGCTTGGA<u>ATGATGCCCTTTTGCCAC</u> (SEQ ID NO: 152), and LW1696:

GATCCTCGAG<u>CTATGAACTCAAATTCCAAAAATAATTTACACC</u> (SEQ ID NO: 154). The underlined portion of the primer matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of a portion of the coding region.

The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µI PCR product DNA, 1 µI of salt solution and 1 µI pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µI of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

The mutation in nGPCR-56 was repaired using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The PCR reaction contained 40 µl H2O, 5 µl 10x

5

10

15

20

25

Reaction buffer, 1 μl mini-prep DNA, 1 μl LW1700 (125 ng/μl) (SEQ ID NO: 155), 1μl LW1701 (125 ng/μl) (SEQ ID NO: 156), 1μl 10 mM dNTP, 1 μl Pfu DNA polymerase. The cycle conditions were 95°C for 30 sec then 14 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 1 min, 68°C for 12 min. The tube was placed on ice for 2 min, then 1 μl of *DpnI* was added and the tube incubated at 37°C for one hour. One microliter of the *DpnI*-treated DNA was transformed into Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and the entire insert was re-sequenced. The primer sequences are: GCTACTTGAACTCTACATTTAATCCAATGGTTTATGCATTTTCTATCC (LW1700)(SEQ ID NO: 155), and:

GGATAGAAAATGCATAAACCATTGGATTAAATGTAGAGTTCAAGTAGC (LW1701)(SEQ ID NO: 156).

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISMTM 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISMTM BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 μl of H₂0, 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96°C for 10 sec, 50°C for 10 sec, and 60°C for 4 min. The product was purified using a CentriflexTM gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95°C for 5 min then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer, yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89.

nGPCR-58: PCR AND SUBCLONING

Isolation of a clone for nGPCR-58 from genomic DNA was performed by PCR in a 50 µl reaction containing Herculase DNA Polymerse blend (Stratagene), with buffer recommendations as supplied by the manufacturer, 200 ng each primers PSK14 (SEQ ID NO: 157) and PSK15 (SEQ ID NO: 158), 150 ng of human genomic DNA (Clontech) and 6% DMSO. The PCR reaction was performed on a Robocycler thermocycler (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94°C for 2 min followed by 35 cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 65°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min. The PCR reaction was purified by the QiaQuick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen) and eluted in TE. The PCR primer sequences were:

5

10

15

20

25

PSK14: 5'GATCGAATTC<u>ATGGACACTACCATGGAAGCTGACC</u> (SEQ ID NO: 157), and:

PSK15: 5'GATCCTCGAG<u>TCACGTGGGGCCTGCGCCCGG</u> (SEQ ID NO: 158).

The underlined portion of the primers match the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of a portion of the 5' untranslated region and coding region. Translation initiation and termination codons are shown above in bold.

The blunt ended PCR product was prepared for cloning by the addition of a single base "A" residue by AmpliTaq Gold (Perkin Elmer) in a reaction with 1X PCR Buffer II, 1 mM MgCl₂, 200uM each dATP, dGTP, dCTP, and dTTP. The reaction was incubated at 94°C for 10 minutes followed by 72°C for 10 minutes. The products were cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) using the TOPO TA cloning kit as follows: $3\mu l$ PCR product DNA , $1~\mu l$ pCRII-TOPO vector, and $1~\mu l$ TOPOII salt solution (1.2M NaCl, 0.06M MgCl₂) was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42°C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37°C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates supplemented with X-gal and IPTG. Single colonies were screened by PCR for the presence of the insert, and a plasmid DNA from colony 58-6 was purified using a Qiagen Endo-Free plasmid purification kit and deposited as nGPCR-58.

nGPCR-58 was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5 μg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98°C for 1 min, followed by 50 cycles: 96°C for 30 sec, annealing at 50°C for 30 sec, and extension at 60°C for 4 min. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC (R) gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging

5

10

15

20

25

bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 min at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 min and then dissolved in 3 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90°C for 3.5 min and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI), yielding the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93.

EXAMPLE 3: HYBRIDIZATION ANALYSIS TO DEMONSTRATE nGPCR-X EXPRESSION IN BRAIN

The expression of nGPCR-x in mammals, such as the rat, may be investigated by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry. To investigate expression in the brain, for example, coronal and sagittal rat brain cryosections (20 μ m thick) are prepared using a Reichert-Jung cryostat. Individual sections are thaw-mounted onto silanized, nuclease-free slides (CEL Associates, Inc., Houston, TX), and stored at -80°C. Sections are processed starting with post-fixation in cold 4% paraformaldehyde, rinsed in cold phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), acetylated using acetic anhydride in triethanolamine buffer, and dehydrated through a series of alcohol washes in 70%, 95%, and 100% alcohol at room temperature. Subsequently, sections are delipidated in chloroform, followed by rehydration through successive exposure to 100% and 95% alcohol at room temperature. Microscope slides containing processed cryosections are allowed to air dry prior to hybridization. Other tissues may be assayed in a similar fashion.

A nGPCR-x-specific probe is generated using PCR. Following PCR amplification, the fragment is digested with restriction enzymes and cloned into pBluescript II cleaved with the same enzymes. For production of a probe specific for the sense strand of nGPCR-x, the nGPCR-x clone in pBluescript II is linearized with a suitable restriction enzyme, which provides a substrate for labeled run-off transcripts (i.e., cRNA riboprobes) using the vector-borne T7 promoter and commercially available T7 RNA polymerase. A probe specific for the antisense strand of nGPCR-x is also readily prepared using the nGPCR-x clone in pBluescript II by cleaving the recombinant plasmid with a suitable restriction enzyme to generate a linearized substrate for the production of labeled run-off cRNA transcripts using the T3

5

10

15

20

25

promoter and cognate polymerase. The riboprobes are labeled with [35 S]-UTP to yield a specific activity of about 0.40×10^6 cpm/pmol for antisense riboprobes and about 0.65×10^6 cpm/pmol for sense-strand riboprobes. Each riboprobe is subsequently denatured and added (2 pmol/ml) to hybridization buffer which contained 50% formamide, 10% dextran, 0.3 M NaCl, 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0), 1 mM EDTA, 1X Denhardt's Solution, and 10 mM dithiothreitol. Microscope slides containing sequential brain cryosections are independently exposed to 45 μ l of hybridization solution per slide and silanized cover slips are placed over the sections being exposed to hybridization solution. Sections are incubated overnight (15-18 hours) at 52°C to allow hybridization to occur. Equivalent series of cryosections are exposed to sense or antisense nGPCR-40-specific cRNA riboprobes.

Following the hybridization period, coverslips are washed off the slides in 1X SSC, followed by RNase A treatment involving the exposure of slides to 20 µg/ml RNase A in a buffer containing 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4), 0.5 M EDTA, and 0.5 M NaCl for 45 minutes at 37°C. The cryosections are then subjected to three highstringency washes in 0.1 X SSC at 52°C for 20 minutes each. Following the series of washes, cryosections are dehydrated by consecutive exposure to 70%, 95%, and 100% ammonium acetate in alcohol, followed by air drying and exposure to Kodak BioMax™ MR-1 film. After 13 days of exposure, the film is developed. Based on these results, slides containing tissue that hybridized, as shown by film autoradiograms, are coated with Kodak NTB-2 nuclear track emulsion and the slides are stored in the dark for 32 days. The slides are then developed and counterstained with hematoxylin. Emulsion-coated sections are analyzed microscopically to determine the specificity of labeling. The signal is determined to be specific if autoradiographic grains (generated by antisense probe hybridization) are clearly associated with cresyl violate-stained cell bodies. Autoradiographic grains found between cell bodies indicates non-specific binding of the probe.

Expression of nGPCR-x in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-x activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (*i.e.*, Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-x may have utility include depression,

5

10

15

20

25

anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-x modulators, including nGPCR-x ligands and anti-nGPCR-x antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

EXAMPLE 4: TISSUE EXPRESSION PROFILING

Tissue specific expression of the cDNAs encoding nGPCR-1, nGPCR-3, nGPCR-9, nGPCR-11, nGPCR-16, nGPCR-40, nGPCR-54, nGPCR-56, and nGPCR-58 was detected using a PCR-based system. Tissue specific expression of cDNAs encoding nGPCR-x may be accomplished using similar methods.

Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR SystemTM (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN).

nGPCR-1

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues in the array may include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. Human brain regions in the array may include: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Expression of the nGPCR-1 in the various tissues was detected by using PCR primers designed based on the available sequence of the receptor that will prime the synthesis of a 212bp fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. The forward primer was:

GCTCAACCCACTCATCTATGCC (SEQ ID NO: 97), and the reverse primer was:

AAACTTCTCTGCCCTTACCGTC (SEQ ID NO: 98)

The PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp PCR9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The plate was then exposed to the following cycling parameters: Presoak 94°C for 3 min; denaturation at 94°C for 30 seconds; annealing at primer T_m for

45 seconds; extension 72°C for 2 minutes; for 35 cycles. PCR products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1.5-% agarose gel.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction is within the linear range and, hence, facilitated the semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

Expression of nGPCR-1 was found to be highest in the testis, adrenal gland and heart. Significant levels of expression were also found in the brain, kidney, spleen ovary, prostate, muscle, PBL, stomach and bone marrow. Within the brain, expression levels were highest in the cerebellum, amygdala, thalamus and spinal cord, with significant levels of expression in the frontal lobe, hippocampus, substantia nigra, hypothalamus and pons.

Expression of nGPCR-1 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-1 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (*i.e.*, Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-1 may have utility include depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-1 modulators, including nGPCR-1 ligands and anti-nGPCR-1 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-3

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding nGPCR-3 was detected using a PCR-based method. Multiple ChoiceTM first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 6 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed included: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, lung and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the putative GPCR. The sequence of the forward primer used was:

5'TGCTGCTTTGTTGCGCCTAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 189), corresponding to base pairs 77 through 96 of the predicted coding sequence of nGPCR-3. The sequence of the reverse primer used was:

5'TTGGACGCCAGGAAGGTG3' (SEQ ID NO: 190), corresponding to base pairs 258 through 285 of the predicted coding sequence of nGPCR-3. This primer set primes the synthesis of a 298 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid ScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 3 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR SystemTM (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°C for 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94°C for 45 sec.), (53°C for 2 min.), and (72°C for 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

The results indicated that nGPCR-3 was expressed in the brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood lymphocytes, lung, and testis. In the brain, nGPCR-3 was expressed in frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla, as well as in the spinal cord.

nGPCR-9

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCHOOL CWD - Haranias - s

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver.

The forward primer used was to detect expression of nGPCR-9 was:

5' AACCCCATCATCTACACGC 3'(SEQ ID NO: 105), and, the reverse primer was:

5' TGCCTGTGGAGCCGCTGG 3'(SEQ ID NO: 106). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 238 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA.

For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid ScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2-log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°Cfor 3 min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94°Cfor 45 sec.) (52°C for 2 min.) (72°Cfor 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel and stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-9 was expressed in the brain, peripheral blood leukocytes, heart, kidney, adrenal gland, spleen, pancreas, liver, lung, skin, bone marrow, testis, placenta, salivary gland, uterus, small intestine, muscle, stomach, and fetal liver. Within the brain, nGPCR-9 was expressed in all areas examined including the frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Expression of nGPCR-9 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-9 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, movement disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers, ADHD/ADD (i.e., Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Use of nGPCR-9 modulators, including nGPCR-9 ligands and anti-nGPCR-9 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-11

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues in the array included, *inter alia*: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal

5

10

15

20

25

gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. Human brain regions in the array included, *inter alia*: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BN\$D0010 kW0 0136473A2 3

Expression of nGPCR-11 in the various tissues was detected by using PCR primers designed based on the available sequence of the receptor that will prime the synthesis of a 206bp fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. The forward primer used to detect expression of nGPCR-11 was:

5'-GAAGCCCAGCACTGTTTACC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 109), and the reverse primer was:

5'-TGAAATACCTGTCCGCAGCC-3 (SEQ ID NO: 110).

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (PE Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak 94°C for 3 min; denaturation at 94°C for 30 seconds; annealing at primer T_m for 45 seconds; extension at 72°C for 2 minutes; for 35 cycles. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-11 was expressed in the thyroid gland, brain, heart, kidney, adrenal gland, spleen, liver, ovary, muscle, testis, salivary gland, colon, prostate, small intestine, skin stomach, bone marrow, fetal brain and placenta. Within the brain, nGPCR-11 was expressed in the temporal lobe, amygdala, substantia nigra, pons, spinal cord, frontal lobe, and cerebellum.

Expression of the nGPCR-11 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-11 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers, ADHD/ADD (*i.e.*, Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-11 may have utility include depression, anxiety, bipolar

disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-11 modulators, including nGPCR-11 ligands and anti-nGPCR-11 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

Expression of nGPCR-11 in the thyroid gland, indicates that agonists or antagonists could be of use in the treatment of thyroid dysfunction such as thyreotoxicosis and myxoedema. They could also be of use in the stimulation of thyroid hormone release leading to overall increase in metabolic rate and weight reduction. The expression of nGPCR-11 in liver and muscle indicate a use for agonists or antagonists in regulation of glucose metabolism applicable in diabetes type II.

nGCPR-16

5

10

15

20

25

30

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues in the array included, *inter alia*: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. Human brain regions in the array included, *inter alia*: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caidate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Expression of nGPCR-16 in the various tissues was detected by using PCR primers designed based on the available sequence of the receptor that will prime the synthesis of a 205bp fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. The forward primer used to detect expression of nGPCR-16 was:

5' CAGCCCAAACATCCAAGTC 3'. (SEQ ID NO: 113). The reverse primer used to detect expression of nGPCR-16 was:

5' ACCCCACTTAATCAGCCTC 3'(SEQ ID NO: 114).

For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid ScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94° for 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94°C for 45 sec.) (53°C for 2 min.) (72°C for 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, and stained with ethidium bromide.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-16 was expressed in the ovary, lung, prostate, bone marrow, salivary gland, heart, adrenal gland, spleen, liver, small intestine, skin, muscle, peripheral blood leukocytes, testis, placenta, fetal liver, brain, thyroid gland, kidney, pancreas, colon, uterus, and stomach. Within the brain, nGPCR-16 was expressed in all areas examined including the frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Expression of nGPCR-16 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-16 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (*i.e.*, Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-16 may have utility include depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-16 modulators, including nGPCR-16 ligands and anti-nGPCR-16 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-40

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCOCIC kWC - 3136473A3 - 5

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid,

adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. The forward primer used was:

5'ACAGCCCAAAGCCAAACAC3', (SEQ ID NO: 117), and the reverse primer was:

5'CCGCAGGAGCAATGAAAATCAG3', (SEQ ID NO: 118). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 220 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain RapidScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°C for 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94° for 45 sec.) (54°C for 2 min.) (72° for 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

The dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plates ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, hence, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-40 was expressed in the brain, peripheral blood lymphocytes, pancreas, ovary, uterus, testis, salivary gland, kidney, adrenal gland, liver, bone marrow, prostate, fetal liver, colon, muscle, and fetal brain, may be found in many other tissues, including, but not limited to, lung, small intestine, fetal brain cord, and bone. Within the brain, nGPCR-40 was expressed in the frontal lobe, hypothalamus, pons, cerebellum, caudate nucleus, and medulla.

Expression of nGPCR-40 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-40 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-40 modulators, including nGPCR-40 ligands and anti-nGPCR-40 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

nGPCR-54

5

10

15

20

25

30

SN50000 RWO - 0136473A2 F %

Multiple ChoiceTM first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 12 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the sequence of nGPCR-54 provided herein. The forward primer used was:

5'CTGTCTCTGTCCTCTTCC3',(SEQ ID NO: 123). The reverse primer used was:

5'GCACCGATCTTCATTGAATTTC3', (SEQ ID NO: 124). This primer set primes the synthesis of a 145 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid ScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 3 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°C for 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94°C for 45 sec.) (52.5°C for 2 min.) (72°C for 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-54 was expressed in the brain, kidney, lung, muscle, testis, heart, liver, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen, and peripheral blood leukocytes. Within the brain, nGPCR-54 was expressed in the cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, caudate nucleus, medulla, spinal cord, and amygdala.

Expression of the nGPCR-54 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-54 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-54 modulators,

including nGPCR-54 ligands and anti-nGPCR-54 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-56

5

10

15

20

25

30

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. The forward primer used was:

5' ACTTCAAACAACTTCATACCCC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 125), and the reverse primer used was:

5'ACACACAGCATAGTAGCG 3' (SEQ ID NO: 126). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 231 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid ScanTM Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°C for 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of [(94°C for 45 sec.) (53°C for 2 min.) (72°C for 45 sec.)]. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-56 was expressed in peripheral blood lymphocytes, testis, salivary gland, kidney, spleen, skin, stomach, placenta, ovary, bone marrow, fetal liver, small intestine, and fetal brain.

Expression of nGPCR-56 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-56 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, including inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-56 modulators, including

nGPCR-56 ligands and anti-nGPCR-56 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-58

5

10

15

20

25

30

The RapidScanTM Gene Expression Panel was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues in the array included: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, lung, small intestine, muscle, testis, ovary, prostate, and PBL. Human brain regions in the array included: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord.

Expression of the nGPCR-58 in the various tissues was detected by using PCR primers designed based on the available sequence of the receptor that will prime the synthesis of a 282bp fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. The forward primer was:

CAGAGCTTGATGATGAGGAC (SEQ ID NO: 127), and the reverse primer was:

CCCATAGGAAGTAGTAGAAG (SEQ ID NO: 128).

The PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp PCR9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The plate was then exposed to the following cycling parameters: Presoak 94° for 3 min; denaturation at 94° for 30 seconds; annealing at primer T_m for 45 seconds; extension at 72° for 2 minutes; for 35 cycles. PCR productions were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1.5-% agarose gel.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, hence, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-58 was expressed in all tissues included on the array, including brain, muscle, prostate, kidney, peripheral blood lymphocytes, liver, lung, small intestine, spleen, testis, heart, and ovary. Within the brain, nGPCR-58 was expressed in many regions including, but not limited to cerebellum, substantia nigra, thalamus, pons, spinal cord, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, hippocampus, caudate nucleus, amygdala, hypothalamus, and medulla.

Expression of the nGPCR-58 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-58 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not

limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (*i.e.*, Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, senile dementia, depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers and the like. Use of nGPCR-58 modulators, including nGPCR-58 ligands and anti-nGPCR-58 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

EXAMPLE 5: NORTHERN BLOT ANALYSIS

Northern blots are performed to examine the expression of nGPCR-x mRNA. The sense orientation oligonucleotide and the antisense-orientation oligonucleotide, described above, are used as primers to amplify a portion of the GPCR-x cDNA sequence of an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185.

Multiple human tissue northern blots from Clontech (Human II # 7767-1) are hybridized with the probe. Pre-hybridization is carried out at 42 C for 4 hours in 5xSSC, 1X Denhardt's reagent, 0.1% SDS, 50% formamide, 250 mg/ml salmon sperm DNA. Hybridization is performed overnight at 42°C in the same mixture with the addition of about 1.5x10⁶ cpm/ml of labeled probe.

The probe is labeled with α-³²P-dCTP by RediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Pharmacia), purified on Nick ColumnTM (Amersham Pharmacia) and added to the hybridization solution. The filters are washed several times at 42 C in 0.2x SSC, 0.1% SDS. Filters are exposed to Kodak XAR film (Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., USA) with intensifying screen at -80°C.

EXAMPLE 6: RECOMBINANT EXPRESSION OF nGPCR-X IN EUKARYOTIC HOST CELLS

A. Expression of nGPCR-x in Mammalian Cells

To produce nGPCR-x protein, a nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide is expressed in a suitable host cell using a suitable expression vector and standard genetic engineering techniques. For example, the nGPCR-x-encoding sequence described in Example 1 is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) and transfected into Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells

5

10

15

20

25

using the transfection reagent FuGENE6™ (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert. Other eukaryotic cell lines, including human embryonic kidney (HEK 293) and COS cells, are suitable as well. Cells stably expressing nGPCR-x are selected by growth in the presence of 100 μg/ml zeocin (Stratagene, LaJolla, CA). Optionally, nGPCR-x may be purified from the cells using standard chromatographic techniques. To facilitate purification, antisera is raised against one or more synthetic peptide sequences that correspond to portions of the nGPCR-x amino acid sequence, and the antisera is used to affinity purify nGPCR-x. The nGPCR-x also may be expressed in-frame with a tag sequence (e.g., polyhistidine, hemagluttinin, FLAG) to facilitate purification. Moreover, it will be appreciated that many of the uses for nGPCR-x polypeptides, such as assays described below, do not require purification of nGPCR-x from the host cell.

B. Expression of nGPCR-x in 293 cells

For expression of nGPCR-x in mammalian cells 293 (transformed human, primary embryonic kidney cells), a plasmid bearing the relevant nGPCR-x coding sequence is prepared, using vector pSecTag2A (Invitrogen). Vector pSecTag2A contains the murine IgK chain leader sequence for secretion, the c-myc epitope for detection of the recombinant protein with the anti-myc antibody, a C-terminal polyhistidine for purification with nickel chelate chromatography, and a Zeocin resistant gene for selection of stable transfectants. The forward primer for amplification of this GPCR cDNA is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension of nucleotides to introduce the *HindIII* cloning site and nucleotides matching the GPCR sequence. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension of nucleotides to introduce an *XhoI* restriction site for cloning and nucleotides corresponding to the reverse complement of the nGPCR-x sequence. The PCR conditions are 55°C as the annealing temperature. The PCR product is gel purified and cloned into the *HindIII-XhoI* sites of the vector.

The DNA is purified using Qiagen chromatography columns and transfected into 293 cells using DOTAPTM transfection media (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN). Transiently transfected cells are tested for expression after 24 hours of transfection, using western blots probed with anti-His and anti-nGPCR-x

5

10

15

20

25

peptide antibodies. Permanently transfected cells are selected with Zeocin and propagated. Production of the recombinant protein is detected from both cells and media by western blots probed with anti-His, anti-Myc or anti-GPCR peptide antibodies.

C. Expression of nGPCR-x in COS cells

For expression of the nGPCR-x in COS7 cells, a polynucleotide molecule having an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185 can be cloned into vector p3-CI. This vector is a pUC18-derived plasmid that contains the HCMV (human cytomegalovirus) promoter-intron located upstream from the bGH (bovine growth hormone) polyadenylation sequence and a multiple cloning site. In addition, the plasmid contains the dhrf (dihydrofolate reductase) gene which provides selection in the presence of the drug methotrexane (MTX) for selection of stable transformants.

The forward primer is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which introduces an XbaI restriction site for cloning, followed by nucleotides which correspond to an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains 5'- extension of nucleotides which introduces a Sall cloning site followed by nucleotides which correspond to the reverse complement of an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185. The PCR consists of an initial denaturation step of 5 min at 95°C 30 cycles of 30 sec denaturation at 95°C, 30 sec annealing at 58°C and 30 sec extension at 72°C, followed by 5 min extension at 72°C. The PCR product is gel purified and ligated into the XbaI and Sall sites of vector p3-CI. This construct is transformed into E. coli cells for amplification and DNA purification. The DNA is purified with Qiagen chromatography columns and transfected into COS 7 cells using Lipofectamine™ reagent from BRL, following the manufacturer's protocols. Forty-eight and 72 hours after transfection, the media and the cells are tested for recombinant protein expression.

nGPCR-x expressed from a COS cell culture can be purified by concentrating the cell-growth media to about 10 mg of protein/ml, and purifying the protein by, for

5

10

15

20

25

example, chromatography. Purified nGPCR-x is concentrated to 0.5 mg/ml in an Amicon concentrator fitted with a YM-10 membrane and stored at -80°C.

D. Expression of nGPCR-x in Insect Cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDGG C kW.0 - (136473A) 1 5

For expression of nGPCR-x in a baculovirus system, a polynucleotide molecule having an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185 can be amplified by PCR. The forward primer is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which adds the *NdeI* cloning site, followed by nucleotides which correspond to an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which introduces the *KpnI* cloning site, followed by nucleotides which correspond to the reverse complement of an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185.

The PCR product is gel purified, digested with *NdeI* and *KpnI*, and cloned into the corresponding sites of vector pACHTL-A (Pharmingen, San Diego, CA). The pAcHTL expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), and a 6XHis tag upstream from the multiple cloning site. A protein kinase site for phosphorylation and a thrombin site for excision of the recombinant protein precede the multiple cloning site is also present. Of course, many other baculovirus vectors could be used in place of pAcHTL-A, such as pAc373, pVL941 and pAcIM1. Other suitable vectors for the expression of GPCR polypeptides can be used, provided that the vector construct includes appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, and trafficking, such as an in-frame AUG and a signal peptide, as required. Such vectors are described in Luckow *et al.*, Virology 170:31-39, among others.

The virus is grown and isolated using standard baculovirus expression methods, such as those described in Summers *et al.* (A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures, Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987)).

In a preferred embodiment, pAcHLT-A containing nGPCR-x gene is introduced into baculovirus using the "BaculoGoldTM" transfection kit (Pharmingen,

San Diego, CA) using methods established by the manufacturer. Individual virus isolates are analyzed for protein production by radiolabeling infected cells with ³⁵S-methionine at 24 hours post infection. Infected cells are harvested at 48 hours post infection, and the labeled proteins are visualized by SDS-PAGE. Viruses exhibiting high expression levels can be isolated and used for scaled up expression.

For expression of a nGPCR-x polypeptide in a Sf9 cells, a polynucleotide molecule having the sequence of an odd numbered nucleotide sequence ranging from SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 185 can be amplified by PCR using the primers and methods described above for baculovirus expression. The nGPCR-x cDNA is cloned into vector pAcHLT-A (Pharmingen) for expression in Sf9 insect. The insert is cloned into the *NdeI* and *KpnI* sites, after elimination of an internal *NdeI* site (using the same primers described above for expression in baculovirus). DNA is purified with Qiagen chromatography columns and expressed in Sf9 cells. Preliminary Western blot experiments from non-purified plaques are tested for the presence of the recombinant protein of the expected size which reacted with the GPCR-specific antibody. These results are confirmed after further purification and expression optimization in HiG5 cells.

EXAMPLE 7: INTERACTION TRAP/TWO-HYBRID SYSTEM

In order to assay for nGPCR-x-interacting proteins, the interaction trap/two-hybrid library screening method can be used. This assay was first described in Fields et al., Nature, 1989, 340, 245, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. A protocol is published in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology 1999, John Wiley & Sons, NY, and Ausubel, F. M. et al. 1992, Short protocols in molecular biology, Fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Kits are available from Clontech, Palo Alto, CA (Matchmaker Two-Hybrid System 3).

A fusion of the nucleotide sequences encoding all or partial nGPCR-x and the yeast transcription factor GAL4 DNA-binding domain (DNA-BD) is constructed in an appropriate plasmid (*i.e.*, pGBKT7) using standard subcloning techniques. Similarly, a GAL4 active domain (AD) fusion library is constructed in a second plasmid (*i.e.*, pGADT7) from cDNA of potential GPCR-binding proteins (for protocols on forming cDNA libraries, see Sambrook *et al.* 1989, Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual,

5

10

15

20

25

second edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The DNA-BD/nGPCR-x fusion construct is verified by sequencing, and tested for autonomous reporter gene activation and cell toxicity, both of which would prevent a successful two-hybrid analysis. Similar controls are performed with the AD/library fusion construct to ensure expression in host cells and lack of transcriptional activity. Yeast cells are transformed (ca. 105 transformants/mg DNA) with both the nGPCR-x and library fusion plasmids according to standard procedures (Ausubel et al., 1992, Short protocols in molecular biology, fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In vivo binding of DNA-BD/nGPCR-x with AD/library proteins results in transcription of specific yeast plasmid reporter genes (i.e., lacZ, HIS3, ADE2, LEU2). Yeast cells are plated on nutrient-deficient media to screen for expression of reporter genes. Colonies are dually assayed for β-galactosidase activity upon growth in Xgal (5-bromo-4-chloro-3indolyl-β-D-galactoside) supplemented media (filter assay for β-galactosidase activity is described in Breeden et al., Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol., 1985, 50, 643, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Positive AD-library plasmids are rescued from transformants and reintroduced into the original yeast strain as well as other strains containing unrelated DNA-BD fusion proteins to confirm specific nGPCR-x/library protein interactions. Insert DNA is sequenced to verify the presence of an open reading frame fused to GAL4 AD and to determine the identity of the nGPCR-x-binding protein.

EXAMPLE 8: MOBILITY SHIFT DNA-BINDING ASSAY USING GEL ELECTROPHORESIS

A gel electrophoresis mobility shift assay can rapidly detect specific protein-DNA interactions. Protocols are widely available in such manuals as Sambrook *et al.* **1989**, *Molecular cloning: a laboratory* manual, second edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY and Ausubel, F. M. *et al.*, 1992, Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Probe DNA(<300 bp) is obtained from synthetic oligonucleotides, restriction endonuclease fragments, or PCR fragments and end-labeled with ³²P. An aliquot of

5

10

15

20

25

purified nGPCR-x (ca. 15 μg) or crude nGPCR-x extract (ca. 15 ng) is incubated at constant temperature (in the range 22-37 C) for at least 30 minutes in 10-15 μl of buffer (i.e. TAE or TBE, pH 8.0-8.5) containing radiolabeled probe DNA, nonspecific carrier DNA (ca. 1 μg), BSA (300 μg/ml), and 10% (v/v) glycerol. The reaction mixture is then loaded onto a polyacrylamide gel and run at 30-35 mA until good separation of free probe DNA from protein-DNA complexes occurs. The gel is then dried and bands corresponding to free DNA and protein-DNA complexes are detected by autoradiography.

EXAMPLE 9: ANTIBODIES TO nGPCR-X

Standard techniques are employed to generate polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies to the nGPCR-x receptor, and to generate useful antigen-binding fragments thereof or variants thereof, including "humanized" variants. Such protocols can be found, for example, in Sambrook *et al.* (1989) and Harlow *et al.* (Eds.), Antibodies A Laboratory Manual; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1988). In one embodiment, recombinant nGPCR-x polypeptides (or cells or cell membranes containing such polypeptides) are used as antigen to generate the antibodies. In another embodiment, one or more peptides having amino acid sequences corresponding to an immunogenic portion of nGPCR-x (*e.g.*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, or more amino acids) are used as antigen. Peptides corresponding to extracellular portions of nGPCR-x, especially hydrophilic extracellular portions, are preferred. The antigen may be mixed with an adjuvant or linked to a hapten to increase antibody production.

A. Polyclonal or Monoclonal antibodies

As one exemplary protocol, recombinant nGPCR-x or a synthetic fragment thereof is used to immunize a mouse for generation of monoclonal antibodies (or larger mammal, such as a rabbit, for polyclonal antibodies). To increase antigenicity, peptides are conjugated to Keyhole Lympet Hemocyanin (Pierce), according to the manufacturer's recommendations. For an initial injection, the antigen is emulsified with Freund's Complete Adjuvant and injected subcutaneously. At intervals of two to three weeks, additional aliquots of nGPCR-x antigen are emulsified with Freund's Incomplete Adjuvant and injected subcutaneously. Prior to the final booster injection, a serum sample is taken from the immunized mice and assayed by western blot to

5

10

15

20

25

confirm the presence of antibodies that immunoreact with nGPCR-x. Serum from the immunized animals may be used as polyclonal antisera or used to isolate polyclonal antibodies that recognize nGPCR-x. Alternatively, the mice are sacrificed and their spleen removed for generation of monoclonal antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSD00 DI kWD - 0136473A2

To generate monoclonal antibodies, the spleens are placed in 10 ml serum-free RPMI 1640, and single cell suspensions are formed by grinding the spleens in serum-free RPMI 1640, supplemented with 2 mM L-glutamine, 1 mM sodium pyruvate, 100 units/ml penicillin, and 100 μ g/ml streptomycin (RPMI) (Gibco, Canada). The cell suspensions are filtered and washed by centrifugation and resuspended in serum-free RPMI. Thymocytes taken from three naive Balb/c mice are prepared in a similar manner and used as a Feeder Layer. NS-1 myeloma cells, kept in log phase in RPMI with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Hyclone Laboratories, Inc., Logan, Utah) for three days prior to fusion, are centrifuged and washed as well.

To produce hybridoma fusions, spleen cells from the immunized mice are combined with NS-1 cells and centrifuged, and the supernatant is aspirated. The cell pellet is dislodged by tapping the tube, and 2 ml of 37°C PEG 1500 (50% in 75 mM HEPES, pH 8.0) (Boehringer-Mannheim) is stirred into the pellet, followed by the addition of serum-free RPMI. Thereafter, the cells are centrifuged, resuspended in RPMI containing 15% FBS, 100 μ M sodium hypoxanthine, 0.4 μ M aminopterin, 16 μ M thymidine (HAT) (Gibco), 25 units/ml IL-6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and 1.5 x 10⁶ thymocytes/ml, and plated into 10 Corning flat-bottom 96-well tissue culture plates (Corning, Corning New York).

On days 2, 4, and 6 after the fusion, $100 \mu l$ of medium is removed from the wells of the fusion plates and replaced with fresh medium. On day 8, the fusions are screened by ELISA, testing for the presence of mouse IgG that binds to nGPCR-x. Selected fusion wells are further cloned by dilution until monoclonal cultures producing anti-nGPCR-x antibodies are obtained.

B. <u>Humanization of anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies</u>

The expression pattern of nGPCR-x as reported herein and the proven track record of GPCRs as targets for therapeutic intervention suggest therapeutic indications for nGPCR-x inhibitors (antagonists). nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies comprise one class of therapeutics useful as nGPCR-x antagonists. Following are

protocols to improve the utility of anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies as therapeutics in humans by "humanizing" the monoclonal antibodies to improve their serum half-life and render them less immunogenic in human hosts (*i.e.*, to prevent human antibody response to non-human anti-nGPCR-x antibodies).

The principles of humanization have been described in the literature and are facilitated by the modular arrangement of antibody proteins. To minimize the possibility of binding complement, a humanized antibody of the IgG4 isotype is preferred.

For example, a level of humanization is achieved by generating chimeric antibodies comprising the variable domains of non-human antibody proteins of interest with the constant domains of human antibody molecules. (See, e.g., Morrison et al., Adv. Immunol., 44:65-92 (1989)). The variable domains of nGPCR-x-neutralizing anti-nGPCR-x antibodies are cloned from the genomic DNA of a B-cell hybridoma or from cDNA generated from mRNA isolated from the hybridoma of interest. The V region gene fragments are linked to exons encoding human antibody constant domains, and the resultant construct is expressed in suitable mammalian host cells (e.g., myeloma or CHO cells).

To achieve an even greater level of humanization, only those portions of the variable region gene fragments that encode antigen-binding complementarity determining regions ("CDR") of the non-human monoclonal antibody genes are cloned into human antibody sequences. (See, *e.g.*, Jones *et al.*, Nature 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann *et al.*, Nature 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen *et al.*, Science 239:1534-36 (1988); and Tempest *et al.*, Bio/Technology 9: 266-71 (1991)). If necessary, the β -sheet framework of the human antibody surrounding the CDR3 regions also is modified to more closely mirror the three dimensional structure of the antigen-binding domain of the original monoclonal antibody. (See Kettleborough *et al.*, Protein Engin., 4:773-783 (1991); and Foote *et al.*, J. Mol. Biol., 224:487-499 (1992)).

In an alternative approach, the surface of a non-human monoclonal antibody of interest is humanized by altering selected surface residues of the non-human antibody, *e.g.*, by site-directed mutagenesis, while retaining all of the interior and contacting residues of the non-human antibody. See Padlan, Molecular Immunol., 28(4/5):489-98 (1991).

5

10

15

20

25

The foregoing approaches are employed using nGPCR-x-neutralizing anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies and the hybridomas that produce them to generate humanized nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies useful as therapeutics to treat or palliate conditions wherein nGPCR-x expression or ligand-mediated nGPCR-x signaling is detrimental.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSC DOID | KWID | | 0136473A2 1 | 5

Human nGPCR-x-Neutralizing Antibodies from Phage Display
Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies are generated by phage display
techniques such as those described in Aujame *et al.*, Human Antibodies 8(4):155-168
(1997); Hoogenboom, TIBTECH 15:62-70 (1997); and Rader *et al.*, Curr. Opin.
Biotechnol. 8:503-508 (1997), all of which are incorporated by reference. For
example, antibody variable regions in the form of Fab fragments or linked single
chain Fv fragments are fused to the amino terminus of filamentous phage minor coat
protein pIII. Expression of the fusion protein and incorporation thereof into the
mature phage coat results in phage particles that present an antibody on their surface
and contain the genetic material encoding the antibody. A phage library comprising
such constructs is expressed in bacteria, and the library is screened for nGPCRx-specific phage-antibodies using labeled or immobilized nGPCR-x as antigen-probe.

D. Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies from transgenic mice
Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies are generated in transgenic mice
essentially as described in Bruggemann et al., Immunol. Today 17(8):391-97 (1996)
and Bruggemann et al., Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:455-58 (1997). Transgenic mice
carrying human V-gene segments in germline configuration and that express these
transgenes in their lymphoid tissue are immunized with a nGPCR-x composition
using conventional immunization protocols. Hybridomas are generated using B cells
from the immunized mice using conventional protocols and screened to identify
hybridomas secreting anti-nGPCR-x human antibodies (e.g., as described above).

EXAMPLE 10: ASSAYS TO IDENTIFY MODULATORS OF nGPCR-X ACTIVITY

Set forth below are several nonlimiting assays for identifying modulators (agonists and antagonists) of nGPCR-x activity. Among the modulators that can be

identified by these assays are natural ligand compounds of the receptor; synthetic analogs and derivatives of natural ligands; antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or antibody-like compounds derived from natural antibodies or from antibody-like combinatorial libraries; and/or synthetic compounds identified by high-throughput screening of libraries; and the like. All modulators that bind nGPCR-x are useful for identifying nGPCR-x in tissue samples (e.g., for diagnostic purposes, pathological purposes, and the like). Agonist and antagonist modulators are useful for upregulating and down-regulating nGPCR-x activity, respectively, to treat disease states characterized by abnormal levels of nGPCR-x activity. The assays may be performed using single putative modulators, and/or may be performed using a known agonist in combination with candidate antagonists (or visa versa).

A. cAMP Assays

In one type of assay, levels of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) are measured in nGPCR-x-transfected cells that have been exposed to candidate modulator compounds. Protocols for cAMP assays have been described in the literature. (See, *e.g.*, Sutherland *et al.*, Circulation 37: 279 (1968); Frandsen *et al.*, Life Sciences 18: 529-541 (1976); Dooley *et al.*, Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 283 (2): 735-41 (1997); and George *et al.*, Journal of Biomolecular Screening 2 (4): 235-40 (1997)). An exemplary protocol for such an assay, using an Adenylyl Cyclase Activation FlashPlate® Assay from NENTM Life Science Products, is set forth below.

Briefly, the nGPCR-x coding sequence (e.g., a cDNA or intronless genomic DNA) is subcloned into a commercial expression vector, such as pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen), and transiently transfected into Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells using known methods, such as the transfection protocol provided by Boehringer-Mannheim when supplying the FuGENE 6 transfection reagent. Transfected CHO cells are seeded into 96-well microplates from the FlashPlate® assay kit, which are coated with solid scintillant to which antisera to cAMP has been bound. For a control, some wells are seeded with wild type (untransfected) CHO cells. Other wells in the plate receive various amounts of a cAMP standard solution for use in creating a standard curve.

One or more test compounds (i.e., candidate modulators) are added to the cells in each well, with water and/or compound-free medium/diluent serving as a control or

5

10

15

20

25

controls. After treatment, cAMP is allowed to accumulate in the cells for exactly 15 minutes at room temperature. The assay is terminated by the addition of lysis buffer containing [125]-labeled cAMP, and the plate is counted using a Packard TopcountTM 96-well microplate scintillation counter. Unlabeled cAMP from the lysed cells (or from standards) and fixed amounts of [125]-cAMP compete for antibody bound to the plate. A standard curve is constructed, and cAMP values for the unknowns are obtained by interpolation. Changes in intracellular cAMP levels of cells in response to exposure to a test compound are indicative of nGPCR-x modulating activity. Modulators that act as agonists of receptors which couple to the G_s subtype of G proteins will stimulate production of cAMP, leading to a measurable 3-10 fold increase in cAMP levels. Agonists of receptors which couple to the $G_{1/0}$ subtype of G proteins will inhibit forskolin-stimulated cAMP production, leading to a measurable decrease in cAMP levels of 50-100%. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse these effects at receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by known agonists.

B. Aequorin Assays

In another assay, cells (e.g., CHO cells) are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct and a construct that encodes the photoprotein apoaquorin. In the presence of the cofactor coelenterazine, apoaquorin will emit a measurable luminescence that is proportional to the amount of intracellular (cytoplasmic) free calcium. (See generally, Cobbold, et al. "Aequorin measurements of cytoplasmic free calcium," In: McCormack J.G. and Cobbold P.H., eds., Cellular Calcium: A Practical Approach. Ox ford:IRL Press (1991); Stables et al., Analytical Biochemistry 252: 115-26 (1997); and Haugland, Handbook of Fluorescent Probes and Research Chemicals. Sixth edition. Eugene OR: Molecular Probes (1996).)

In one exemplary assay, nGPCR-x is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen) and transiently co-transfected along with a construct that encodes the photoprotein apoaquorin (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR) into CHO cells using the transfection reagent FuGENE 6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert.

The cells are cultured for 24 hours at 37°C in MEM (Gibco/BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10 μ g/ml streptomycin, at which time the medium is changed to

5

10

15

20

25

serum-free MEM containing 5 μ M coelenterazine (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR). Culturing is then continued for two additional hours at 37°C. Subsequently, cells are detached from the plate using VERSEN (Gibco/BRL), washed, and resuspended at 200,000 cells/ml in serum-free MEM.

Dilutions of candidate nGPCR-x modulator compounds are prepared in serum-free MEM and dispensed into wells of an opaque 96-well assay plate at $50~\mu$ l/well. Plates are then loaded onto an MLX microtiter plate luminometer (Dynex Technologies, Inc., Chantilly, VA). The instrument is programmed to dispense $50~\mu$ l cell suspensions into each well, one well at a time, and immediately read luminescence for 15 seconds. Dose-response curves for the candidate modulators are constructed using the area under the curve for each light signal peak. Data are analyzed with SlideWrite, using the equation for a one-site ligand, and EC50 values are obtained. Changes in luminescence caused by the compounds are considered indicative of modulatory activity. Modulators that act as agonists at receptors which couple to the G_q subtype of G proteins give an increase in luminescence of up to 100 fold. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse this effect at receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by known agonists.

C. <u>Luciferase Reporter Gene Assay</u>

The photoprotein luciferase provides another useful tool for assaying for modulators of nGPCR-x activity. Cells (e.g., CHO cells or COS 7 cells) are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct (e.g., nGPCR-x in pzeoSV2) and a reporter construct which includes a gene for the luciferase protein downstream from a transcription factor binding site, such as the cAMP-response element (CRE), AP-1, or NF-kappa B. Agonist binding to receptors coupled to the G_s subtype of G proteins leads to increases in cAMP, thereby activating the CRE transcription factor and resulting in expression of the luciferase gene. Agonist binding to receptors coupled to the G_q subtype of G protein leads to production of diacylglycerol that activates protein kinase C, which activates the AP-1 or NF-kappa B transcription factors, in turn resulting in expression of the luciferase gene. Expression levels of luciferase reflect the activation status of the signaling events.

Expression levels of luciferase reflect the activation status of the signaling events. (See generally, George *et al.*, Journal of Biomolecular Screening 2(4): 235-240 (1997); and Stratowa *et al.*, Current Opinion in Biotechnology 6: 574-581 (1995)).

5

10

15

20

Luciferase activity may be quantitatively measured using, e.g., luciferase assay reagents that are commercially available from Promega (Madison, WI).

In one exemplary assay, CHO cells are plated in 24-well culture dishes at a density of 100,000 cells/well one day prior to transfection and cultured at 37°C in MEM (Gibco/BRL) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10 μ g/ml streptomycin. Cells are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct and a reporter construct containing the luciferase gene. The reporter plasmids CRE-luciferase, AP-1-luciferase and NFkappaB-luciferase may be purchased from Stratagene (LaJolla, CA). Transfections are performed using the FuGENE 6 transfection reagent (Boehringer-Mannheim) according to the supplier's instructions. Cells transfected with the reporter construct alone are used as a control. Twenty-four hours after transfection, cells are washed once with PBS pre-warmed to 37°C. Serum-free MEM is then added to the cells either alone (control) or with one or more candidate modulators and the cells are incubated at 37°C for five hours. Thereafter, cells are washed once with ice-cold PBS and lysed by the addition of 100 μ l of lysis buffer per well from the luciferase assay kit supplied by Promega. After incubation for 15 minutes at room temperature, 15 µl of the lysate is mixed with 50 μ l of substrate solution (Promega) in an opaque-white, 96-well plate, and the luminescence is read immediately on a Wallace model 1450 MicroBeta scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallace Instruments, Gaithersburg, MD).

Differences in luminescence in the presence versus the absence of a candidate modulator compound are indicative of modulatory activity. Receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by agonists typically give a 3 to 20-fold stimulation of luminescence compared to cells transfected with the reporter gene alone. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse this effect.

D. <u>Intracellular calcium measurement using FLIPR</u>

Changes in intracellular calcium levels are another recognized indicator of G protein-coupled receptor activity, and such assays can be employed to screen for modulators of nGPCR-x activity. For example, CHO cells stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are plated at a density of 4 x 10⁴ cells/well in Packard black-walled, 96-well plates specially designed to discriminate fluorescence signals emanating from the various wells on the plate. The cells are incubated for 60 minutes

5

10

15

20

25

at 37°C in modified Dulbecco's PBS (D-PBS) containing 36 mg/L pyruvate and 1 g/L glucose with the addition of 1% fetal bovine serum and one of four calcium indicator dyes (Fluo-3TM AM, Fluo-4TM AM, Calcium GreenTM-1 AM, or Oregon GreenTM 488 BAPTA-1 AM), each at a concentration of 4 μ M. Plates are washed once with modified D-PBS without 1% fetal bovine serum and incubated for 10 minutes at 37°C to remove residual dye from the cellular membrane. In addition, a series of washes with modified D-PBS without 1% fetal bovine serum is performed immediately prior to activation of the calcium response.

A calcium response is initiated by the addition of one or more candidate receptor agonist compounds, calcium ionophore A23187 (10 μ M; positive control), or ATP (4 μ M; positive control). Fluorescence is measured by Molecular Device's FLIPR with an argon laser (excitation at 488 nm). (See, e.g., Kuntzweiler et al., Drug Development Research, 44(1):14-20 (1998)). The F-stop for the detector camera was set at 2.5 and the length of exposure was 0.4 milliseconds. Basal fluorescence of cells was measured for 20 seconds prior to addition of candidate agonist, ATP, or A23187, and the basal fluorescence level was subtracted from the response signal. The calcium signal is measured for approximately 200 seconds, taking readings every two seconds. Calcium ionophore A23187 and ATP increase the calcium signal 200% above baseline levels. In general, activated GPCRs increase the calcium signal approximately 10-15% above baseline signal.

E. Mitogenesis Assay

In a mitogenesis assay, the ability of candidate modulators to induce or inhibit nGPCR-x-mediated cell division is determined. (*See, e.g.*, Lajiness *et al.*, Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 267(3): 1573-1581 (1993)). For example, CHO cells stably expressing nGPCR-x are seeded into 96-well plates at a density of 5000 cells/well and grown at 37°C in MEM with 10% fetal calf serum for 48 hours, at which time the cells are rinsed twice with serum-free MEM. After rinsing, 80 µl of fresh MEM, or MEM containing a known mitogen, is added along with 20 µl MEM containing varying concentrations of one or more candidate modulators or test compounds diluted in serum-free medium. As controls, some wells on each plate receive serum-free medium alone, and some receive medium containing 10% fetal bovine serum. Untransfected cells or cells transfected with vector alone also may serve as controls.

5

10

15

20

25

After culture for 16-18 hours, 1 μ Ci of [3 H]-thymidine (2 Ci/mmol) is added to the wells and cells are incubated for an additional 2 hours at 37°C. The cells are trypsinized and collected on filter mats with a cell harvester (Tomtec); the filters are then counted in a Betaplate counter. The incorporation of [3 H]-thymidine in serum-free test wells is compared to the results achieved in cells stimulated with serum (positive control). Use of multiple concentrations of test compounds permits creation and analysis of dose-response curves using the non-linear, least squares fit equation: $A = B \times [C/(D+C)] + G$ where A is the percent of serum stimulation; B is the maximal effect minus baseline; C is the EC₅₀; D is the concentration of the compound; and G is the maximal effect. Parameters B, C and G are determined by Simplex optimization.

Agonists that bind to the receptor are expected to increase [³H]-thymidine incorporation into cells, showing up to 80% of the response to serum. Antagonists that bind to the receptor will inhibit the stimulation seen with a known agonist by up to 100%.

F. $[^{35}S]GTP\gamma S$ Binding Assay

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCIO RWO - 0138479A3 1 s

Because G protein-coupled receptors signal through intracellular G proteins whose activity involves GTP binding and hydrolysis to yield bound GDP, measurement of binding of the non-hydrolyzable GTP analog [35 S]GTP γ S in the presence and absence of candidate modulators provides another assay for modulator activity. (See, e.g., Kowal et al., Neuropharmacology 37:179-187 (1998).)

In one exemplary assay, cells stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are grown in 10 cm tissue culture dishes to subconfluence, rinsed once with 5 ml of ice-cold Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+} -free phosphate-buffered saline, and scraped into 5 ml of the same buffer. Cells are pelleted by centrifugation (500 x g, 5 minutes), resuspended in TEE buffer (25 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 5 mM EDTA, 5 mM EGTA), and frozen in liquid nitrogen. After thawing, the cells are homogenized using a Dounce homogenizer (one ml TEE per plate of cells), and centrifuged at 1,000 x g for 5 minutes to remove nuclei and unbroken cells.

The homogenate supernatant is centrifuged at 20,000 x g for 20 minutes to isolate the membrane fraction, and the membrane pellet is washed once with TEE and resuspended in binding buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 10 mM

MgCl₂, 1 mM EDTA). The resuspended membranes can be frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -70°C until use.

Aliquots of cell membranes prepared as described above and stored at -70°C are thawed, homogenized, and diluted into buffer containing 20 mM HEPES, 10 mM MgCl₂, 1 mM EDTA, 120 mM NaCl, 10 μ M GDP, and 0.2 mM ascorbate, at a concentration of 10-50 μ g/ml. In a final volume of 90 μ l, homogenates are incubated with varying concentrations of candidate modulator compounds or 100 μ M GTP for 30 minutes at 30°C and then placed on ice. To each sample, 10 μ l guanosine 5'-O-(3[35 S]thio) triphosphate (NEN, 1200 Ci/mmol; [35 S]-GTP γ S), was added to a final concentration of 100-200 pM. Samples are incubated at 30°C for an additional 30 minutes, 1 ml of 10 mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10 mM MgCl₂, at 4°C is added and the reaction is stopped by filtration.

Samples are filtered over Whatman GF/B filters and the filters are washed with 20 ml ice-cold 10 mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10 mM MgCl₂. Filters are counted by liquid scintillation spectroscopy. Nonspecific binding of [35 S]-GTP γ S is measured in the presence of 100 μ M GTP and subtracted from the total. Compounds are selected that modulate the amount of [35 S]-GTP γ S binding in the cells, compared to untransfected control cells. Activation of receptors by agonists gives up to a five-fold increase in [35 S]GTP γ S binding. This response is blocked by antagonists.

G. MAP Kinase Activity Assay

Evaluation of MAP kinase activity in cells expressing a GPCR provides another assay to identify modulators of GPCR activity. (See, e.g., Lajiness et al., Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 267(3):1573-1581 (1993) and Boulton et al., Cell 65:663-675 (1991).)

In one embodiment, CHO cells stably transfected with nGPCR-x are seeded into 6-well plates at a density of 70,000 cells/well 48 hours prior to the assay. During this 48-hour period, the cells are cultured at 37°C in MEM medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10 μ g/ml streptomycin. The cells are serum-starved for 1-2 hours prior to the addition of stimulants.

For the assay, the cells are treated with medium alone or medium containing either a candidate agonist or 200 nM Phorbol ester- myristoyl acetate (i.e., PMA, a positive control), and the cells are incubated at 37°C for varying times. To stop the

5

10

15

20

25

reaction, the plates are placed on ice, the medium is aspirated, and the cells are rinsed with 1 ml of ice-cold PBS containing 1 mM EDTA. Thereafter, 200 μ l of cell lysis buffer (12.5 mM MOPS, pH 7.3, 12.5 mM glycerophosphate, 7.5 mM MgCl₂, 0.5 mM EGTA, 0.5 mM sodium vanadate, 1 mM benzamidine, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 10 μ g/ml leupeptin, 10 μ g/ml aprotinin, 2 μ g/ml pepstatin A, and 1 μ M okadaic acid) is added to the cells. The cells are scraped from the plates and homogenized by 10 passages through a 23 3/4 G needle, and the cytosol fraction is prepared by centrifugation at 20,000 x g for 15 minutes.

Aliquots (5-10 μ l containing 1-5 μ g protein) of cytosol are mixed with 1 mM MAPK Substrate Peptide (APRTPGGRR (SEQ ID NO: 129), Upstate Biotechnology, Inc., N.Y.) and 50 μ M [γ - 32 P]ATP (NEN, 3000 Ci/mmol), diluted to a final specific activity of ~2000 cpm/pmol, in a total volume of 25 μ l. The samples are incubated for 5 minutes at 30°C, and reactions are stopped by spotting 20 μ l on 2 cm² squares of Whatman P81 phosphocellulose paper. The filter squares are washed in 4 changes of 1% H₃PO₄, and the squares are subjected to liquid scintillation spectroscopy to quantitate bound label. Equivalent cytosolic extracts are incubated without MAPK substrate peptide, and the bound label from these samples are subtracted from the matched samples with the substrate peptide. The cytosolic extract from each well is used as a separate point. Protein concentrations are determined by a dye binding protein assay (Bio-Rad Laboratories). Agonist activation of the receptor is expected to result in up to a five-fold increase in MAPK enzyme activity. This increase is blocked by antagonists.

H. [3H]Arachidonic Acid Release

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSD0000 kW0 - 0136473A2 1 x

The activation of GPCRs also has been observed to potentiate arachidonic acid release in cells, providing yet another useful assay for modulators of GPCR activity. (See, e.g., Kanterman et al., Molecular Pharmacology 39:364-369 (1991).) For example, CHO cells that are stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are plated in 24-well plates at a density of 15,000 cells/well and grown in MEM medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and $10 \mu g/ml$ streptomycin for 48 hours at 37°C before use. Cells of each well are labeled by incubation with [3 H]-arachidonic acid (Amersham Corp., 210 Ci/mmol) at 0.5 μ Ci/ml in 1 ml MEM supplemented with 10 mM HEPES, pH 7.5, and 0.5% fatty-

acid-free bovine serum albumin for 2 hours at 37°C. The cells are then washed twice with 1 ml of the same buffer.

Candidate modulator compounds are added in 1 ml of the same buffer, either alone or with 10 μ M ATP and the cells are incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. Buffer alone and mock-transfected cells are used as controls. Samples (0.5 ml) from each well are counted by liquid scintillation spectroscopy. Agonists which activate the receptor will lead to potentiation of the ATP-stimulated release of [3 H]-arachidonic acid. This potentiation is blocked by antagonists.

I. Extracellular Acidification Rate

In yet another assay, the effects of candidate modulators of nGPCR-x activity are assayed by monitoring extracellular changes in pH induced by the test compounds. (See, e.g., Dunlop et al., Journal of Pharmacological and Toxicological Methods 40(1):47-55 (1998).) In one embodiment, CHO cells transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are seeded into 12 mm capsule cups (Molecular Devices Corp.) at 4×10^5 cells/cup in MEM supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM L-glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin, and 10 μ g/ml streptomycin. The cells are incubated in this medium at 37°C in 5% CO₂ for 24 hours.

Extracellular acidification rates are measured using a Cytosensor microphysiometer (Molecular Devices Corp.). The capsule cups are loaded into the sensor chambers of the microphysiometer and the chambers are perfused with running buffer (bicarbonate-free MEM supplemented with 4 mM L-glutamine, 10 units/ml penicillin, 10 µg/ml streptomycin, 26 mM NaCl) at a flow rate of 100 µl/minute. Candidate agonists or other agents are diluted into the running buffer and perfused through a second fluid path. During each 60-second pump cycle, the pump is run for 38 seconds and is off for the remaining 22 seconds. The pH of the running buffer in the sensor chamber is recorded during the cycle from 43-58 seconds, and the pump is re-started at 60 seconds to start the next cycle. The rate of acidification of the running buffer during the recording time is calculated by the Cytosoft program. Changes in the rate of acidification are calculated by subtracting the baseline value (the average of 4 rate measurements immediately before addition of a modulator candidate) from the highest rate measurement obtained after addition of a modulator candidate. The selected instrument detects 61 mV/pH unit. Modulators that act as agonists of the receptor result in an increase in the rate of extracellular acidification compared to the

5

10

15

20

25

rate in the absence of agonist. This response is blocked by modulators which act as antagonists of the receptor.

EXAMPLE 11: IN SITU HYBRIDIZATION

5 DNA Probe Preparation For nGPCR-11, -16, -40, -54, and -56

DNA probes for *in situ* hybridization were prepared as follows. Two sets of primer pairs were prepared. The first set has the sequence for T7 polymerase promoter on the 5' primer to make the sense RNA, and the second set has the T7 polymerase promoter sequence on the 3' primer to make the antisense RNA. PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction containing 36.5 µl H₂O, 5µl 10xTT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatine, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 µl 25mM MgCl₂, 2 µl 10 mM dNTP, 0.4 µl Incyte clone 1722192 DNA, 0.5 µl AmpliTaq (PE Applied Biosystems), and 0.3 µl oligo1 (1 mg/ml) and 0.3 µl oligo2 (1mg/ml)[to make the sense RNA], or 0.3 µl oligo3 (1 mg/ml) and 0.3 µl oligo4 (1mg/ml)[to make the antisense RNA]. The PCR reaction involved one cycle at 94°C for 2 min followed by 35 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 30 sec. The two PCR reactions were loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in a GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 min at maximum speed. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in transcription buffer. The primer sequences for each nGPCR tested are listed below.

For nGPCR-11, the sense primers were:

GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCGCGTGTCTGCTAGACTCTATTTC C 3'(LW1658) (SEQ ID NO: 159), and:

5' TGCCACACTGATGCAACTCC 3' (LW1661) (SEQ ID NO: 160). The antisense primers were:

GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCTGCCACACTGATGCAACTCC (LW1659) SEQ ID NO: 161) and.

5'GCGTGTCTGCTAGACTCTATTTCC 3' (LW1660) (SEQ ID NO: 162). The primer pairs yielded a product of 275bp.

For nGPCR-16, the sense primers were: 5'GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCGCACGCCACTCTTTACTATCC C (LW1645) (SEQ ID NO: 163), and:

10

15

20

25

5' GCACAAAACACAATTCCATAAGCC 3' (LW1648) (SEQ ID NO: 164). The antisense primers were:

- 5'GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCGCACAAAACACAATTCCATAA GCC 3' (LW1646) (SEQ ID NO: 165), and:
- 5 5' GCTACGCCACTCTTTACTATCCC 3'(LW1647) (SEQ ID NO: 166). The primer pairs yielded a product of 283 bp.

For nGPCR-40, the sense primers were:

- 5'GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCTTATGAGCAGCAATTCATCCC 3'(LW1704) (SEQ ID NO: 167), and:
- 5'CACACCCACCAAGAAATCAG 3'(LW1707)(SEQ ID NO: 168). The antisense primers were:
 - 5'GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCACACCCACAAGAAATCAG 3'(LW1705) (SEQ ID NO: 169), and:
 - 5' TTATGAGCAGCAATTCATCCC 3' (LW1706) (SEQ ID NO: 170). The primer pairs yielded a product of 251bp.

For nGPCR-54, the sense primers were:

- 5'GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCGATTATCCACACTTTGACCC 3' (LW1803) (SEQ ID NO: 171), and:
- 5' CTGAAAGTTGTCGCTGACC 3' (LW1634) (SEQ ID NO: 172). The anti-sense primers were:
- GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCTGCTGAAAGTTGTCGCTGACC 3' (LW1804)(SEQ ID NO: 173), and:
- 5' CGATTATCCACACTTTGACCC 3' (LW1635) (SEQ ID NO: 174). The primer pairs yielded a product of 286 bp.
- 25 For nGPCR-56, the sense primers were:
 - GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCTGTAAAATTCACACAAGCACC 3' (LW1763) (SEQ ID NO: 175), and:
 - 5'AGAAGACAGACCTCC 3' (LW1766) (SEQ ID NO: 176). The anti-sense primers were:
- 30 GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCAGAAGACAGAGCAACCTCC (LW1764) (SEQ ID NO: 177) and:
 - CTGTAAAATTCACACAAGCACC (LW1765) (SEQ ID NO: 178). The primer pairs yielded a product of 272 bp.

15

DNA Probe Preparation For nGPCR-1

Probes for nGPCR-1 were prepared as above with the following modifications. Using a sense primer:

GCATGGATCCTCTTTGCTGTATTTCACCCTC) (LW1595) (SEQ ID NO: 179) and an antisense primer:

5'GCATGAATTCACAATGCCAGTGATAAGGAAG 3' (LW1596) (SEQ ID NO: 180), a 271 bp fragment was generated by PCR. The fragment was digested with *BamHI* and *EcoRI* and ligated into a BluescriptII vector that had been cut with *BamHI* and *EcoRI*. The orientation of the insert was such that T7 polymerase generates the anti-sense strand and T3 polymerase generates the sense strand.

Histochemistry

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSCCC C kWC - 0136473A2 ->

Coronal and sagittal oriented rat brain sections were cryosectioned (20 µm thick) using a Reichert-Jung cryostat. The individual sections were thaw-mounted onto silanated, nuclease-free slides (CEL Associates, Inc., Houston, TX), and stored at -80°C. The sections were processed starting with post-fixation in cold 4% paraformaldehyde, rinsed in cold PBS, acetylated using acetic anhydride in triethanolamine buffer and dehydrated through 70%, 95%, and 100% alcohols at room temperature (RT). This was followed with delipidation in chloroform then rehydration in 100% and 95% alcohol at room temperature. Sections were air-dried prior to hybridization. Two PCR fragments (~250 bp) were generated, one that contained T7 polymerase on the 5' end (sense) and the other with T7 polymerase on the 3' end (antisense). The PCR fragments were labeled with ³⁵S-UTP to yield a specific activity of 0.655 x 10⁶ cpm/pmol for antisense and 0.675 x 10⁶ cpm/pmol for sense probe. Both riboprobes were denatured and added to hybridization buffer containing 50% formamide, 10% dextran, 0.3M NaCl, 10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 1X Denhardts, and 10 mM DTT. Sequential brain cryosections were hybridized with 45 ul/slide of the sense and antisense riboprobe hybridization mixture, then covered with silanized glass coverslips. The sections were hybridized overnight (15-18 hrs) at 42°C in an incubator.

Coverslips were washed off the slides in 1X SSC, followed by RNase A treatment, and high temperature stringency washes (3X, 20 mins at 41°C) in 0.1X SSC. Slides were dehydrated with 70%, 95% NH₄OAc, and 100% NH₄OAc alcohols, air-dried and exposed to Kodak BioMax MR-1 film. After 9 days of exposure, the

film was developed. This was followed with coating selected tissue slides with Kodak NTB-2 nuclear track emulsion and storing the slides in the dark for 23 days. The slides were then developed and counterstained with hematoxylin. Emulsion-coated sections were analyzed microscopically to determine the specificity of labeling. Presence of autoradiographic grains (generated by antisense probe hybridization) over cell bodies (versus between cell bodies) was used as an index of specific hybridization.

Results

5

10

15

In situ hybridization results indicated localization in the following brain areas:

nGPCR-1 was localized to the dentate gyrus of hippocampus, piriform cortex, and red nucleus.

nGPCR-11 was localized to the piriform cortex, hippocampus, red nucleus, subthalamic nuclei, dorsal raphe, interpeduncular nucleus, and habenula. nGPCR-16 was localized to the cortex, piriform cortex, hippocampus, thalamus, subthalamic nuclei, hypothalamus, bed nucleus stria terminalis and posterior striatum. nGPCR-40 was localized to the cortex, piriform cortex, hippocampus, substantia nigra compacta, hypothalamus, laterial septus, bed nucleus stria terminalis, thalamus, ventral tegmental area, interpeduncular nucleus, dorsal raphe, medical geniculate, islands of Calleja, subthamalmic nuclei, choroid plexus. nGPCR-54 was localized to the piriform cortex and hippocampus, including the dentate gyrus, CA1 and CA3. nGPCR-56 was localized to the piriform cortex, cortex, interpeduncular nuceus, red nucleus, hippocampus, habenula, substantia nigra pars compacta, mamillary body stria terminalis,hypothalamus, subthamalmic nuclei, corsal raphe, and ventral tegmental area.

25

30

20

EXAMPLE 12: CHROMOSOMAL LOCALIZATION Methods

Chromosomal location of the genes encoding nGPCRs was determined using the Stanford G3 Radiation Hybrid Panel (Research Genetics, Inc., Huntsville, AL). This panel contains 83 radiation hybrid clones of the entire human genome created by the Stanford Human Genome Center. PCR reactions were assembled containing 25ng of DNA from each clone and the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR SystemTM (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN) in a final reaction volume of 15 µl. PCR primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR

reactions were incubated in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94° for 3min.)(94° for 30 sec.)(52°C for 60 sec.)(72° for 2 min.)] for 35 cycles. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, and stained with ethidium bromide. Lanes were scored for the presence or absence of the expected PCR product and the results submitted to the Stanford Human Genome Center via e-mail for analysis (http://www-shgc.stanford.edu./RH/rhserverformnew.html).

nGPCR-40

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence HUM_IDS|Contig|11000258115466. The forward primer used was:

5'ACAGCCCAAAGCCAAACAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 181). The reverse primer was:

5'CCGCAGGAGCAATG-AAAATCAG3' (SEQ ID NO: 182). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 220 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate genomic DNA.

G3 Radiation Hybrid Panel Analysis places nGPCR-40 on chromosome 6, most nearly linked to Stanford marker SHGC-1836 with a LOD score of 11.84. This marker lies at position 6q21. In a genome scanning data set, Cao *et al.* (Genomics 1997 Jul 1: 43(1): 1-8) found excess allele sharing for markers on 6q13-q26. Greatest allele sharing was at interval 6q21-q22.3 with a maximum multipoint MLS value of 3.06 close to marker D6S278. Replication data from a second data set found maximum multipoint MLS at the interval D6S424-D6S275. These results provide suggestive evidence for a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia in chromosome 6q from two independent data sets.

nGPCR-54

PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence GA 11824020. The forward primer used was:

5'CTGTCTCTGTCCTCTTCC3', (SEQ ID NO: 183). The reverse primer used was:

5'GCACCGATCTTCATTGAATTTC3', (SEQ ID NO: 184). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 145 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate genomic DNA.

G3 Radiation Hybrid Panel Analysis places nGPCR-54 on chromosome 13, most nearly linked to Stanford marker SHGC-68276 with a LOD score of 6.31. This marker lies at position 13q32. Numerous investigations have found significant suggestion of linkage of schizophrenia to this region of chromosome 13q32. See, for example, Brzustowicz *et al.*, Am J Hum Genet 1999 Oct; 65(4): 1096-1103; Blouin *et al.*, Nat Genet 1998 Sep; 20(1): 70-3; Shaw *et al.*, Am J Med Genet. 1998 Sep 7; 81(5): 364-76; Lin *et al.*, Hum Genet 1997 Mar; 99(3): 417-20; Pulver *et al.*, Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol 1996; 61:797-814.

Genes localized to chromosomal regions in linkage with schizophrenia are candidate genes for disease susceptibility. Genes in these regions with the potential to play a biochemical/functional role in the disease process (like G protein coupled receptors) have a high probability of being a disease-modifying locus. nGPCR-40 and -54, because of their chromosomal location, are attractive targets therefore for screening ligands useful in modulating cellular processes involved in schizophrenia.

EXAMPLE 13: CLONE DEPOSIT INFORMATION

In accordance with the Budapest Treaty, clones of the present invention have been deposited at the Agricultural Research Culture Collection (NRRL) International Depository Authority, 1815 N. University Street, Peoria, Illinois 61604, U.S.A. Accession numbers and deposit dates are provided below in Table 6.

5

10

15

Table 6: DEPOSIT INFORMATION

Clone	Accession Number NRRL	Budapest Treaty Deposit Date
nGPCR-1 (SEQ ID NO:73)	B-30243	2000 Jan 18
nGPCR -5 (SEQ ID NO: 75)	B-30244	2000 Jan 18
nGPCR -16 (SEQ ID NO: 81)	B-30245	2000 Jan 18
nGPCR -11 (SEQ ID NO: 79)	B-30258	2000 Feb 02
nGPCR -17 (SEQ ID NO: 23)	B-30259	2000 Feb 03
nGPCR -9 (SEQ ID NO: 77)	B-30262	2000 Feb 22
nGPCR -58 (SEQ ID NO: 91)	B-30274	2000 March 23
nGPCR -56 (SEQ 1D NO: 89)	B-30288	2000 May 5
nGPCR -3 (SEQ ID NO:185)	B-30290	2000 May 5
nGPCR -54 (SEQ ID NO: 85)	B-30291	2000 May 5
nGPCR -40 (SEQ ID NO: 83*)	B-30299N	2000 June 02

^{*} The clone deposited with NRLL Accession Number B30299N comprises a sequence identical to SEQ ID NO:83 but with the substitution of an "A" at nucleotide position 10.

Example 14 - Using nGPCR-x proteins to isolate neurotransmitters

The isolated nGPCR-x proteins, particularly nGPCR-1, nGPCR-3, nGPCR-9, nGPCR-11, nGPCR-16, nGPCR-40, nGPCR-54, nGPCR-56, and nGPCR-58, (SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90; SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, and SEQ ID NO:94, respectively) can be used to isolate novel or known neurotransmitters (Saito *et al.*, Nature 400: 265-269, 1999). The cDNAs that encode the isolated nGPCR-x can be cloned into mammalian expression vectors and used to stably or transiently transfect mammalian cells including CHO, Cos or HEK293 cells. Receptor expression can be determined by Northern blot analysis of transfected cells and identification of an appropriately sized mRNA band (predicted size from the cDNA). Brain regions shown by mRNA analysis to express each of the nGPCR-x

proteins could be processed for peptide extraction using any of several protocols

5

10

15

((Reinsheidk R.K. et al., Science 270: 243-247, 1996; Sakurai, T., et al., Cell 92; 573-585, 1998; Hinuma, S., et al., Nature 393: 272-276, 1998). Chromotographic fractions of brain extracts could be tested for ability to activate nGPCR-x proteins by measuring second messenger production such as changes in cAMP production in the presence or absence of forskolin, changes in inositol 3-phosphate levels, changes in intracellular calcium levels or by indirect measures of receptor activation including receptor stimulated mitogenesis, receptor mediated changes in extracellular acidification or receptor mediated changes in reporter gene activation in response to cAMP or calcium (these methods should all be referenced in other sections of the patent). Receptor activation could also be monitored by co-transfecting cells with a chimeric GI_{q/i3} to force receptor coupling to a calcium stimulating pathway (Conklin et al., Nature 363; 274-276, 1993). Neurotransmitter mediated activation of receptors could also be monitored by measuring changes in [35 S]-GTPKS binding in membrane fractions prepared from transfected mammalian cells. This assay could also be performed using baculoviruses containing nGPCR-x proteins infected into SF9 insect cells.

The neurotransmitter which activates nGPCR-x proteins can be purified to homogeneity through successive rounds of purification using nGPCR-x proteins activation as a measurement of neurotransmitter activity. The composition of the neurotransmitter can be determined by mass spectrometry and Edman degradation if peptidergic. Neurotransmitters isolated in this manner will be bioactive materials which will alter neurotransmission in the central nervous system and will produce behavioral and biochemical changes.

25 Example 15 - Using nGPCR-x proteins to isolate and purify G proteins

cDNAs encoding nGPCR-x proteins are epitope-tagged at the amino terminuus end of the cDNA with the cleavable influenza-hemagglutinin signal sequence followed by the FLAG epitope (IBI, New Haven, CT). Additionally, these sequences are tagged at the carboxyl terminus with DNA encoding six histidine residues. (Amino and Carboxyl Terminal Modifications to Facilitate the Production and Purification of a G Protein-Coupled Receptor, B.K. Kobilka, *Analytical Biochemistry*, Vol. 231, No. 1, Oct 1995, pp. 269-271). The resulting sequences are cloned into a baculovirus expression vector such as pVL1392 (Invitrogen). The baculovirus expression vectors are used to infect SF-9 insect cells as described (Guan,

35

30

5

10

15

X. M., Kobilka, T. S., and Kobilka, B. K. (1992) *J. Biol. Chem.* **267**, 21995-21998). Infected SF-9 cells could be grown in 1000-ml cultures in SF900 II medium (Life Technologies, Inc.) containing 5% fetal calf serum (Gemini, Calabasas, CA) and 0.1 mg/ml gentamicin (Life Technologies, Inc.) for 48 hours at which time the cells could be harvested. Cell membrane preparations could be separated from soluble proteins following cell lysis. nGPCR-x protein purification is carried out as described for purification of the 92 receptor (Kobilka, Anal. Biochem., 231 (1): 269-271, 1995) including solubilization of the membranes in 0.8-1.0 % *n*-dodecyl -D-maltoside (DM) (CalBiochem, La Jolla, CA) in buffer containing protease inhibitors followed by Nicolumn chromatography using chelating SepharoseTM (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden). The eluate from the Ni-column is further purified on an M1 anti-FLAG antibody column (IBI). Receptor containing fractions are monitored by using receptor specific antibodies following western blot analysis or by SDS-PAGE analysis to look for an appropriate sized protein band (appropriate size would be the predicted molecular weight of the protein).

5

10

15

20

25

SNSDGGG kWG

This method of purifying G protein is particularly useful to isolate G proteins that bind to the nGPCR-x proteins in the absence of an activating ligand.

Some of the preferred embodiments of the invention described above are outlined below and include, but are not limited to, the following embodiments. As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention.

The entire disclosure of each publication cited herein is hereby incorporated by reference.

What is claimed is:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that
 encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to even numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:186, and fragments thereof; said nucleic acid molecule encoding at least a portion of nGPCR-x.

- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising even numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:186, and fragments thereof.
- 15 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence homologous to odd numbered sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:185 and fragments thereof.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO:185 and fragments thereof.
 - 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 4 comprising a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185.
 - 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 4 wherein said nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:81 SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:3, and SEQ ID NO:185.
 - 7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 4 wherein said nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:77,

35

25

SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81 SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185.

- 8. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is DNA.
 - 9. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is RNA.
- 10. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 5.
 - 11. The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185.
 - The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO:81 SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO: 3, and SEQ ID NO: 185.
 - 13. The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 73, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81 SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO: 185.
 - 14. The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said vector is a plasmid.
 - 15. The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said vector is a viral particle.
 - 16. The expression vector of claim 15 wherein said vector is selected from the group consisting of adenoviruses, baculoviruses, parvoviruses, herpesviruses,

15

20

25

poxviruses, adeno-associated viruses, Semliki Forest viruses, vaccinia viruses, and retroviruses.

17. The expression vector of claim 10 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is operably connected to a promoter selected from the group consisting of simian virus 40, mouse mammary tumor virus, long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus, maloney virus, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, Epstein Barr virus, rous sarcoma virus, human actin, human myosin, human hemoglobin, human muscle creatine, and human metalothionein.

10

- 18. A host cell transformed with an expression vector of claim 10.
- 19. The transformed host cell of claim 18 wherein said cell is a bacterial cell.
- 15 20. The transformed host cell of claim 19 wherein said bacterial cell is E. coli.
 - 21. The transformed host cell of claim 18 wherein said cell is yeast.
 - 22. The transformed host cell of claim 21 wherein said yeast is S. cerevisiae.

20

- 23. The transformed host cell of claim 18 wherein said cell is an insect cell.
- 24. The transformed host cell of claim 23 wherein said insect cell is S. frugiperda.
- 25. The transformed host cell of claim 18 wherein said cell is a mammalian cell.
 - 26. The transformed host cell of claim 25 wherein mammalian cell is selected from the group consisting of chinese hamster ovary cells, HeLa cells, African green monkey kidney cells, human 293 cells, and murine 3T3 fibroblasts.

30

27. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least a portion of a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185, said portion comprising at least 10 nucleotides.

28. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 27 wherein said molecule is an antisense oligonucleotide directed to a region of a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185.

- 29. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 28 wherein said oligonucleotide is directed to a regulatory region of a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO:185.
- 30. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 27 wherein said molecule is an antisense oligonucleotide directed to a region of nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 73, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81 SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:93 and SEQ ID NO: 185.
- 31. A composition comprising a nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 5 or 27 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
- 32. A composition comprising a recombinant expression vector of claim 10 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
 - 33. A method of producing a polypeptide that comprises a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186, and homologs and fragments thereof, said method comprising the steps of:
 - a) introducing a recombinant expression vector of claim 10 into a compatible host cell;
 - b) growing said host cell under conditions for expression of said polypeptide; and
 - c) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 34. The method of claim 33 wherein said host cell is lysed and said polypeptide is recovered from the lysate of said host cell.

5

10

15

25

35. The method of claim 33 wherein said polypeptide is recovered by purifying the culture medium without lysing said host cell.

- 36. An isolated polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 37. The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said polypeptide comprises a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186.
- 10 38. The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186.
- 39. The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186 comprises at least one conservative amino acid substitution compared to the even numbered sequences in the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO: 2 to SEQ ID NO: 94 and SEQ ID NO: 186.
- 20 40. The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said polypeptide comprises a fragment of a polypeptide with a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186.
- The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90; SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, and SEQ ID NO:94.
 - The polypeptide of claim 36 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:90; and SEQ ID NO:94.

30

43. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 36 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.

- 5 44. An isolated antibody which binds to an epitope on a polypeptide of claim 36.
 - 45. The antibody of claim 44 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 46. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 44 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
 - 47. A method of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide of claim 36 comprising administering to said mammal an amount of said polypeptide sufficient to induce said immune response.
 - 48. A method for identifying a compound which binds nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting nGPCR-x with a compound; and
 - b) determining whether said compound binds nGPCR-x.
 - The method of claim 48 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90; SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, and SEQ ID NO:94.
 - 50. The method of claim 48 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:90; and SEQ ID NO:94.
 - 51. The method of claim 48 wherein binding of said compound to nGPCR-x is determined by a protein binding assay.

15

20

25

52. The method of claim 48 wherein said protein binding assay is selected from the group consisting of a gel-shift assay, Western blot, radiolabeled competition assay, phage-based expression cloning, co-fractionation by chromatography, co-precipitation, cross linking, interaction trap/two-hybrid analysis, southwestern analysis, and ELISA.

- 53. A compound identified by the method of claim 48.
- 10 54. A method for identifying a compound which binds a nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting said nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x with a compound; and
 - b) determining whether said compound binds said nucleic acid molecule.
 - 55. The method of claim 54 wherein binding is determined by a gel-shift assay.
 - 56. A compound identified by the method of claim 54.
 - 57. A method for identifying a compound which modulates the activity of nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting nGPCR-x with a compound; and
 - b) determining whether nGPCR-x activity has been modulated.
 - The method of claim 57 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90; SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, and SEQ ID NO:94.
 - 59. The method of claim 57 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 186;

5

15

20

25

SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:90; and SEQ ID NO:94.

- 60. The method of claim 57 wherein said activity is neuropeptide binding.
- 61. The method of claim 57 wherein said activity is neuropeptide signaling.
- 62. A compound identified by the method of claim 57.
- 10 63. A method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x comprising the steps:
 - a) comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 185, and portions thereof, said portions being at least 10 nucleotides; and
 - b) identifying nucleic acid sequences of the animal that are homologous to said sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 185, and portions thereof.
- 64. The method of claim 63 wherein comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 185, and portions thereof, said

portions being at least 10 nucleotides is performed by DNA hybridization.

- 65. The method of claim 63 wherein comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of odd numbered sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 93, SEQ ID NO: 185, and portions thereof, said portions being at least 10 nucleotides is performed by computer homology search.
- 66. A method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of:
- (a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological

5

15

20

25

activity of at least one nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:186, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:90, and SEQ ID NO:94, and allelic variants thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid corresponds to a gene encoding the nGPCR; and

(b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.

10

5

- 67. A method according to claim 66, wherein the nGPCR is nGPCR-40 comprising an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:84 or an allelic variant thereof.
- 68. A method according to claim 66, wherein the nGPCR is nGPCR-54 comprising an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:86 or an allelic variant thereof.
 - 69. A method according to claim 66, wherein the disease is schizophrenia.

20

25

30

- 70. A method according to claim 66, wherein the assaying step comprises at least one procedure selected from the group consisting of:
- a) comparing nucleotide sequences from the human subject and reference sequences and determining a difference of either

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-40 allele and an nGPCR-40 reference sequence, or

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-54 allele and an nGPCR-54 reference sequence;

(b) performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences;

(c) performing a polynucleotide migration assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; and

- (d) performing a restriction endonuclease digestion to determine
 whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences.
 - 71. A method according to claim 70 wherein the assaying step comprises: performing a polymerase chain reaction assay to amplify nucleic acid comprising nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 coding sequence, and determining nucleotide sequence of the amplified nucleic acid.
 - 72. A method of screening for an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 hereditary schizophrenia genotype in a human patient, comprising the steps of:
 - (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from said patient, said nucleic acid including sequences corresponding to allelles of nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54; and
 - (b) detecting the presence of one or more mutations in the nGPCR-40 allelle or the nGPCR-54 allelle;

wherein the presence of a mutation in an nGPCR-40 allelle or nGPCR-54 allele is indicative of a hereditary schizophrenia genotype.

- 73. The method according to claim 72 wherein said biological sample is a cell sample.
- 74. The method according to claim 72 wherein said detecting the presence of a mutation comprises sequencing at least a portion of said nucleic acid, said portion comprising at least one codon of said nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 alleles.
- The method according to claim 72 wherein said nucleic acid is DNA.
 - 76. The method according to claim 72 wherein said nucleic acid is RNA.

10

15

20

77. A kit for screening a human subject to diagnose schizophrenia or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association:

- (a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-40 gene or a human nGPCR-54 gene, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 gene sequence or nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and
- (b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide, said media containing information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with schizophrenia or a genetic predisposition therefor, the polymorphisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.
- 78. A method of identifying a nGPCR allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising steps of:
 - (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny;
- (b) detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:186, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:90, and SEQ ID NO:94, and allelic variants thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes encoding nGPCR;

wherein the one or more mutations detected indicates an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

79. A method according to claim 78, wherein the disorder is schizophrenia, and wherein the at least one nGPCR is nGPCR-40, nGPCR-54, or an allelic variant thereof.

5

10

15

20

80. A purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 allelic variant identified according to claim 79.

- 81. A host cell transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide according to claim 80 or with a vector comprising the polynucleotide.
 - 82. A purified polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 of a human with schizophrenia;

wherein said polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID NO:83 or of SEQ ID NO:85 under the following hybridization conditions:

- (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42°C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate and
- (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60°C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS; and

wherein the polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 amino acid sequence of the human differs from SEQ ID NO:84 or SEQ ID NO:86 by at least one residue.

- 83. A vector comprising a polynucleotide according to claim 82.
- 84. A host cell that has been transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide according to claim 82 and that expresses the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 protein encoded by the polynucleotide.
- 25 85. A host cell according to claim 84 that has been co-transfected with a polynucleotide encoding the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:84 or SEQ ID NO:86 and that expresses the nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:84 or SEQ ID NO:86.
- 30 86. A method for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting a cell according to claim 84 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound;

5

10

15

b) measuring nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 biological activity in the cell;

wherein decreased or increased nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

- 87. A method to identify compounds useful for the treatment of schizophrenia, said method comprising steps of:
- (a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-40 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-40 or contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-54 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-54;
- (b) detecting binding between nGPCR-40 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-40 or between nGPCR-54 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-54;

wherein compounds identified as binding nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 are candidate compounds useful for the treatment of schizophrenia.

- 88. A method for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR-40 and a binding partner of nGPCR-40 or between nGPCR-54 and a binding partner of nGPCR-54 comprising the steps of:
- (a) contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound;
- (b) detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54;

wherein decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of schizophrenia.

89. A method according to claim 87 or 88 wherein the composition comprises a cell expressing nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54 on its surface.

5

10

15

20

25

90. An method according to claim 89 wherein the composition comprises a cell transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-40 or nGPCR-54.

- 5 91. A method of purifying a G protein from a sample containing said G protein comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting said sample with a polypeptide of claim 1 for a time sufficient to allow said G protein to form a complex with said polypeptide;
- b) isolating said complex from remaining components of said sample;
 - c) maintaining said complex under conditions which result in dissociation of said G protein from said polypeptide; and
 - d) isolating said G protein from said polypeptide.
- 15 92. The method of claim 91 wherein said sample comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186.
- 93. The method of claim 91 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of even numbered sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 to SEQ ID NO:94 and SEQ ID NO:186.
- 94. The method of claim 91 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO: 22, SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO: 88, SEQ ID NO:90; SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO: 92, and SEQ ID NO:94.
- 95. The method of claim 91 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 74; SEQ ID NO: 186; SEQ ID NO:78; SEQ ID NO:80; SEQ ID NO:82; SEQ ID NO:84; SEQ ID NO: 86; SEQ ID NO:90; and SEQ ID NO:94.

96. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEQ ID NO:76, and fragments thereof; said nucleic acid molecule encoding at least a portion of nGPCR-5.

97. An isolated polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of claim 96.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Pharmacia & Upjohn Company Vogeli, Gabriel Huff, Rita Sejlitz, Torsten Lind, Peter Slightom, Jerry Schellin, Kathleen Bannigan, Chris Ruff, Valerie Kaytes, Paul Wood, Linda Parodi, Luis Eiebsch, Ronald <120> Novel G Protein Coupled Receptors <130> 043P1FHRM296 <150> 60/165,838 <151> 1999-11-16 <150> 60/198,558 <151 > 2000-04-20 <150> 60/166,071 <151 > 1999-11-17 4150 - 60/166,678 <151 - 1999-11-19 ·150 · 60/173,396 <151 > 1999-12-18 <150 - 60/184,129
<151 - 2000-02-22</pre> <150> 60/185,401
<151 2000-02-28</pre> ·150 » 60/185,554 151> 2000-02-28 <150> 60/186,530
+151> 2000-03-02 +150: 60/186,811 -151: 2000-03-03 ·150: 60/188,114 ·151: 2000-03-09 ·150> 60/190,310 +151> 2000-03-17

Page 1

<150> 60/190,800
<151> 2000-03-21

<pre>%170> PatentIn version 3.0 %210> 1 %211> 1182 %212> DNA %213> H.Sapiens</pre>	<150> ::151>		201,190 0-05-02					
<pre>\$151> 2000-05-25 \$160> 190 \$170> PatentIn version 3.0 \$210> 1 \$211> 182 \$212> DNA \$213> H.Sapiens \$400. 1 gtctggggt ggggatgct gggacagggg tcaattgcct gaagcaagtg ctctcatccc 60 cctagctcct gctgatctag ttggggctcc agagtggga ggagaaaggc actttgaaac 120 ttctctgccc ttaccgtctt agccatcaaa ctctgagctg gagagaaagg agggaatagta 240 ggagactttcc ctgggcctct ctgggccaca attcctggcc gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 ggtgagcacc ttctcactc ctagggccac agtgtgaga tgcagtgaca cctccttctg 390 ccaataggca tagatgagtg ggttgagcag ggagttgccc acctgcacaa tgccagga 360 ccgttccagc actaggtag ggttgagcag ggagttgccc acctgcacaa tgccaggat 420 ccaataggca tagatgagt ggtgagcact ctggcaggcc acctgcacaa tgccagtgat 420 ccaataggca tagatgagt ggtgagcact ctggcaggcc acctgcacaa tgccagtgat 420 ccaataggca ctgggagtcc gtggggatcg ataacctcca gccatggcc ctgcatgtc 540 caatctttcqa acttgctgcc ttgtcatgga ggcaatcttg agcatgtcgc agtagaagaa 600 cgacaaagagg agcatggctg ggaagaagcc aaccaagga gggttagca cgaagtgagg 650 cctgaaataca gcaaaagaagc tgcactgccc tttgtaggca gtctgtgga acatggggat 720 tccgagtggg aggaagccaa tgaggtaaga cactaaccac agcccggcaa tgcaggccc 780 cccaacgacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagggc tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 cccaacgacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaaggc tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 cccaacgacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagagc tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 cccaacgacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagaga tgccagaa tgcaagaag 900 ccaccagaagacca gagatggca caccaaccaa aggccagaa tgcaggcaacc 900 ccaccagaagacca gagatggca caccacaaccaa gggccacaaa gaggccacaaa 1020 ccacagaagacca gagatggca caccacacaa gggccacacaa 1020 ccacagaagacca gagatggca caccacacaca gccacacaca 1020 ccacacagaaccacacacacacacacacacacacacaca</pre>								
NOTON PatentIn version 3.0 NOTON 1 NO			•					
210 > 1 211 > 1182 212 > DNA 213 > H.Sapiens 213 > H.Sapiens 21400: 1 question of the test of test	.160 >	190						
<pre> 211> 1182 212> DNA 212> DNA 212> DNA 4000- 1 qtctgggggt gggggatgct gggacagggg tcaattgcct gaagcaagtg ctctcatcoc 60 cctagctcct gctgatctag ttggggctcc agagtgggga ggagaaaggc actttgaaac 120 ttctctgccc ttaccgtctt agccatcaaa ctctgagctg gagatagtga cgatggaca 180 agaactttcc ctgggcctct ctgggccaca attcctggcc gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 aggtagcacc ttcttcactc ctagggccat gtggtagagc tgcagtcga cctctctctg 300 accaataggca tagatgagtg ggttgagcag ggagttgccc accgcaggca gccacaggta 360 accgttccagc actaggtaga ggtgacactc ctggcaggcc acctgcacaa tgccagtgat 420 acaggaagggg gtccaggata gagcaaaggt cccaatgaga acaggcacaa tacggagagc 480 acttgaagtcg ctgggatcc gtggggatcg ataacctcca gccatggctc ctgcatgttc 540 acactatttcga atctgctggc tgtgcatgga ggcaatcttg agcatgtcgc agtagaagaa 600 acacaaagaga agcatggctg ggaagaagcc aaccgagga gggtcagca cgaagtgagg 660 agcacaaagagg agcatgctg ggaagaagcc aaccgagga gtctgctga acatggggat 720 tccgagtggg aggaagccaa tgaggtaaga cactaaccac agcccggcaa tgcaggccc 780 accaaaggtg atcacagac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagggc tgcttgatgga gctggtctgt 960 accaaaggtg atcacaggg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaa gctggtctgt 960 accaaaggtg atcacaggg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaa gctggtctgt 960 acacaaaggt atcaccagg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaga gctggtctgt 960 acacagagacca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagca acaggcaagc cactagtgt 1020 acacagagacct acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcacc acacgcacag ccactagtgt 1020 acacagagacct acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcacc acacgcacag ccactagtgt 1080 acacagagacct acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacacacac acaccacaag ccactagtgt 1080 acacagagacct acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacacacac acaccacaag ccactagtgt 1080 acacagagacct acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca</pre>	170>	Pat	entIn versi	on 3.0				
acctaggggt ggggatget gggacagggg teaattgeet gaageaagtg eteteateee 60 cetageteet getgatetag ttggggetee agagtggga ggagaaagge actttgaaac 120 ttetetgee ttacegtett agecateaaa etetgagetg gagatagtga egatgtgaca 180 agaactttee etgggeete etgggecaca atteetggee gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 aggtagaeee ttetteaete etagggeeat gtggtagage tgeagtegea esteettetg 390 accaataggea tagatgaga ggttgageag ggagttgeee aeggeegagaa gecacaggta 360 accgtteeage actaggtaga ggtgacacte etggeaggee aeetgeacaa tgecagtgat 420 aaggaagggg gteeaggata gagcaaaaget eeaatgaga acagacacag taeggagage 480 atttgaagteg etgggagtee gtggggatee ataaceteea gecatggete etgeatgtte 540 acatettega atetgetgge tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 attgaaataca geaaagaage tgeaetggee aacqaagaag agggteagea acatgggga agaaaaaagag ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacqaaggag gtetgatga acatgggga 720 acagagaggg aggaaageeaa tgaggtaaga eactaaceac ageeeggaaa tgeaggeeee 780 agacaaaaggg ateageaga tetteaagta geggaaggee tgettgatgg eaaggtacet 840 acatecacaga eeacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggee tgettgatgg eaaggtacet 840 acatecacaga eeacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggee tgettgatgg eaaggtacet 840 acatecacaga eeacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggee tgettgatgg eaaggtacet 840 acatecacagg etgeacagga tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaaa getggtetgt 960 aaggtaggeea gagatggeea caccaateaa ggtgteagee acagecagat teaaggtgaa 1020 aaggaagacet acaccaateat tettgtggat eaacagcag acagecacaa caccaatggt tettetgtgt gggeegagaa acagecacaa ecactagtgt 1020 aaggagacet acaccaateat tettgtggat eaacaageag acagecacaa caccaatggt tettetgtgt gageegagaa acagecacaa ecactagtgt 1020 aacagagact acaccaateat tettgtggat eaacaacaca acagecacaa ecaccaatgtgt 1080	<210><211><211><212><213>	118 DNA						
tectagetect getgatetag ttggggetec agagtggga ggagaaagge actttgaaac 120 tetetetgeec ttacegtett agecateaaa etetgagetg gagatagtga egatgtgaea 180 agaactttee otgggeetec etgggeeae atteetggee gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 aggtgageaee ttetteaete etagggeeat gtggtagage tgeagtegea eeteettetg 390 aceataggea tagatgagtg ggttgageag ggagttgeee acetgeagaa gecaeaggta 360 acegtteeage actaggtaga ggtgaeaete etggeaggee acetgeaeaa tgeeagtgat 420 aggagaagggg gteeaggata gageaaaget eeeaatgaga acagacaeg taeggagage 480 atttgaagteg etggggatee gtggggateg ataaceteea geeatggete etgeatgtte 540 acatetttega atetgetgee tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 agacaaagagg ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacgeaggag agggteagea egaagtgagg 660 attgaaataca geaaagaage tgeaetgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgga acatggggat 720 acegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 aggeeacqaae eeacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg caaggtaeet 840 acteaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggae agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 acteaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggae agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 acteegeagg etgeacaggg tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 aggagagacea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggtgteagee acagecagat teaaggtgaa 1020 acagagagactg acaccateat tettgtggat caacagcage acagecagat teaaggtgaa 1020 acagagagactg acaccateat tettgtggat caacagcage acagecaga ceactagtgt 1080	<400>	_	aaaaaataat	aaaaaaaaa	tassttaaat	anaanaah.		- 0
ttetetgece ttaccgtett agceatcaaa etetgagetg gagatagtga egatgtgaca 180 agaactttee etgggeetet etgggeeaca atteetggee gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 aggtgageace ttetteacte etagggeeat gtggtagage tgeagtegea eeteettetg 390 accaataggea tagatgagtg ggttgageag ggagttgeee accgegagea gecacaggta 360 accgtteeage actaggtag ggtgacacte etggeaggee acctgeacaa tgeeagtgat 420 agaggaagggg gteeaggata gageaaaget eccaatgaga acagacacag taccgagage 480 attgaagteg etgggagtee gtggggateg ataaceteea geeatggete etgeatgtte 540 acatetttega atetgetgge tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 agacaaagag ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacgeaggag agggteagea egaagtgagg 660 ategaaataca gcaaagaage tgeactgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgaa acatggggat 720 teegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga eactaacac ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 aggeeacgaae ecacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg eaaggtaeet 840 aggeeacgaga etgeacagg tettetgtg gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggteetg 960 agaagaagge atgeacaggg tettetgtg gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 agagagageea gagatggeea eaceaateaa gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 agagagageea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 agagagageea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggggeegagaa eacageeagaa teaaggtgaa 1020 agaagagaetg acaecateat tettgtggat eaacageeaga acageeagaa teaaggtgaa 1020 agaagagaetg acaecateat tettgtggat eaacageeaga acageeacaa ceactagtgt 1080								
aggaactttee etgggeetet etgggeeaca atteetggee gagagaaaga ggaggaatga 240 aggtgageace ttetteacte etagggeeat gtggtagage tgeagtegea eeteettetg 390 aceaataggea tagatgagtg ggttgageag ggagttgeee aegeegagea geeacaggta 360 acegtteeage aetaggtaga ggtgacacte etggeaggee aeetgeacaa tgeeagtgat 420 agagaagggg gteeaggata gageaaaget eeeaatgaga aeaagacaag taeggagage 480 attgaagteg etgggagtee gtggggateg ataaceteea geeatggete etgeatgtte 540 acatetttega atetgetgge tgtgcatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 agacaaaagagg ageatggetg ggaagaagee aaegeaggag agggteagea egaagtgagg 660 ategaataca geaaagaage tgeaetgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgga aeatggggat 720 acegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga eaetaacac ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 aggeeacagaac eeacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg eaaggtaeet 840 agteaaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggaa agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 aateeggagg etgeacaggg tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaag getggtetgt 960 aggagaggeea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 agagagagetg acaccateat tettgtggat eaacageage acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 agagagagetg acaccateat tettgtggat eaacageage acageeagat teaaggtgaa								
ggtgagcace ttetteacte ctagggecat gtggtagage tgeagtegea ceteettetg 300 aceataggea tagatgagtg ggttgagcag ggagttgeec acgeegagea gccacaggta 360 acegttecage actaggtaga ggtgacacte ctggcaggee acetgcacaa tgecagtgat 420 aaggaagggg gtccaggata gagcaaaget cccaatgaga acagacacag tacggagage 480 atttgaagteg ctgggagtee gtggggateg ataaceteca gccatggete ctgcatgtte 540 acatetttega atetgetgge tgtgcatgga ggcaatettg agcatgtege agtagaagaa 600 acateatttega agcatggetg ggaagaagee aacgcaggag agggtcagea cgaagtgagg 660 atgaaataca gcaaagaage tgcactgeee tttgtaggea gtctgctgaa acatggggat 720 accagagtggg aggaagecaa tgagggtaaga cactaaccac agcceggcaa tgcagggeee 780 agcacaggae ccactcatga tettcaagta geggaaggge tgcttgatgg caaggtacet 840 accaaagggg atcagcagga tettetgtg gggccagaa gggetggaga getggtctgt 960 aagtaggcca gagaatggee caccaatea ggtgtcagee acagcagat tcaaggtgaa 1020 aagagagcet acaccateat tettgtggat caacagcage acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080 acagagagetg acaccateat tettgtggat caacagcage acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080								
cocaataggca tagatgagtg ggttgagcag ggagttgecc acgccgagca gccacaggta 360 ccgttccagc actaggtaga ggtgacactc ctggcaggcc acctgcacaa tgccagtgat 420 aaggaagggg gtccaggata gagcaaagct cccaatgaga acagacacag tacggagagc 480 tttgaagtcg ctgggagtcc gtggggatcg ataacctcca gccatggctc ctgcatgttc 540 catctttcga atctgctgcc tgtgcatgga ggcaatcttg agcatgtcgc agtagaagaa 600 gacaaaagagg agcatggctg ggaagaagcc aacgcaggag agggtcagca cgaagtgagg 650 ptgaaataca gcaaagaagc tgcactgccc tttgtaggca gtctgctgga acatggggat 720 tccgagtggg aggaagccaa tgaggtaaga cactaaccac agcccggcaa tgcaggcccc 780 ptgaaaggg atcagcatga ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagggc tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 ptcaaaggtg atcagcatga ccgtgaggac agaggcagct gcggaggaag tgacaaatgc 900 catccgagg ctgcacaggc tcctctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaga gctggtctgt 960 gagtaggcca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagcc acagccacag ccactagtgt 1020 gagagagactg acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcagc acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080								
degettecage actaggtaga ggtgacacte etggeaggee acetgeacaa tgeeagtgat 420 daggaagggg gteeaggata gageaaagget eecaatgaga acagacacag taeggagage 480 datetttega atetgetgge tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 gacaaagagg ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacgeaggag agggteagee etgaagtgagg 660 gatgaaataca gcaaagaage tgeaetgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgga acatggggat 720 deegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 gageaagggg atetgeagga eeaggaaggge tgettgatgg caaggtaeet 840 gateaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggae agaggeagge tgettgatgg eaggtaeet 900 gagaagagge etgeaggag tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagataggeea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 gagaagagetg acaccateat tettgtggat eaacageage acageeacag ecactagtgt 1080								3:00
aggaagggg gtccaggata gagcaaagct cccaatgaga acagacacag tacggagagc 480 tttgaagtcg ctgggagtcc gtggggatcg ataacctcca gccatggctc ctgcatgttc 540 catctttcga atctgctgcc tgtgcatgga ggcaatcttg agcatgtcgc agtagaagaa 600 gacaaaagagg agcatggctg ggaagaagcc aacgcaggag agggtcagca cgaagtgagg 660 gtgaaataca gcaaagaagc tgcactgccc tttgtaggca gtctgctgga acatggggat 720 tccgagtggg aggaagccaa tgaggtaaga cactaaccac agcccggcaa tgcaggcccc 780 ggccacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaagggc tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 gtcaaaaggtg atcagcatga ccgtgaggac agaggcagct gcggaggaag tgacaaatgc 900 gagtaggca gtgcacaggg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaag gctggtctgt 960 gagtaggcca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagcc acagccagat tcaaggtgaa 1020 gagaagagctg acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcagc acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080								350
tittgaagteg etgggagtee gtggggateg ataaceteea gecatigete etgeatgtte 540 catetttega atetgetgee tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 gacaaagagg ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacgeaggag agggteagea egaagtgagg 660 gtgaaataca gcaaagaage tgeaetgeee tittgtaggea gtetgetgga acatggggat 720 teegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 ggeeaeggaa eeaeteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg eaaggtaeet 840 geteaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggae agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 gagtaaggee gtgeaeggg tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggeea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 gagaagagetg acaccateat tettgtggat eaacageage acageeagat eeactagtgt 1080								420
catetttega atetgetge tgtgeatgga ggeaatettg ageatgtege agtagaagaa 600 gacaaaagag ageatggetg ggaagaagee aacgeaggag agggteagea egaagtgagg 660 gtgaaataca geaaagaage tgeaetgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgga acatggggat 720 teegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 ggeeaegaae eeaeteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg eaaggtaeet 840 gteaaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggaa agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 gagtaggeag etgeeaegga tettetgtg gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggeea gagatggeea eaceaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 gagaaggaetg acaceateat tettgtggat eaacageage acageeacag ceactagtgt 1080	aaggaag	gggg	gtccaggata	gagcaaagct	cccaatgaga	acagacacag	tacggagagc	480
gacaaagagg agcatggctg ggaagaagce aacgcaggag agggtcagca cgaagtgagg 660 gtgaaataca gcaaagaagc tgcactgccc tttgtaggca gtctgctgga acatggggat 720 tccgagtggg aggaagccaa tgaggtaaga cactaaccac agcccggcaa tgcaggcccc 780 ggccacgaac ccactcatga tcttcaagta gcggaaggge tgcttgatgg caaggtacct 840 gtcaaaggtg atcagcatga ccgtgaggac agaggcagct gcggaggaag tgacaaatgc 900 catccgcagg ctgcacaggg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaga gctggtctgt 960 gagtaggcca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagcc acagccagat tcaaggtgaa 1020 gcagagagactg acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcagc acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080	tttgaag	gtcg	ctgggagtcc	gtggggatcg	ataacctcca	gccatggctc	ctgcatgttc	540
ptgaaataca gcaaagaage tgeactgeee tttgtaggea gtetgetgga acatggggat 720 teegagtggg aggaageeaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageeeggeaa tgeaggeeee 780 ggeeacgaae ceacteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg caaggtaeet 840 gteaaaggtg ateageatga eegtgaggae agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 cateegeagg etgeacaggg tettetgtgt gggeeggaaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggeea gagatggeea caccaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 geagaggaetg acaccateat tettgtggat caacageage acageeacag ceactagtgt 1080	catcttt	cga	atctgctggc	tgtgcatgga	ggcaatcttg	agcatgtcgc	agtagaagaa	600
tecgagtggg aggaagecaa tgaggtaaga cactaaceae ageceggeaa tgeaggeece 780 ggeeaegaae ceaeteatga tetteaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg caaggtaeet 840 gteaaaggtg ateageatga cegtgaggae agaggeaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 cateegeagg etgeaeaggg tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggeea gagatggeea caccaateaa ggtgteagee acagecagat teaaggtgaa 1020 geagagaetg acaccateat tettgtggat caacageage acagecacag ceaetagtgt 1080	gacaaag	gagg	agcatggctg	ggaagaagcc	aacgcaggag	agggtcagca	cgaagtgagg	6 ₅ 0
ggccacgaac ccactcatga tettcaagta geggaaggge tgettgatgg caaggtacet 840 gtcaaaggtg atcagcatga cegtgaggac agaggcaget geggaggaag tgacaaatge 900 cateegcagg etgeacaggg tettetgtgt gggccgagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggcca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagce acagccagat teaaggtgaa 1020 gcagagactg acaccatcat tettgtggat caacagcage acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080	otgaaat	aca	gcaaagaagc	tgcactgccc	tttgtaggca	gtctgctgga	acatggggat	720
etcaaaggtg atcagcatga ccgtgaggac agaggcagct gcggaggaag tgacaaatgc 900 catcogcagg etgcacaggg tcttctgtgt gggccgagaa gggctggaga gctggtctgt 960 gagtaggcca gagatggcca caccaatcaa ggtgtcagcc acagccagat tcaaggtgaa 1020 gcagagactg acaccatcat tcttgtggat caacagcagc acagccacag ccactagtgt 1080	tccgagt	ggg	aggaagccaa	tgaggtaaga	cactaaccac	agcccggcaa	tgcaggcccc	780
cateegeagg etgeacaggg tettetgtgt gggeegagaa gggetggaga getggtetgt 960 gagtaggeea gagatggeea caccaateaa ggtgteagee acageeagat teaaggtgaa 1020 geagagaetg acaccateat tettgtggat caacageage acageeacag ceactagtgt 1080	adccaca	gaac	ccactcatga	tcttcaagta	gcggaagggc	tgcttgatgg	caaggtacct	840
gagtaggeca gagatggeca caccaateaa ggtgtcagec acagecagat teaaggtgaa 1020 geagagaetg acaccateat tettgtggat caacageage acagecacag ceactagtgt 1080	çtcaaag	ggtg	atcagcatga	ccgtgaggac	agaggcagct	gcggaggaag	tgacaaatgc	900
gcagagactg acaccateat tettgtggat caacagcage acagecacag ceactagtgt 1080	cateege	agg	ctgcacaggg	tcttctgtgt	gggccgagaa	gggctggaga	gctggtctgt	960
	gagtagg	jcca	gagatggcca	caccaatcaa	ggtgtcagcc	acagecagat	tcaaggtgaa	1020
gttagtagca atgatgaggg aggccaggac agcaaggatc actccaaatg agaaagatga 1140	gcagaga	ctg	acaccatcat	tcttgtggat	caacagcagc	acagccacag	ccactagtgt	1080
	gttagta	gca	atgatgaggg	aggccaggac	agcaaggatc	actccaaatg	agaaagatga	1140
ttccatgtct cgaagtggca ggacttcact taccagggca tg 1182	ttccatg	gtot	cgaagtggca	ggacttcact	taccagggca	tg		1182

<211> 335 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens <400> 2 Met Glu Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Ile His Lys Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Asp Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Val Met Leu Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Lys Gln Pro Phe Arg Tyr Leu Lys Ile Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly Leu Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Met Phe Gln Gln Thr Ala Tyr Lys Gly Gln Cys Ser Phe Phe Ala Val 150 Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Glu His Ala Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gln Glu Cys His Leu Tyr Leu Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Asn Ser

Page 3

<210> 2

Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lys Glu Val Arg Leu 275 280 285 Gln Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Glu 310 Ser Ser Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe Asp Gly <210> 3 657 <211> <212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens <400> caqcqcqaqc qccttcatgg tgacggtgtc catgcgctgg cagtgtctgc gtgccacccq 60 stqcacctqq aqcqaggtga ggcagagcac cgccagcggc agcacgaagc ccacqqcatq 120 yagogtggog gtgaaggotg ogaagogogg acgotoaggo togggoggoa ggogoagoga 180 acaggacgeg aaggegetge tgtagecaag ceaegageag eeaagtgeag egeetgagaa 240 grocagogae tqtococagg cacagoccag cagcaggoog gcatagogog gtoqcaqqoq 300 teeggegtag egeagtggga ageceaetge cagecactgg tetgegetea gegeegeeae 360 geteagegee gegttggaeg ceaggaaggt gteeaggaag ceaatgaett ggeatgegee 420 gagegeegae ggtgteegee egegeateae accgageage gtgaagggea tgteeagege 480 especageage aggtggccca gagacagatt caccaggagg acgeetgagg etegagtgcg 540 gageteageg etgtaggege aacaaageag caccagtgeg ttggatagea gegecaegge 600 cagtaccate accaggagae degecageag egectegeeg gggeeeatgg egetage 657 <:10> 4 <:111> 217 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens <400>

Ser Ala Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met

Val Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Cys Cys

Ala Tyr Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val 40 45

Asn Leu Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe 55 60

Thr 65	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val	Met 70	Arg	Gly	Arg	Thr	Pro 75	Ser	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ala 80	
Суѕ	Gln	Val	Ile	Gly 85	Phe	Leu	Asp	Thr	Phe 90	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn	Ala 95	Ala	
Leu	Ser	Val	Ala 100	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Asp 105	Gln	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val 110	Gly	Phe	
F·ro	Leu	Arg 115	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Arg	Leu 120	Arg	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Ala 125	Gly	Leu	Leu	
Leu	Gly 130	Cys	Ala	Trp	Gly	Gln 135	Ser	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser 140	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	
Gly 145	Cys	Ser	Trp	Leu	Gly 150	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Phe 155	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ser	Leu 160	
Arg	Leu	Pro	Pro	Glu 165	Pro	Glu	Arg	Pro	Arg 170	Phe	Ala	Ala	Phe	Thr 175	Ala	
Thr	Leu	His	Ala 180	Val	Gly	Phe	Val	Leu 185	Pro	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu 190	Cys	Leu	
Thir	Ser	Leu 195	Gln	Val	His	Arg	Val 200	Ala	Arg	Arg	His	Cys 205	Gln	Arg	Met	
Asp	Thr 210	Val	Thr	Met	Lys	Ala 215	Leu	Ala								
- 212 - 212 - 212 - 113	l > . 2ン	5 222 DNA H.Saj	pien:	5												
- 400 tata		5 ata 1	tgato	atea	at to	catti	tqtad	c ato	ccata	caca	cqct	:att	oga (atqq	gatttt	60
	_														tctgta	120
tata	aaca	ttg	tcct	catca	ag c	tatg	atcg	a ta	catgi	tcag	tct	caaa	tgc '	tgta	agtcga	180
acad	catt	aat '	ttat	cccc	ct t	agaa	gatt	a tg	taaai	tgta	ta					222
-3213 -3213 -3213 -3213	1> 2>	6 73 PRT H.Sa	pien	S												
-:40	0:>	б														
Cys 1	Ala	Gly	Val	Ile 5	Ser	Ile	Pro	Leu	Tyr 10	Ile	Pro	His	Thr	Leu 15	Phe	
Glu	Trp	Asp	Phe 20	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ile	Су <i>s</i> 25	Val	Phe	Trp	Leu	Thr 30	Thr	Asp	

Tyr Leu Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr 35 40 45

Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Arg Thr His Phe Ile 50 55 60

Pro Leu Arg Arg Leu Cys Lys Cys Ile 65 70

<210> 7

<211> 507

<212 > DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 7

gacgtegaag caggtgatga tgcccaggge gtgcaceggg taggtgagat eggtgegege 60 cagegggae agggeggtea ggageageag ceaggteest geacaegegg ceaeegegta 120 acqueggegg egecageget tggagetgag egggtacagg atccccagga agegetecac 180 gotgatacag gtoatggtga ggatgotgga atacatgttt gogtaaaagg coacggtoac 240 cacquigoaa agcagoacco ogaatacoca giggiggogg tigcaatggi agtagatitg 300 gaaaggcaac acgetggcca gcatcaggte egtgaegete aggttgatea tgaaqatqae 360 igacygggat otgggcccca tgcgccggca cagcacccac agagagaaga ggttgcccgg 420 quitgetgace geogecacea gegagtacae caegggeagg gecacegega tegeogggtt 480 cogcagcate tgeagegteg egitgte 507

1210 8

·211: 169

:212: PRT

·213> H.Sapiens

.400: 8

Leu Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leu Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn 20 25 30

Leu Fhe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro 35 40 45

Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Asn Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Met Leu Ala $50 \hspace{1cm} 55 \hspace{1cm} 60$

Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Gln Ile Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His His Trp 65 70 75 80

Val Fhe Gly Val Leu Cys Asn Leu Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala 85 90 95

60

Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Tyr Pro Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Cys Ala Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Leu Thr 130 Ala Leu Ser Pro Leu Ala Arg Thr Asp Leu Thr Tyr Pro Val His Ala 155 Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Phe Asp Val <210> 9 <211> 270 <212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens <400> 9 eccatgities typicotogg cagestracy tigitoggate typitogeagy eqecquetae geogecaaca tectaetgte ggggeegete aegetgaaac tgteeceege getetggtte 120 gcacgggagg gaggcgtctt cgtggcactc actgcgtccg tgctgagcct cctgggcatc 180 gegetggage geagecteae catggegege agggggeeeg egeeegtete eagtegggg 240 cgcacgctgg cgatggcagc cgcggcctgg 270 <210> 10 <211> 90 <212> PRT <113> H.Sapiens <400> 10 Pro Met Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Giy Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Phe Val 35 40 Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met Ala Ala Ala Trp <210> 11 <211> 888 Page 7

<212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens					
<400> 11 ctgctcattg tggcctttg	z getgggegea	ctaggcaatg	gggtcgccct	gtgtggtttc	60
tgcttccaca tgaagacct	g gaagcccagc	actgtttacc	ttttcaattt	ggccgtggct	120
gattteetee ttatgatet	g cctgcctttt	cggacagact	attacctcag	acgtagacac	180
tgggcttttg gggacattc	ctgccgagtg	gggctcttca	cgttggccat	gaacagggcc	240
gggagcatcg tgttcctta	ggtggtggct	gcggacaggt	atttcaaagt	ggtccacccc	300
caccaegegg tgaacacta	ctccacccgg	gtggcggctg	gcatcgtctg	caccctgtgg	360
geoetggtea teetgggaa	agtgtatctt	ttgctggaga	accatctctg	cgtgcaagag	420
Acggccgtct cctgtgaga	g cttcatcatg	gagtcggcca	atggctggca	tgacatcatg	480
ttccagctgg agttcttta	gecectegge	atcatcttat	tttgctcctt	caagattgtt	540
tggagcctga ggcggaggc	a gcagctggcc	agacaggete	ggatgaagaa	ggcgacccgg	600
troatcatgg tggtggcaa	tgtgttcatc	acatgctacc	tgcccagcgt	gtctgctaga	660
enctattice totggadgg	gecetegagt	gcctgcgatc	cctctgtcca	tggggccctg	720
cacataacco toagottoa	ctacatgaac	agcatgctgg	ateccctggt	gtattatttt	780
teaageeeet cettteeca	a attotacaac	aagctcaaaa	tctgcagtct	gaaacccaag	840

^{+:210&}gt; 12 +:211> 296

Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Gly Val Ala

cagocaggae actoaaaaac acaaaggoog gaagagatgo caatttog

Tyr Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Met Ile Cys Leu

Pro Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Arg His Trp Ala Phe Gly 50 60

Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Ala 65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Ile Val Phe Leu Thr Val Val Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr Phe Lys 90

Page 8

^{40012&}gt; PRT

^{1400&}gt; 12

Val	Val	His	Pro 100	His	His	Ala	Val	Asn 105	Thr	Ile	Ser	Thr	Arg 110	Val	Ala	
Ala	Gly	Ile 115	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Trp 120	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile	Leu 125	Gly	Thr	Val	
Tyr	Leu 130	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	His 135	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Glu 140	Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	
Cys 145	Glu	Ser	F'he	Ile	Met 150	Glu	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gly 155	Trp	His	Asp	Ile	Met 160	
Phe	Gln	Leu	Glu	Phe 165	Phe	Met	Pro	Leu	Gly 170	Ile	Ile	Leu	Phe	Cys 175	Ser	
Fhe	Lys	Ile	Val 180	Trp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Arg 185	Arg	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ala 190	Arg	Gln	
Ala	Arg	Met 195	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Arg 200	Phe	Ile	Met	Val	Val 205	Ala	Ile	Val	
Phe	Ile 210	Thr	Суз	Tyr	Leu	Pro 215	Ser	Val	Ser	Ala	Arg 220	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Leu	
Trp 225	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser 230	Ala	Cys	Asp	Pro	Ser 235	Val	His	Gly	Ala	Leu 240	
His	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser 245	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met	Asn 250	Ser	Met	Leu	Asp	Pro 255	Leu	
Val	Tyr	Tyr	Phe 260	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe 265	Pro	Lys	Pne	Tyr	Asn 270	Lys	Leu	
Lys	Ile	Cys 275	Ser	Leu	Lys	Pro	Lys 280	Gln	Pro	Gly	His	Ser 285	Lys	Thr	Gln	
Arg	Pro 2390	Glu	Glu	Met	Pro	Ile 295	Ser									
+:21 +:21 -:21 -:21	1. 2.•	13 510 DNA H.Sa	nien	<i>د</i>												
<40		13	P	_												
tgg	agct	gtg	ccac	cacc	ta t	ctgg	tgaa	c ct	gatg	gtgg	ccg	acct	gct	ttat	gtgcta	60
titg	ccct	taa	tcat	catc	ac c	tact	cact	a ga	tgac	aggt	ggc	cctt	cgg	ggag	ctgctc	120
tgo	aagc	tgg	tgca	cttc	ct g	ttct	atat	c aa	cctt	tacg	gca	gcat	cct	gctg	ctgacc	180
tigo	atct	ctg	tgca	ccag	tt c	ctag	gtgt	g tg	ccac	ccac	tgt	gttc	gct	gccc	taccgg	240
a⊝c	cgca	ggc	atgc	ctgg	ct g	ggca	ccag	c ac	cacc	tggg	ccc	tggt	ggt	cctc	cagctg	300
ctg	ссса	cac	tggc	cttc	tc c	caca	cgga	c ta	cate	aatg	ācc	agat	gat	ctgg	tatgac	360
atg	acca	gcc	aaga	gaat	tt t	gatc	ggct	t tt	tgcc	tacg Page		itagt	tct	gaca	ttgtct	420

ggct	ttc	ttt	ccct	cctt	gg t	catt	ttgg	t gt	gcta	ttca	ctg	atgg	tca	ggag	cctgat	480
caag	cca	gag	gaga	acct	ca t	gagg	acag	g								510
<210 <211 <212 <213	> >	14 170 PRT H.Saj	piens	S												
<400	>	14														
Trp :	Ser	Cys	Ala	Thr 5	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Val	Asn 10	Leu	Met	Val	Ala	Asp 15	Leu	
Leu :	Гуr	Val	Leu 20	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ile 25	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu 30	Asp	Asp	
Arg 5	Гrр	Pro 35	Phe	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu 40	Cys	Lys	Leu	Val	His 45	Phe	Leu	Phe	
Tyr]	Ile 50	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Ser 55	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr 60	Cys	Ile	Ser	Val	
His (65	Sln	Phe	Leu	Gly	Val 70	Cys	His	Pro	Leu	Cys 75	Ser	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Arg 80	
Thr A	Arg	Arg	His	Ala 85	Trp	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ser 90	Thr	Thr	Trp	Ala	Leu 95	Val	
Val I	Seu	Gln	Leu 100	Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ala 105	Phe	Ser	His	Thr	Asp 110	Tyr	Ile	
Asn G	Sly	Gln 115	Met	Ile	Trp	Tyr	Asp 120	Met	Thr	Ser		Glu 125	Asn	Phe	Asp	
Arg L	eu :30	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Ile 135	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser 140	Gly	Phe	Leu	Ser	
Leu I 145	Jeu	Gly	His	Phe	Gly 150	Val	Leu	Phe	Thr	Asp 155	Gly	Gln	Glu	Pro	Asp 160	
Gln A	Ala	Arg	Gly	Glu 165	Pro	His	Glu	Asp	Arg 170							
1210) (211) (212) (213)	· [.5 194)NA I.Sap	iens													
*220> *221> *222> *223>	· n	isc_ 431) i is	(4	61)	eoti	de										
400>		5 Icg c	agca	cgcc	g ac	aggg	cctc	tcc		cat age :		cege	ag g	cccg	gacga	60

ccacqctqcc tccaqccqqt cqgcaaacta qqqcaqctcq caqcccacqa acaqcaqccc 120 cagcagetqg eteatettea ggetetgeas ettggegegg ggeategege tgggegeaeg 180 ggotocacct gggstogcog accaggoogs tgsaccogot ggggcottca gcoggtgcog 240 ccaccagacg gagagtaggt ggccacaags gasacccatg atottaacag gcgcgacgaa 300 quecquequeg gentrataga angegtacan etgeangtge cagegetgea ggagegegaa 360 matecaqtgg cagegaegea tecceggeea ggetejggeg gagagtggeg egeetggetg 420 cagagacgtt nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnn nagtactage geaceacaa 480 recegacede egegecagea geagtgecag cagecagede agggeggega gggcaegege 540 600 gggcagcqqc cggccgtgcg gaagacgcac cgcgcgccgg cgctcgaggg cgatgagcac cacqaqqtqq qccqaqqcqc cccqcccgga tgcctqcaqc agctqcaqqa aqcqqcacqc 660 720 caggitector giggeogogo giggeologos cagcagitted caggeolagot gitgadagego 780 eqtqccccq cacqcqtaca qqtccqccaq qqccaqctqc accaqcaqqa aqtccatctt acquettn nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnac aggeggeaca geactgtggt 840 894 attqcctqcc accqccacca chaggatgan coccaggaan accaggogga egog

```
<210> 16
```

220>

-400> 15

Arg Val Arg Leu Val Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Leu Val Val Ala Val Ala ì

Gly Asn Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Arg Arg Lys Met Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Gln Leu Ala

Leu Ala Asp Leu Tyr Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Ser Gln Leu Ala Page 11

^{·211&}gt; 296

^{-212&}gt; PRT

^{-213&}gt; H.Sapiens

^{221&}gt; UNSURE 222> (26)..(35)

^{· 223&}gt; Xaa is unknown

<2220N

^{+221&}gt; UNSURE +222> (144). (144)..(154)

^{√223&}gt; Xaa is Unknown

	50					55					60					
Trp 65	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Glu 70	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ala	Thr 75	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala	Cys 80	
Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln	Leu 85	Leu	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly 90	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ala 95	His	
Leu	Val	Val	Leu 100	Ile	Ala	Leu	Glu	Arg 105	Arg	Arg	Ala	Val	Arg 110	Leu	Pro	
His	Gly	Arg 115	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ala	Arg 120	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu 125	Gly	Trp	Leu	
Leu	Ala 130	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg 135	Gly	Ser	Gly	Phe	Val 140	Val	Arg	Tyr	Xaa	
Хла 145	Kaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 150	Xaa	Хаа	Xaa	Xaa	Thr 155	Ser	Leu	Gln	Pro	Gly 160	
Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala 165	Arg	Ala	Trp	Pro	Gly 170	Met	Arg	Arg	Cys	His 175	Trp	
Ile	Phe	Ala	Leu 180	Leu	Gln	Arg	Trp	His 185	Val	Gln	Val	Tyr	Ala 190	Phe	Tyr	
Glu	Ala	Val 195	Ala	Gly	Phe	Val	Ala 200	Pro	Val	Lys	Ile	Met 205	Gly	Val	Ala	
Cys	Gly 210	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val 215	Trp	Trp	Arg	His	Arg 220	Leu	Lys	Ala	Pro	
Ala 225	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Trp 230	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly 235	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ala	Pro 240	
Ser	Ala	Met	Pro	Arg 245	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Ser 250	Leu	Lys.	Met	Ser	Gln 255	Leu	
Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu 260	Phe	Val	Gly	Cys	Glu 265	Leu	Pro	Phe	Ala	Asp 270	Arg	Leu	
Glu	Ala	Ala 275	Trp	Ser	Ser	Gly	Pro 280	Ala	Gly	Glu	Trp	Glu 285	Gly	Glu	Ala	
Leu	Ser 290	Ala	Cys	Cys	Ala	Trp 295	Trp									
<210 <211 <212 <213	.:> 6 !> [l7 801 DNA H.Sap	oiens	5												
<400 tota	_	L7 Ett t	ctct	gaac	et tt	gago	cctgt	gaa	aaaa	igaa	ggga	atgct	ige d	ctcaç	gccac	60
ccca	agcot	ag a	tact	cact	c to	jagto	gccat	gag	ggtaç	gtag	agga	acact	ga t	gaca	agtcat	120
gggg	jagga	agg t	agaa	atago	ga aç	ggagç	gtgad	e etg	gato	gatg	aaat	tgta	iga t	ccad	catggg	180

Page 12

cttgatgacc	gtacaggtgg	ccgaacctgg	gaccagggac	ccattgggga	agtagtggaa	240
cttgatgcca	tggatgctgg	tgttgggcag	ggagaagagc	acggagaagc	cccagacgat	300
gccgaggatc	ctgagggccc	ggcgccgggt	gctctgcagt	ttggcgcgga	acgggtgtag	360
gatggccacg	tagcgctcca	cgctgacggt	ggtgatgctg	aggatggagg	cgaagcacac	420
ggtctcaaag	agggccgtct	tgaagtagca	gcccacgggc	ccgaacaaga	aagggtagtt	480
gcgccacatc	tcatagacct	ccaggggcat	tccaaggagc	aggaccagga	ggtcagagac	540
cgccaggctg	aagaggtagt	agttggtggg	cgtcttcata	gcctggtgct	gcagaatcac	600
caggcacacc	aggacattgc	caatgacccc	caccacaaaa	attggcacat	acaccacaga	660
cacggggagg	aagaagtggc	tgcgccgagg	teegeagagg	aaggccagat	actcctcggt	720
gctgttcagg	tgtttctgga	atggatcttc	tagtttctgc	tggtagatcc	aggaagcatt	780
ctgaagtttt	tocatocotg	a				801

<210> 18 <211> 249 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens

<:400> 18

Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Gln Lys His Leu Asn Ser Thr Glu Glu Tyr Leu 20 25 30

Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Phe Leu Pro Val Ser 35 40 45

Val Val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Asn Val Leu 50 60

Val Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Gln His Gln Ala Met Lys Thr Pro Asn Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu 85 90 95

Gly Met Pro Leu Glu Val Tyr Glu Met Trp Arg Asn Tyr Pro Phe Leu 100 105 110

Phe Gly Pro Val Gly Cys Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Leu Phe Glu Thr Val

Cys Phe Ala Ser Ile Leu Ser Ile Thr Thr Val Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr 130 135 140

Val Ala Ile Leu His Pro Phe Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Thr Arg Arg 145 150 155 160

PCT/US00/31581

WO 01/36473

Arg Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Ile Val Trp Gly Phe Ser Val Leu Phe 165 Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Ile His Gly Ile Lys Phe His Tyr Phe Pro Asn Gly Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Cys Thr Val Ile Lys Pro Met Trp Ile Tyr Asn Phe Ile Ile Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Leu Phe Tyr 215 Leu Leu Pro Met Thr Val Ile Ser Val Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Met Ala Leu 230 235 240 Arg Val Ser Ile Ala Gly Val Ala Gly 245 € 10 - 13 ::211 · 222 ::212 · DNA 0.13 H.Sapiens -400 - 19if calagatga tittitgotat ogtgoadatt altiggatitt ocaactocat otgiaatooc 60 stig:ctatg catttatgaa tgaaaactto aaaaaaaatg ttttgtotgo agtttgttat 120 tucataqtha ataaaacctt ctotocagca caaaggoatg gaaattoagg aattacaatg 180 222 itgelgaaga aagcaaagtt tteeeteaga gagaateeag tg ::::10 · 20 3.111 7.3 4212 PRT C13 H.Sapiens (400 + 20) The Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Glm Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Asm Ser ile Mys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Lou Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala 31n Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr Met Met Arg Lys Lys 55 Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro 7.0 <210 ⋅ 21 <311 + 447

Page 14

<212 - DNA

W O W 130473	
<213> H.Sapiens	
<400: 21 geographic gragaattee actitytett tyeaettyaa gaagatyagy	60
tatotggtga ocaggatoac cacatagaat aggaacogtg aggtacatgt ggatgtgcag	120
catgudacte acaaatttge agaagggeag cecaaacate caagtettet tgatgaggta	180
quicaagega aatggeactg teageagaaa aaegetgtgg accaecacca agitaatgae	240
cyccatggtg gtcactgacc gggtgttcat tttcaccagg aggaaaagaa tggaaatgac	300
andcadcago cogodaataa goadtatgaa gtagaggotg attaagtggg gtgtdactat	360
angatogowa gaggaattoo tggaggtatt gtggccaggo atacttggga agtcacctgg	420
	447
aqgaqaaaaa gcaccagagt aactgac	• • •
+ 210 > 22 + 211 + 149 + 212 > PRT + 213 > H.Sapiens	
···400> 22	
Val Ser Tyr Ser Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Pro Gly Asp Phe Pro Ser Met 1 5 10 15	
Pro Gly His Asn Thr Ser Arg Asn Ser Ser Cys Asp Pro Ile Val Thr 20 25 30	
Fro His Leu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Ile Gly Gly Leu Val 35 40 45	
Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Lys Met Asn Thr Arg Ser 50 55 60	
Val Thr Thr Met Ala Val Ile Asn Leu Val Val Val His Ser Val Phe 65 70 75 80	
Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Tyr Leu Ile Lys Lys Thr Trp 85 90 95	

Met Phe Gly Leu Pro Phe Cys Lys Phe Val Ser Ala Met Leu His Ile

His Met Tyr Leu Thr Val Pro 11e Leu Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly His Gln 115 120 125

lle Pro His Leu Leu Gln Val Gln Arg Gln Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Lys

Thr Ala Cys Cys Gly

130

+210> 23 +211> 222

145

KN128 DNA K213: H.Sapiens	
<400> 23 actuaccaag gtcagggcat cgactgaggc tagaaggcca caggaaatgc cagtcaaggt	60
gritqqcgcct gcaatcgcac ctaccacaaa ettgaccggg ggcagggggg caggecegec	120
agogaacaeg gteageagea ecagteeatt geagageaeg gagageaaca egatggeeea	180
cacadecagg eggatgeece agettteaaa gaggtaetea ea	222
H:10: 14 H:11: 74 H:11: PRT H:Sapiens	
Cys Glu Tyr Leu Phe Glu Ser Trp Gly Fle Arg Leu Ala Val Trp Ala 1 5 10 15	
He Val Leu Ser Val Leu Cys Asn Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Val 20 25 30	
Phe Ala Gly Gly Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Val Lys Phe Val Val Gly	
Ala Ile Ala Gly Ala Asn Thr Leu Thr Gly Ile Ser Cys Gly Leu Leu 50 55 60	
Ala Ser Mal Asp Ala Leu Thr Leu Mal Ser	
+.:10 + 0.5 +2:11 + 0:46 +2:12 + DMA -:213 + 9.Sapiens	
<pre><1005</pre>	60
incompatiba totacacyct caccaacogo gacetycyco acycyctoct ycycotyyto iyotiogywo yccactocty cygoagagad cogagtyyot cocagoayto ygogagogog	120
gotgleggott deggggget gegeegetge etgeocoogg geettgatgg gagetteage	180
Motoggade geteategee coagegegae gggetggaca ceageggete cacaggeage	240
and at	246
(210 × 176 (211 × 122 (212 × PRT)	
(213 - H.Sapiens (400) - 36	
3407.	

Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Gln Gln Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Pro Gln Arg Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly +210.+ 27 $\pm 1211 \times -470$ <212> DNA -2130 H.Sapiens <.2200.x 221 misc_feature $1000 \cdot (81)$... (106) $223 \times \text{ n is any nucleic acid}$ -400:- 27 eqtquagaud agogodacca tgaccageat gtgcaccacg ogogototgc googoga@gc 60 tegegggtee geagesteet nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnn nnnnnntgge agagettgeg 120 egogatgegg gegtaeatga eeacgatgag egecagegge gecaggtaga tgtgegagaa 180 240 raquadayto gtgtagadoo tgogdatgoo ottotogggo daggootood agdaggagta sagaagggtag gageggttge gggegteeac catgaagtgg tgeteeteac gagtgaeggt 300 360 ragentiques decemandes acatiques capedecade decemanta engegatigit 420 sacquigence theegeaggg teagethete geggaaaggg theachathe aneggaacet H210+ 28 H211+ 139 H212+ PET -21130 H.Sapiens 2200 4.221 UNSURE (104)..(113)</p 1400> 25

Phe Arg Cys Ile Val His Pro Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Leu Arg Lys Page 17

PCT/US00/31581

. WO 01/36473

1	5	10	15
Ala Leu Val Thr 20	Ile Ala Val Ile Trp 25	Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu 30	Ile Met
Cys Pro Ser Ala 35	Val Thr Leu Thr Val	Thr Arg Glu Glu His 45	His Phe
Met. Val Asp Ala	Arg Asn Arg Ser Tyr 55	Pro Leu Tyr Ser Cys 60	Trp Glu
Ala Trp Fro Glu	Lys Gly Met Arg Arg 70	Val Tyr Thr Thr Val 75	Leu Phe 80
Ser His Ile Tyr	Leu Ala Pro Leu Ala 85	Leu Ile Val Val Met 90	Tyr Ala 95
Arg Ile Ala Arg 100	Lys Leu Cys Xaa Xaa 105	Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 110	Xaa Xaa
Kaa Glu Ala Ala 115	Asp Pro Arg Ala Ser 120	Arg Arg Arg Ala Arg 125	Val Val
His Met Leu Val	Met Val Ala Leu Phe 135	Phe Thr	
(2105 29 (211) 318 (212) DNA (213) H.Sapien	s		
<400: 29	tootoa ggeaettett ga	ggteettg tigageagga a	agcagacaat 60
		- aaacagca gtggccaggt a	
jacadcacag gott	tcacaa acactegeca gt	agcaggcc acgatgtagg (gtgaccagag 180
jaqcagaaag agca	gtgtga tegegtagaa ca	tgeggeee agetgetitt (caccettgae 240
stingtineating occa	gtagec geeggetgge tg	catgodda thotgodgga (tadddagdag 300
jgttqgtggc atgg	gaac		318
<pre></pre>	ន		
(400 - 30)			
Gly Pro Met Pro 1	Pro Thr Leu Leu Gly 5	Ile Arg Glm Asn Gly 10	His Ala 15
Ala Ser Arg Arg 20	Leu Leu Gly Met Asp 25	Glu Val Lys Gly Glu 30	Lys Gln
Leu 3ly Arg Met	Phe Tyr Ala Ile Thr	Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Page 18	Leu Trp

60

120

180

240

300

354

35 40 45 Ser Pro Tyr Ile Val Ala Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys Ala Val Pro His Arg Tyr Leu Ala Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Asn Lys Asp Leu 95 Lys Lys Cys Leu Arg Thr His Ala Pro Cys 1.10 31 -211> 354 1212> DNA 43132 H.Sapiens <4000 31 tuttotgtaa tgaagaatgt cattoacact goodttggca catcoagtgg cotcacctag mattqtqaaa qcccttcqqt tggtgtattg ccacttcatt ttaaaaggat gcacaagtcc stagtigeett teeacageaa tigeaggieat actgaggatt tetigteacaa cageggiaga etggacaaat ggcaccatot tgcaaatgaa agcacctgca gtaaggaaat aggataaatc atacatcada acadadagaa tadaggtito atoigigiot tigiaatiai cacialoagi obattotgag cototgodaa aaagtttgat aattgtaatt actotgtaga caca H210H 32 117 PRT -12121 # Sapiens <14001 32 Val Tyr Arg Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Lys Leu Phe Gly Arg Gly Ser Glu Trp Thr Asp Ser Asp Asn Tyr Lys Asp Thr Asp Glu Thr Phe Ile Leu Phe Val Leu Met Tyr Asp Leu Ser Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala Val Val Thr Glu Ile Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His Gln Gly Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Glu Ala Thr Gly Cys Ala Asn Gly Ser Val Asn Asp Ilo Page 19

100 105 110

Leu His Tyr Arg Ile 115

<210 · 33 · 3111 · 621

<212 - DNA
<213 - H.Sapiens</pre>

<400 / 33 gagemacatg atettitiga agtactigae ggtgtegtte tigaeggtea egaageaeag 60 aqtqttgatc atgctgttgc tcatggcgat gcactcgacg atgtagaagg cagtgaggta 120 gigoticies ticacaaaca eggiggggaa gaagiegege aegaiggiga ageegiagaa 180 240 qqqqqqccaq catagcacqt aqqcqqtqaq qatqcacatq aqcaccagga beqtetteet gegghagege ageotottge ggatotgeto tgtotggaat coagggacog cottgaacca 300 quigo occigi gagatootgg catagoacag ggtoatggtg accanggggo ocacgaatto 360 420 tutghcaaag ataaagagga agtaggastt gtagtagago tgotggtoca caggecagat chgguegeag aagatettit eetggetett gacaatgaeg aggabegtet oggtggtgaa 480 gragicggaa gggatggcga teaggatgga caeegteeac accallggeaa teaggeeagt 540 600 quotigtttqq cacticatto gtggtotcag oggatggaca atagocagat acctagggca 621 alaadadaag tggaggdagd c

<:10 + 34
<:111 + 207</pre>

<2112 · PRT

<213 - H.Sapiens

<400 ← 34

Gry Cys Leu His Leu Cys Ser Cys Pro Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val His 1 $$ $$ $$ 10 $$ $$ 15

Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Met Lys Cys Gln Thr Ala Thr 3ly Leu Ile Ala 20 25 30

Leu Val Trp Thr Val Ser Ile Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Scr Ala Tyr Phe 35 40 45

Tys Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr 65 70 75 80

Phe Leu Phe Ile Phe Gly Ile Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met 85 90 95

PCT/US00/31581 , WO 01/36473

Thr Leu Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Trp Phe Lys Ala Val 100 105 110	
Pro Gly Phe Gln Thr Glu Gln Ile Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Cys Arg Arg 115 120 125	
Lys Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys 130 135 140	
Trp Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr 145 150 155 160	
Val Phe Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Tyr Ile Val Glu 165 170 175	
Cys Ile Ala Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Leu Cys Phe Val Thr 180 185 190	
Vul Lys Asn Asp Thr Val Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Ile Met Leu Leu 195 200 205	
02100 35 02110 483 02120 DNA 02130 H.Sapiens	
- 400:- 35 Gagodacadt goagtgatga aatoaaatgt ooaacaddaa ooatagtdad cattadtaad	1 50
taagaageea caaaaettee etteeagggt gtteageage agggaeaggg eeeagggeag	120
gquanacatg acagttgaca ggtttettgg gcagcagcag cagtaccaga taggccgcag	180
queaqueagg cagcaeteag tactgatgge acteageatg eteaggeeta caaggtagge	240
anaguteate aegetygtga agaagetagg gaaattgatg gagatygaac agaagaagtt	300
actgoggtac accaggoaat ttataatotg gaagoagagg aagaggaagt oggoooggo	360
caggetgadg acdtagadag agaaggedtt eetgegeatg eggaageeda ggadeeagag	420
nacawaccog titoctacca goodgaccag ggdaatgaaa aggatdagga agaddgggat	480
dag	483

+210:+ 36 +211:+ 161 +212: PET +213:+ H.Sapiens

+400> 36

Lou Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Ile Ala Leu Val Gly Leu Val I 5 10 15

Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Phe Arg Met Arg Asn

Ala Phe Ser Val Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe 35 40 45	
Leu Cys Phe Gln Ile Ile Asn Cys Leu Val Tyr Leu Ser Asn Phe Phe 50 60	
Cys Ger Ile Ser Ile Asn Phe Pro Ser Phe Phe Thr Ser Val Met Thr 55 80	
Phe Ala Tyr Leu Val Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser Thr Glu 85 90 95	
Gys Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Pro Ile Trp Tyr Cys Cys Cys Cys Pro 100 105 110	
Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Val Met Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125	
Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Gly Lys Phe Cys Gly Phe Leu Val Ser Asn 130 135 140	
Giy Asp Tyr Gly Trp Cys Trp Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Thr Ala Val Trp 145 150 150 160	
±eu	
<pre></pre>	
:400:- 37 gagagtetga ttetgaetta cateacatat gtaggeetgg geatttetat ttgeageetg ——6	51)
Anochttgot tgtooghtga ggtochagto tggagodaag tgacaaagad agagatdadd 12	20
tatt/acgcc atgtgtgcat tgttaacatt gcagccactt tgctgatggc agatgtgtgg 18	
::cartgtgg cttcctttct tagtggccca ataacacace acaagggatg tgtggcagcc 24	(1)
adatititing greatitett traccition gratitition ggatgoinge caaggeacie 30) () (
Stratectet atggaateat gattgtttte 33	30
<pre><2100 38 </pre> <pre></pre> <pre></pre> <pre></pre> <pre></pre> <pre>FRT </pre> <pre><2130 B.Sapiens</pre>	
<400:- 38	
Glu Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ite Thr Tyr Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Ser 1 5 10 15	
lle Cys Ser Leu Ile Lou Cys Leu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Val Trp Ser	

Gln Val Thr Lys Thr Glu lle Thr Tyr Leu Arg His Val Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Thr Leu Leu Met Ala Asp Val Trp Phe Ile Val Ala Ser Phe Leu Ser Gly Pro Ile Thr His His Lys Gly Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Gly His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu Tyr Gly Ile Met Ile Val Phe ·:210> 39 12115 628 4.1121 DNA ·:213:-H.Sapiens -:400:- 39 rtgtgtggca gtagagagat gtcaggcttc agagtcaaca agaactggat ttcaaactgg 60 atttgaggae coccaecttt ggtaagtgae ttattatetg egageetetg tttetetett 120 ctttmaaatga ggacagtaaa toocatacgg cagggtggtg gggagaatca gagatgatab 180 agetgjtgat cacatetggt ttgtgttees aggggeacea gaetagggtt tetgageatj 241 gatonaaccy toocaytott cyytacaaaa otyacaccaa tsaacyyacy tyayyayact 300 cuttoctaca atcagaccot gagettoacq gtgctgacgt geatcattto cottgtcgga 360 itgacaggaa acgeggtagt getetggete etgggetace geatgegeag gaaegetgte 4 20 tudatotada tootoaaoot ggoogoagoa gaottootot tootoagott ooagattata 480 righting deat tacqueteat caatatoago datetoated goaaaateet egittictgtq 540 atgacettic ectactitae aggeetgagt atgetgageg ecateageae egagegetge 600 stgtctgttc tgtggcccat ctggtacc 628 · 110: 40 · 2112 205 · [12] PFT - 1131 H.Sapiens

Leu Cys Gly Ser Arg Glu Met Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Asn Lys Asn Trp $\frac{1}{5}$ $\frac{10}{10}$ $\frac{15}{10}$

Ala Ser Leu Cys Phe Ser Leu Leu Met Arg Thr Val Asn Pro Ile Arg 35 40 45

^{400: 40}

PCT/US00/31581

Val Pro Arg Gly Thr Arg Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Met Asp Pro Thr Val 65	Gln Gly Gly Glu Asn Gln Arg Tyr Ser Trp Ser His Leu Val Cys 50 55 60	
Pro Cys Tyr Asn Gln Thr Leu Ser Phe Thr Val Leu Thr Cys Ile Ile Ser Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Ala Val Val Leu Thr Deu Leu Gly 115 Cys Tyr Arg Mct Arg Arg Asn Ala Val Val Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala 130 Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln Ile Ile Arg Ser Phe 130 Ile Asn Ile Ser His Leu Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Val Ser Val 145 Cys Leu Ser Wal Leu Trp Pro Ile Leu Val Ser Val 150 Thr Gly Asn Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 195 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 195 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 206 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 207 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 209 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Ala Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 206 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 207 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 209 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 206 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 207 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Tyr 208 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 209 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 200 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala 201 Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Cys Ile Leu Val Ser Val Leu Cys Ile 2		
Ser Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Ala Val Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly 115 Tyr Arg Met Arg Arg Asn Ala Val Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala 130 Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln Ile Ile Arg Ser Pro Leu 145 Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln Ile Ile Arg Ser Pro Leu 145 Alg Leu Ile Asn Ile Ser His Leu Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Val Ser Val 165 Bet thr Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser 190 Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 195 Collo 41 Collo 41 Collo 42 Collo 41 Aragaaagce aggecaccag gacettagge atagteatgg gagtgttigt gittgtgetgg 60 Argacettet tigtettgac gateacagat cetticatta attitacauc cettigaagat 120 cigtacaatg tetteetetg getaggetat ticaactetg etticaatec cattitatat 180 gecangettt atcettigtt tegcaaggea tigaggatga tigtacagg ratqatette 240 caaccitgact etticeaccat aagcetgit tetigocaatg cittaggetg tigtacatatt 300 caataggact ettietetgg 319 Collo 42 Collo 42 Collo 42 Thr slu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phe 15		
Tyr Arg Met Arg Arg Asn Ala Val Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala 135		
Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln IIe IIe Arg Ser Pro Leu 150		
Arg Leu Ile Asn Ile Ser His Leu Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Val Ser Val 165 Met Thr Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser 180 Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205		
Mot Thr Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser 190 Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 1010 41 41 411 319 112 DNA 113 H.Sapiens 1400 41 anagaaage aggecaccag gacettagge atagteatgg gagtgttigt gittgtgetgg 60 ergovettet tigtettgae gateacagat cettteatta attitacaac cettgaagat 120 etgracaatg tetteetetg getaggetat ticaactetg ettteaatee cattitatat 180 gecangett atcettggt tegeaaggea tigaggatga tigteacagg catgatette 240 eacchtgaet etteecacet aageetgtt tetgecatg ettaggetg gitteateatt 300 eaataggaet ettietetgg 10 42 11 103 42 11 103 42 11 103 H.Sapiens 10 42 Thr Slu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phe 1 5 10 10 15		
Thir Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 205 CC10 - 41 CC11 - 319 CC12 - DNA CC12 - DNA CC13 - H. Sapiens C400 41 aragasages aggecaceag gacettagge atagteatgg gagtgttigt gtigtgetgg 60 ergewettet tigtettgac gateacagat cettleatta attitacaae cettgaagat 120 etgiacaatg tetteetetg getaggetat ticaaetetg ettleaatee cattitatat 180 gecatgettt atcettggtt tegeaaggea tigaggatga tigteacagg catqatette 240 eacchtgact ettleeaceet aageetgtt tetgeecatg ettaggetgt giteateatt 300 eaataggact ettletetgg		
195 200 205 *C:10 - 41 *C:11 - 319 *C:12 - DNA *C:13 - H.Sapiens d400 41 aragsaages aggecaceag gacettagge atagteatgg gagtgttigt gitigtgetigg 60 ergovettet tigtetigae gateacagat cetticatia attitacauc cettgaagat 120 etigtacaatg tettectetig getaggetat ticaactetg etiteaatee cattitatat 180 ggeargetit atcettigti tegcaaggea tigaggatga tigteacagg catgatetic 240 eucchtgaet etitecaceat aageetgitt tetgcacatg etitaggetigt giticateatt 300 euachtgaet etitecaceat aageetgitt tetgcacatg etitaggetigt giticateatt 300 euachtgaet etitecaceat aageetgitt tetgcacatg etitaggetigt giticateatt 300 euachtgaet etitecaceat aageetgiti tetgcacatg etitgaetgit giticateat 240 euachtgaet etitecaceatgiticateatgi		
<pre>chill = 319 ctile = DNA ctile = DNA ctile = DNA ctile = H.Sapiens c400 41 anagaaagca aggocaccag gacettagge atagteatgg gagtgttigt gittgigetigg 60 ergovettet tigtetigae gateacagat cetiteatta attitacaac cetigaagat 120 etigiacaatg tetteeteig getaggetat ticaaeteig etiteaatee cattitatat 180 gocatigetti ateetiggit tegeaaggea tigaggatga tigicacagg catgatette 240 eacchigaet eticeaceet aagcetgitt tetgeecatg etiaggetgi giteateatt 300 eaataggaet etitetigg ctile</pre>		
aragaaagcs aggccaccag gaccttaggc atagteatgg gagtgtttgt gttgtgctgg 60 crgcvcttct ttgtcttgac gatcacagat cctttcatta attttacaac ccttgaagat 120 ctgtacaatg tcttcctctg gctaggctat ttcaactctg ctttcaatcc catttatat 180 ggcatgcttt atccttggtt tcgcaaggca ttgaggatga ttgtcacagg catgatcttc 240 cuccntgact cttccaccct aagcctgttt tctgcccatg cttaggctgt gttcatcatt 300 caataggact cttttctgg 319 41.10 42 42.11 103 42.12 PRT 40.13 H.Sapiens <400 42 Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phc 1 5 10 15	+0.11. 319 +0.12 - DNA	
ergovettet tigtetigae gateacagat eetiteatta attitaeaae eetigaagat 120 etigtaeaatg tetteeteig getaggetat tieaaeteig etiteaatee eatitiatat 180 geenigetti ateetiggit tegeaaggea tigaggatga tigteaeagg matgateite 240 eucentgaet etiteeaeeet aageetgitt tetgeeeatg etitaggetgi giteateatt 300 eaataggaet etittetigg 319 40.10 42 eetiteaeee aageetgitt tetgeeeatg etiaggetgi giteateatt 300 eaataggaet etittetigg 319 40.10 42 eetiteaeee aageetgitt tetgeeeatg etiaggetgi giteateatt 300 eaataggaet etittetigg 319 41.10 42 eetiteaeee eaatee eaatee etiteaeee aageetgit giteateate 300 eaataggaet etittetigg 319 41.10 42 eetiteaeee eaatee ea		0
gocatgettt atdettggtt tegeaaggea ttgaggatga ttgteacagg catgatette 240 oweentgaet etteeacet aageetgtt tetgeecatg ettaggetgt gtteateatt 300 caataggaet ettttetgg 319 0.10 42 0.11 103 0.12 PRT 0.13 H.Sapiens <400 42 Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phe 1 5 10 15		0
Caccomtgact officeaccot aageetgttt totgedeatg effaggetgt giteateatt 300 caataggact efficiency 319 CL 10 42	engiacaatg tetteetetg getaggetat ticaactetg etiteaatee cattitatat 180	0
Caataggact cttttctgg 319 C1 10 42 C111 103 C1 12 PRT C1 13 H. Sapiens <400 42 Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phe 1 5	ggoatgottt atoottggtt togcaaggoa ttgaggatga ttgtcacagg catgatotto 24	0
00.10	Outcomercy of the careet augmentate to the contract of the careet augmentate to the contract of the careet augmentate augmentation and the careet augmentation augmentation augmentation and the careet augmentation augmentati	0
Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Phe 1 5 10 15	GaatAggact Cttttctgg 31	9
Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Pho 1 5 10 15	-011 103 -012 PRT	
1 5 10 15	<400 42	
Dage 24	1 5 10 15	

Val	Leu	Cys	Trp 20	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe	Val 25	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Asp 30	Pro	Phe	
Ile	Asn	Phe 35	Thr	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asp 40	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Val	Phe 45	Leu	Trp	Leu	
Gly	Tyr 50	Phe	Asn	Ser	Ala	Phe 55	Asn	Pro	Ile	Leu	Tyr 60	Gly	Met	Leu	Tyr	
Pro pb	Trp	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ala 70	Leu	Arg	Met	Ile	Val 75	Thr	Gly	Met	Ile	Phe 80	
His	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ser 85	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Phe 90	Ser	Ala	His	Ala	Ala 95	Val	
Phe	Ile	Ile	Gln 100	Asp	Ser	Phe										
+210 +211 +012 +013	.i. 5	13 515 DNA 1.Sap	oiens	3												
	\.															
-(400 tage		13 etc a	gaga	agaa	a gt	aagç	jaaco	aga	aaaa	cat	aaaa	igaat	gt a	aaatç	gaaaa	
gaat	cago	aa a	itctt	atto	a ct	tato	acta	a aat	ctaa	aat	atgt	caaa	aat a	acatç	gaagac	
aaca	aatq	jet t	taga	acaa	ic to	ıttga	atgt	att	gtco	etac	aact	tggc	cat a	atgat	catgo	
tingo	ctct	ct a	itgto	caaç	jt gt	ttat	tttt	gca	gttç	jacc	ttaa	itttc	caa q	gttaç	ıttttg	
aqgt	ctct	ac a	igtaa	tgtt	t tt	aato	etgto	tct	actt	ctt	caga	aaat	aa a	attaç	rttgtt	
gadç	gaato	ag t	cctt	aaga	ıc ct	tgcc	gatt	aca	ataa	igtt	ttat	tgcc	stt d	nccaa	accat	
t.agt	:aaaa	iga a	agca	taaa	it ca	aggo	gtto	ata	gctg	paat	tata	ataa	ac a	acaco	aaact	
aaaa	itata	at a	aaca	taaç	ıg aç	gagt	tata	a aaa	ttca	tat	aago	atca	at o	cacto	jcatca	
acga	ugta	itg g	rtago	caag	ja ga	caaq	jaaat	gct	gc							
0210 0211 0212 0213	. i 1	.4 .48 PRT L.Sap	oiens													
<400): 4	4														
Lea 1	His	Gln	Arg	Gly 5	Met	Val	Ala	Lys	Arg 10	Gln	Glu	Met	Leu	Ala 15	Ala	
Phe	Leu	Val	Ser 20	Trp	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Leu 25	Val	Asp	Ala	Val	Ile 30	Asp	Ala	
Τγr	Met	Asn 35	Phe	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro 40	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Glu	Ile 45	Leu	Val	Trp	

Cys Val Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Phe Phe 50 60	
Tyr Gin Trp Pho Gly Lys Ala Ile Lys Leu Ilo Val Ser Gly Lys Val 65 70 75 80	
Leu Arg Thr Asp Ser Ser Thr Thr Asn Leu Phe Ser Glu Glu Val Glu 85 90 95	
Thr Asp Lys His Tyr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Thr Asn Leu Lys Leu Arg	
Ser Thr Ala Lys Ile Asn Thr Trp Thr Arg Gly Lys His Asp His Met 115 120 125	
Pro Ser Cys Arg Thr Ile His Ser Thr Val Val Leu Lys His Leu Leu 130 135 140	
Ser Ser Cys Ile 145	
<pre><2108 45 </pre>	
RC 120 DNA RC 130 H. Sapiens	
<4000- 45 orgguaagag gtoologate tatectetae geogteettg gttttgggge tgtgetggea	60
gogtriggaa acttactggt catgatiget afecticaet totaacaact gcacacacct	120
armanectic tgattgogte getggeetgt getgaettet tggtgggagt caetgtgatg	180
o otrcagca cagtgaggts tgtggagage tgttggtact tiggggacag ttactgtaaa	240
trocatabat gittigadas atotitoigi titigottoit tatticatti aigotgiato	300
thtgttgata gatacattgs tgttactgat colotgacct atocaaccaa gtttactgtg	360
totagnitizag ggatatgeat igitetnice iggitetnit etgicaeata eagentiteg	420
arctittaca egggagodaa egaagaagga attgaggaat tagtagttge tetaacetgt	480
graggaggst gecaggetes actgaateaa aactgggtse taetttgttt tettetätte	540
titaladosa argtogodat ggtgtttata tadagtaaga taittttggt ggddaagdat	600
caggotagga agatagaaag tacagocago caagotcagt cottotcaga gagttacaag	
Tiggstagga agatagadag tabagbbaga maagbbaaga books baaga gagamamag	660
Jiaagagtag casaaagaga gagaaaggot gocaaaacot tgggaattgo tatggcagca	660 720

PCT/US00/31581 , WO 01/36473

<400> 45

Leu Glu Arg Gly Pro Arg Ser Ile Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Gly Phe Gly

Ala Mal Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Leu Leu Mal Met Ile Ala Ile Leu

His Phe Gln Leu His Thr Pro Thr Asn Phe Leu Ile Ala Ser Leu Ala

Cys Ala Asp Phe Leu Val Gly Val Thr Val Met Pro Phe Ser Thr Val

Arg Ser Val Glu Ser Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Asp Ser Tyr Cys Lys Phe 65 70 75 80

His Thr Cys Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Cys Phe Ala Ser Leu Phe His Leu

Cys Cys Ile Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Val Thr Asp Pro Leu Thr

Tyr Pro Thr Lys Phe Thr Val Ser Val Ser Gly Ile Cys Ile Val Leu

Ser Trp Phe Phe Ser Val Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Phe Tyr Thr Gly 135

Ala Asn Glu Glu Gly Ile Glu Glu Leu Val Val Ala Leu Thr Cys Val

Gly Gly Cys Gln Ala Pro Leu Asn Gln Asn Trp Val Leu Cys Phe 165 170

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Met Val Phe Ile Tyr Ser Lys

The Phe Leu Val Ala Lys His Glm Ala Arg Lys Ile Glu Ser Thr Ala 200

Ser Gln Ala Gln Ser Phe Ser Glu Ser Tyr Lys Glu Arg Val Ala Lys 215

Arc Glu Arg Lys Ala Ala Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile Ala Met Ala Ala Phe 230 235

Leu

<210: 47 <211: 660 660

<212: DNA <2132 H.Sapiens

<4000- 47

aaccagging cottacted aagacoodig gootigida iggeettiat daacagdigt 60

otcaatccag	ttctctatgt	cttcattggg	catgacttct	gggagcactt	getecactee	120
etgetagetg	cottagaacg	ggcacttagc	gaggagccag	atagtgcctg	aatoccagot	180
occaggoaga	tgagtccttt	ataacatgac	ccaatttcct	actocatttt	cocachasts	240
aatoototto	ccaaacagct	ctaccataat	ccaacatcca	acagaattta	agagaataaa	300
ccacaacttt	taagtgaget	ctatgtgcta	ggtcatgttt	tagaatacaa	ccttaagtgc	360
otqgaagatg	gaggcaagaa	acaaacaagg	totcattott	tagaggaaga	cagttcacca	420
agactcaaac	agaaaaaaag	atagttatct	tgtgacaaaa	caagtcataa	aattgggtca	480
ggacctgcag	caatgacttt	atgctagaat	ccagagcact	agcaggaaac	tgcttaaatt	540
ttacttaatc	aaagtcaagt	ttggacatac	atgtcaggta	aaacctagca	gagatgaget	600
accttgattt	taaaacttca	agggataget	caatgtcatc	aagatoottt	tgatgacttg	660

<2105 43

-(400% 43)

Asn Gln Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Ala Leu Ser Met Ala Phe

The Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe The Sly His Asp

Phe Trp Glu His Leu Leu His Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Glu Arg Ala

Leu Ser Glu Glu Pro Asp Ser Ala Ile Pro Ala Pro Arg Gln Met Ser

Pro Leu His Asp Pro Ile Ser Tyr Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Leu Asn Pro

Leu Pro Lys Gln Leu Tyr His Asn Pro Thr Ser Asn Arg Ile Glu Asn

Lys Pro 31n Leu Leu Ser Glu Leu Tyr Val Leu Gly His Val Leu Glu

Tyr Asn Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Asp Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ser

His Ser Leu Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg

Leu Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr Ser His Lys Ile Gly Ser Gly Pro Ala Ala

Met Thr Leu Cys Asn Pro Glu His Gln Glu Thr Ala Ile Leu Leu Asn Page 28

^{+(211)+ 211} +(.112)+ PRT +(.113)+ H.Sapiens

165	170	175	
Gln Ser Gln Val Trp Thr Ty: 180	r Met Ser Gly Lys 185	Thr Gln Arg Ala Thr 190	
Leu Ile Leu Lys Leu Gln Gly 195	/ Ile Ala Gln Cys 200	His Gln Asp Pro Phe 205	
Aup Asp Leu 110			
RC10: 49 RC11: 465 RC12: DNA RC13: H.Sapiens			
<pre><400 + 49 gottqttcac ggccaccatc ctcaa</pre>	agotgt tgogdaegga	qqaqqoqoac qqooqqqaqo	60
ayeggaggeg egeggtgggs etgge			120
o occaacaa ottogtgoto otggo	ogcaca togtgagoog	cctgttctac ggcaagagct	180
a :taccacgt gtacaagetc acget	gtgto teagetgeet	caacaactgt ctggacccgt	240
tigittatta offigogico oggga	attes agetgegeet	gegggaatat ttgggetgee	300
geogggtgeo cagagacace etgga	icacgo geogegagag	cotottotos gecaggacca	360
outongtgog otoogaggoo ggtgo	egcado otgaagggat	ggagggagee accaggeeeg	420
quoticcagag gcaggagagt gtgtt	ctgag teceggggge	gcagc	465
+7.10> 50 +7.11> 160 +7.12> PRT +7.13> H.Sapiens +7400> 50			
Len Phe Thr Ala Thr Ile Len 5	n Lys Leu Lou Arg 10	Thr Glu Glu Ala His 15	
Gly Arg Glu Gln Arg Arg Ard 20	g Ala Val Gly Leu 25	Ala Ala Val Val Leu 30	
Leu Ala Phe Val Thr Cys Phe 35	e Ala Pro Asn Asn 40	Phe Val Leu Leu Ala 45	
His Ile Val Ser Arg Leu Phe 50 55	e Tyr Gly Lys Ser	Tyr Tyr His Val Tyr 60	
Lys Leu Thr Leu Cys Leu Ser 65 70	Cys Leu Asn Asn 75	Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe 80	

Page 29

Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Ser Arg Glu Phe Gln Leu Arg Leu Arg Glu Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Gly Cys Arg Arg Val Pro Arg Asp Thr Leu Asp Thr Arg Arg Glu 105 100 Ser Leu Fhe Ser Ala Aig Thr Thr Ser Val Arg Ser Glu Ala Gly Ala His Pro Glu Gly Met Glu Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Val Phe Val Pro Gly Ala Gln Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Leu Arg :210> 51 <211> 603 (211) DNA <213> H.Sapiens (4000 51 thacttatto typocottrat coalectita attocottry cratrotost gootpattri 60 ${
m ttg}_{
m GC}$ otcat ittooctati atsotgooto acattgatoa agggatgagg otggo ${
m sggat}$ 120 cogquacoca cagggeocog tgggccatga gaggeteetg gaettgaase teaggacaet 180 productotog otgooggraa ggatggaago tggatgagoa ggoaggagot ggoagtgggg 240 jtgdagagee ataggetatt ggggtggada ggettgggtg ceteatggga getebbeatg 300 3.50 agametgtag cocottgjgg octottattt otcaccocag gotttocogg gagajjitca agtemgaaga tgccccaaag atccacqtgg coctgggtgg cagcctgttc ctcctgaatc 420tqqccttctt qgtcaatgtq qggagtqqct caaaqgggtc tqatgctqcc tqctggqccc 480 540 aggaagetet ettecaetae tteetgetet gtgeetteae etggatggge ettgaagest terminateta catgologet glaaggglot taaacaccia attagggcad laattooliga 600 603 SpE

<2100 52 <2110 198

<2120 PET <2130 H.Sapiens

(400> 52)

Slu Thr Tyr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Pro Thr Phe Asn Ser Leu Cys Tyr Ser

Pro Ala Ser Phe Ser Gly Lou Ile Phe Pro Ile Ile Leu Pro His Ile 20 25 30

Asp Gln Gly Met Arg Leu Ala Gly Ser Gly Thr His Arg Ala Pro Trp 35 40 45

Ala Met Arg Gly Ser Trp Thr Thr Ser Gly His Ser His Ser Gly Cys 50 55 60

WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

Arg Gln Gly Trp Lys Leu Asp Glu Gln Ala Gly Ala Gly Ser Gly Gly 65 70 80	
Gly Glu Pro Ala Ile Gly Val Asp Arg Leu Gly Cys Leu Met Gly Ala 85 90 95	
Pro His Gly Ser Cys Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Ile Ser His Pro Arg 100 105 110	
Leu Ser Arg Glu Arg Phe Lys Ser Glu Asp Ala Pro Lys Ile His Val 115 120 125	
Ala Leu Gly Gly Ser Leu Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Phe Leu Val Asn 130 135 140	
Val Gly Ser Gly Ser Lys Gly Ser Asp Ala Ala Cys Trp Ala Arg Gly 145 150 155 160	
Ala Val Phe His Tyr Phe Leu Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Trp Met Gly Leu 165 170 175	
Glu Ala Phe His Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Val Phe Asn Thr Tyr 180 185 190	
Phe Gly His Tyr Phe Leu 195	
+02100 53 +00110 335 +02120 DNA +02130 H.Sapiens	
·:400:- 53	
Mattggtegg agagtgeage tgettgaaat ggaggattga aateateace aggaggttte 60	
gagagaaggg gattttcaca caggacccat tcacqttcqc gtagcacagc tgcacagcca 180	
qugaqaaggg gattttcaca daggadddat tdadgttdgd gtagdadagd tguadagdda ——180 -ddagdaggga tgaattgdtg dtdataadgd tggtatttad atatygagaa attttgtddt ——240	
tqttuattat cacaaaaaat acaggattgt tootgatttt cattgotoot googaaaaaa 300	
acacatatto accaggatgo cagaggaaat gatca 335	
M.Acatatic accaygatge cagaggaaat gatea 555	
00100 54 00110 111 02120 PRT 02130 H.Sapiens	
:400> 54	
Asp His Phe Leu Trp His Pro Gly Glu Tyr Val Phe Phe Ser Ala Gly 1 5 15	
Ala Met Lys Ile Arg Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Phe Val Ile Ile Asn Lys 20 25 30	

Asp Lys Ile Ser Pro Tyr Val Asn Thr Ser Val Met Ser Ser Asn Ser 35 40 45	
Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Val Gin Leu Cys Tyr Ala Asn Val Asn Gly Ser 50 55 60	
Cys Val Lys Ile Pro Phe Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Val Ile Leu Tyr Ile 55 70 75 80	
Wal Phe Gly Phe Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Val Phe Gly Asn Leu Leu Val 85 90 95	
Met Ile Ser Ile Leu His Phe Lys Gln Leu His Ser Pro Thr Asn 100 105 110	
<pre></pre>	
(400) - 55 cacarottaa daagaotgaa aaacattgat ttgtttttaa tttgaagago aatttatttg	60
rtat+catto atagtottao tigatitita aaaactoati togotiggia attitaaagg	1220
tatoutgaad tiogictato caacigotta talaigtica gaaaadaaal toaiggitgo	180
tqaantgtto titaaaaoot gaccagttac aataacttit artgotitoo taaaccatgg	240
gtaawataaa goataaatoa aaggattoat ggotgagtta taataagoac accaacagoa	300)
tdatsaatad aggdaggggt tataaagdod ataaaggdat daattaatga atdaatgdta	360
tutgutaaco atgaaateat aastgetaee aetgtgaeee eeagggtttt agetgetttt	4.20
etetetetee tygecaetet gystttytaa etetetyagy atyattetyt ettyetaeca	430
gtatettota tottettogo otgtogtota godacaagaa atatgttaco atacagaatt	540
ancataataa aggtaggtat aaagaaggat agaaaatotg toaaca	536
<pre><210 + 56 <211 + 190 <212 + PRT</pre>	

<?:13 · H.Sapiens</pre>

<100 ⋅ 56

Lou Thr Asp Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Thr Phe Ile Met Ile Ile 1 5 10 15

heu Fyr Cly Asn Ile Phe Leu Val Ala Arg Arg 3ln Ala Lys Lys Ile 20 25 30

Slu Asn Thr Gly Ser Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Glu Ser Tyr Lys Ala

| Arg | Val
50 | Ala | Arg | Arg | Glu | Arg
55 | Lys | Ala | Ala | Lys | Thr
60 | Leu | Gly | Val | Thr |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Val
65 | Val | Ala | Phe | Met | Ile
70 | Ser | Trp | Leu | Pro | Tyr
75 | Ser | Ile | Asp | Ser | Leu
80 |
| Ile | Asp | Ala | Phe | Met
85 | Gly | Phe | Ile | Thr | Pro
90 | Ala | Cys | Ile | Tyr | Glu
95 | Ile |
| Cys | Cys | Trp | Cys
100 | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Ser
105 | Ala | Met | Asn | Pro | Leu
110 | Ile | Tyr |
| Ala | Leu | Phe
115 | Tyr | Pro | Trp | Phe | Arg
120 | Lys | Ala | Ile | Lys | Val
125 | Ile | Val | Thr |
| Gay | Gln
130 | Val | Leu | Lys | Asn | Ser
135 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Met | Asn
140 | Leu | Phe | Ser | Glu |
| His
145 | Ile | Ala | Val | Gly | Thr
150 | Lys | Phe | Arg | Ile | Pro
155 | Leu | Lуs | Leu | Pro | Ser
160 |
| Glu | Met | Ser | Phe | Lys
165 | Ser | Ser | Lys | Thr | Met
170 | Asn | Glu | Gln | Ile | Asn
175 | Cys |
| Ser | Ser | Asn | Lys
180 | Gln | Ile | Asn | Val | Phe
185 | Gln | Ser | Cys | Asp | Val
190 | | |

^{12:10:- 57}

1400: 57

tttgrggeaa ggagaeeetg ateeeggtet teetgateet ttteattgee etggteggge 60 iggtaggaaa egggttigig etelggetee tgggetteeg ealgegeagg aaegeettel 120 etgtetaegt octoagoetg geoggggeeg aettectett eetetgette cagattataa 180 attgeotggt gtacolongt anottettet gittelatete cateaattte elitagettet 240 read-actift gatgacetift gootacettig daggootgag datgetgage adeqteagea 300 regadegety ectytocyte etytygodda tetyytatey etycogodyc eccagadace 360 gtoAgoggt ogtgtgtgtd otgetetggg dectgtodet actgetgage atettggaag 420 ggaauttotg tggottotta titagigatg gigaliotgg tiggitgidag alattigatt 480 teatraction agestioning attituitat teatlightet eightgotee agtetissee 540 tgotiggtoag gatoototigt ggotocaggg gtotijodact gaccaggotig tilootigacca 600 tectnoteac agtgetggtg tecetectet geggeetgee etttggeatt eagtggttee 660 taatattatg gatotggaag gattotgatg tottattittg toatattoat boagtitbag 720 tiginotyte atotottaad agcagtyeed accodateat tiacitetto gigggefett 730

^{·:211:- 976}

^{::212:-} DNA

<!2130 H.Sapiens</pre>

| ttaggaagca | gtggcggstg | cagcacccga | tecteaaget | ggctctccag | agggetetge | 840 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| aggacattgc | tgaggtggat | cacagtgaag | gatgcttccg | tcagggcacc | cggagattca | 900 |
| aagaagcatt | ctggtgtagg | gatggacccc | totacttoca | tcatatatat | gtggctttga | 960 |
| gaggeaactt | tgcccc | | | | | 976 |

-:210:- 58

-02111 324

11:12 PRT

-01130 H.Sapiens

-12201-

+3211 UNSURE

+:222: (266)..(266)

+12231 - Xaa is Unknown

-.400:- 58

Cys Gly Lys Glu Thr Leu Ile Pro Val Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Ile Ala 1 5 10 15

thei Val Gly Leu Val Gly Ash Gly Phe Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Phe $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Arg Het Arg Arg Asn Ala Phe Ser Val Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly 35 40 45

Ali Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Phe Gln Tie Ile Asn Cys Leu Val Tyr 50 60

Leu Ser Asn Phe Phe Cys Ser Ile Ser Ile Asn Phe Pro Ser Phe Phe 65 70 75 80

Thr Thr Val Met Thr Cys Ala Tyr Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser 85 90 95

Thr Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 100 105 110

Arg Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Ser Ala Val Val Cys Val Leu Leu 115 120 125

Tro Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Lys Phe Cys Gly 130 135 140

Phe Leu Phe Ser Asp Gly Asp Ser Gly Trp Cys Gln Thr Phe Asp Phe 145 155 160

Fig. Thr Ala Ala Trp Lou Ile Phe Leu Phe Met Val Leu Cys Gly Ser

Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Ile Leu Cys Sly Ser Arg Gly Leu Pro 180 185 190

Leu Thr Arg Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Ser Leu Page 34 WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

| 195 | 200 | 205 | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe
210 | e Gly Ile Gln Trp Ph
215 | ne Leu Ile Leu Trp Ile
220 | |
| Trp Lys Asp Ser Asp Val
225 230 | | | |
| Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Asr
245 | n Ser Ser Ala Asn Pr
250 | ro Ile Ile Tyr Phe Phe
255 | |
| Val Gly Ser Phe Arg Lys
250 | Gln Trp Arg Xaa Gl
265 | ln His Pro Ile Leu Lys
270 | |
| Leu Ala Leu Gln Arg Ala
275 | Leu Gln Asp Ile Al
280 | la Glu Val Asp His Ser
285 | |
| Glu Gly Cys Phe Arg Glr
290 | n Gly Thr Arg Arg Ph
295 | ne Lys Glu Ala Phe Trp
300 | |
| Cys Arg Asp Gly Pro Let
305 310 | | le Tyr Val Ala Leu Arg
15 320 | |
| Gly Asn Phe Ala | | | |
| H110: 59
H111: 578
H12: DNA
H13: H.Sapiens | | | |
| <pre>-(400): 59 ctttgcatct cactgttgag c</pre> | agacagoot gotgaaagt | it geogotgado accadatata | 60 |
| gtaanaggtt abcaaaggtg t | tcagagoag cataatggt | co tagaaacgat gtaagottoa | 120 |
| tqqatotgat totcaatgga a | icaactgatt gaaagcage | go tgagattoga tootgaatga | 180 |
| nnothaagat atggaagggt a | aaaaaacata ogtaaaato | gc auggagtagc agaatggtta | 240 |
| goettegtge tttetgetta a | iggcagetgt cagtitigea | ag todatgggto aaagtgtgga | 300 |
| taatogtggt atagcaaagt g | gtcactatca ccaagggga | ag goagaaagta ottgcagtca | 360 |
| adatoaggtt gtaccactta a | itagtattga gttoatoog | ga actggtgagg tegagacagg | 420 |
| ctgatctgtt ggtoctgttg g | gttgatgtga tcaagaagg | gt categgaatg acagetacea | 480 |
| gtgaaatgat ccacaccaca g | goacaggota caactgoac | ca togagtitig igaatggaaa | 540 |
| ageageteat tgggtgaatg a | atcacacagt agoggaag | | 578 |
| <pre> <0100 60 <0110 192 <0120 PRT <0130 H.Sapiens</pre> | | | |

Page 35

<400> 60

| Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser Ile His
1 5 10 15 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Val Trp Ile Ile Ser
20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Asn Arg
35. 40 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu Asn
50 55 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thr Ile Lys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Ser Thr Phe Cys Leu
65 70 75 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pro Leu Val Ile Val Thr Leu Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ile His Thr Leu
85 90 95 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thr His Gly Leu Gln Thr Asp Ser Cys Leu Lys Gln Lys Ala Arg Arg 100 105 110 | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu Thr Ile Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Tyr Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Phe
115 120 125 | | | | | | | | | |
| His He Leu Arg Val He Gln Asp Arg He Ser Ala Cys Phe Gln Ser
130 135 140 | | | | | | | | | |
| Val Val Pro Leu Arg Ile Arg Ser Met Lys Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Asp
145 150 155 160 | | | | | | | | | |
| His Tyr Ala Ala Leu Asn Thr Phe Gly Asn Leu Leu Leu Tyr Val Val
165 170 175 | | | | | | | | | |
| Val Ser Asp Asn Phe Gln Gln Ala Val Cys Ser Thr Val Arg Cys Lys
180 185 190 | | | | | | | | | |
| <pre><010: 61 <011: 872 <012: DNA <013: H.Sapiens</pre> | | | | | | | | | |
| $<\!400\%$ -61 gggauggete gtagacaeae taaceetaee etttetgttt etteeteate titeettiee | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| atotattet catggiotec tgtotgioto tototototo contettiot efectogo | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| totthotoat cocciccatt toigtgicaa icicaaloca titalalogg iggocaciit | 180 | | | | | | | | |
| totalotott tgttotalot ototototot etotttoeca eittgtotot geacgoolgt | 240 | | | | | | | | |
| tgtg:ttttc tgcctgtctc tctcttgccc tcatctctct gtctctctct tgccctcatc | 300 | | | | | | | | |
| totorgtoto totgtgtotg tgtotococo gotoattoco atttgcaggt gcaatgtago | 360 | | | | | | | | |

Page 36

420

480

aggadaacto atggagoood doogggooda togagtacog gaotggotga oodsotaggg

ttggcagtag cocctgacco toagtatggo caacactaco ggagagectg aggaggtgag

| aggadetatg | tocccacogt | ccgcatcagc | ttatgtgaag | ctggtactgc | tgggactgat | 540 |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| '.atg' gcgtg | agestggsgg | gtaacgccat | cttgtccctg | otggtgotca | aggagogggo | 600 |
| actgcacaag | gotoottact | acttoctgct | ggacetgtge | ctggccgatg | gcatacgete | 660 |
| taccatetac | ttoccotttg | tgatggatta | tgtgcgccac | ggotottcat | ggaccttcag | 720 |
| tgcautcage | tgcaagattg | tggcctttat | ggccgtgctc | ttttgettee | atgcggcctt | 780 |
| Hatgutgitu | tgcatcagcg | tcacccgcta | catggccatc | goodaccacc | gottotacgo | 840 |
| caagogcatg | acactetgga | catgcgcggc | tg | | | 872 |

1.10: 62

-111: 143

-1121- PRT

·1113: H.Sapiens

400: 62

Met Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Glu Pro Glu Glu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser

Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile

Met Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu

Lys Glu Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu

Cys Leu Ala Asp Gly Ile Arg Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu $_{9}c$ 70 75 80

Ala Mer Val Arg His Gly Ser Ser Trp Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys

Lys Ile Val Ala Phe Met Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe

Met Leu Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Ala His His

Arg Phe Tyr Ala Lys Arg Met Thr Leu Trp Thr Cys Ala Ala Glu 135 130

HU11: 962 HU12: DNA HU33: HU3apiens

63

Amaauttgot ghactgaact attgaatgga acttggaaat aaagtcoott ccaaaataac 60

tattetteaa cagagagtaa taggtaaatg tittagaagt gagaggaete aaattgeeaa 120

| tgatttactc | ttttatttt | cctcctaggt | ttctgggata | agtatgtgca | aataaaaaat | 180 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| aaacatgaga | aggaactgta | acctgattat | ggatttggga | aaaagataaa | tcaacacaca | 240 |
| aagggaaaag | taaactgatt | gadayoodto | aggaatgitg | cccttttgcc | acaatataat | 300 |
| taatatttcc | tgtgtgaaaa | acaactggtc | aaatgatgto | cgtgcttccc | tgtacagttt | 360 |
| aatggtgctc | ataattotga | ccacactogt | tggcaatstg | atagttattg | tttotatato | 420 |
| acacttcaaa | caacttcata | ссосаасааа | ttggctcatt | cattccatgg | ccactgtgga | 480 |
| ctttcttctg | gggtgtctgg | tcatgcctta | cagtatggtg | agatctgctg | agcactgttg | 540 |
| gtattttgga | gaagtettet | gtaaaattca | cacaagcacc | gacattatgc | tgagetmage | 6(-0 |
| ctccattttc | catttgtctt | toatotocat | tgacegetae | tatgctgtgt | gtgatccact | 61.0 |
| gagatataaa | gccaagatga | atatottggt | tatttgtjtg | atgatettea | ttagttggag | 71.0 |
| tgtacatgat | gtttttgcat | ttggaatgat | ctttctggag | ctaaacttca | aaggogotga | 7£0 |
| agagatatat | tacaaacatg | ttcactgcag | aggaggtige | totgtottot | ttagcaaaat | 840 |
| atctggggta | ctgaccttta | tgacttcttt | ttatatacct | ggatctatta | tgttatgtgt | 9(11) |
| ctattacaga | atatatotta | togotaaaga | acaggcaaga | ttaattagtg | atgocaatca | 9191) |
| गुज | | | | | | 962 |

<210: 64

238 22122 PRT

+22131 H.Sapiens

:400:- 64

Arg Glu Lys Thr Asp Gln Pro Ser Gly Met Met Pro Phe Cys His Asn

He He Asn He Ser Cys Val Lys Asn Asn Trp Ser Asn Asp Val Arg

Ala Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Thr Leu Val

Gly Asn Leu Ile Val Ile Val Ser Ile Ser His Phe Lys Gln Leu His

Thr Pro Thr Ash Trp Leu Ile His Sor Met Ala Thr Val Asp Phe Leu 65

Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Met Pro Tyr Ser Mct Val Arg Ser Ala Glu His

Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Glu Val Phe Cys Lys Ile His Thr Ser Thr Asp

Ile Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ile Phe His Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ala Lys Met Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Val Met Ile Phe Ile Ser Trp Ser Val Pro Ala Val Phe Ala Phe Gly Met Ile Phe Leu Glu Leu Asn Phe Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys His Val His Cys Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser Val Phe Phe Ser Lys Ile Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Phe Met Thr Ser Phe Tyr The Pro Gly Ser Ile Met Leu Cys Val Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Leu Ile Ala Lys Glu Gln Ala Arg Leu Ile Ser Asp Ala Asn Gln -:210 - 65 (211 -1018 1212 DNA <213 · H.Sapiens <400 - 65 hadautooog ggtggaacot gggcatgtat attitigatig thittatgcat acticctagtg 60 Magascoaut gtottgotoa gatagaagoa agatastoag acttagtito totgiagoto 120 stgottttta ttattootgg ttggattgca coactactca gittotatti tataatactg 180 attataaaac atgggaggga aataactttg tattggtttt tattggataat ttattatgtg 240 tectagaete tygeettgte aaaagaagga egtaagaagg caegatgtat tataettygg 300 aatgotagaa gagactgaco tggtatttoo accoggaaga gggaaaggat titaactaca 360 natahaggna tebageagat gepateagag aababtataa abbagabaeg attigeabba 420 accanotote thecasasca attectiact tetgingtet gesaggeggt tittigasig 480 qaaciqaaba taqtaatata ggaaaabaca atgatgagaa angobagbaa gttbababbt 540 attgaggaaa agcacacttt taacatotca ggcgtaaaag tcaacagtaa aattactgtg 600 qtac.iggttg agtatocott acccaaaatg titgaaacca gaaatgiitti ggallicgga 660 720 ttto/qaata tttadacatt cataatgata tatottggaa atggttocca agtotaalica 780 taaa (tttat ttatqtttca tatacacctt atacacatag totgaaagta attitgtaca atatittaaa taattttggg catgaaacaa agtttgcata cattgaacca teagacagca 840

aaagittoag gtgtggaatt ttocacttgt ggoatcatgt tgatgotcaa aaagttocat

Page 39

900

attttagage attteaaatt ttggatttte aaattacaaa tgettaacet gtaettagat 960 gttaaatana gtgeetette eaegggeact tteaggaage attetttat ataagece 1018

<210> 66 <211> 327

4212: PRT

H.Sapiens

-:400> 66

Tyr lle Lys Glu Cys Phe Leu Lys Val Pro Val Glu Glu Ala Leu Tyr 10 10 15

Leu Thr Ser Lys Tyr Arg Leu Ser Ile Cys Asn Leu Lys Ile Gln Asn 20 25 30

Leu Lys Cys Ser Lys Ile Trp Asn Phe Leu Ser Ile Asn Met Met Pro 35.

Gin Val Glu Asn Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Phe Ala Val Trp Phe Asn Val 50 60

Phe Gln Thr Met Cys Ile Arg Cys Ile Asn Ile Asn Lys Phe Cys Val $_{\rm 35}$ $_{\rm 90}$

Thr Trp Glu Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Ile Ile Met Asn Val lle Phe Arg 100 105 110

Asn Pro Lys Ser Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ser Asn Ile Leu Gly Lys Gly

Tyr Ser Thr Cys Thr Thr Val Ile Leu Leu Leu Thr Phe Thr Pro Glu 130 135 140

Met Leu Lys Val Cys Phe Ser Pro Thr Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe 145 150 155

Leu Ile Ile Val Phe Ser Tyr Ile Thr Met Phe Cys Ser Ile Gl
n Lys 165 $$ 170 $$ 175

Thr Ala Leu Gln Thr Thr Glu Val Arg Asn Cys Phe Gly Arg Glu Val $180 \\ 180 \\ 185 \\ 190 \\$

Ala Val Ala Asn Arg Phe Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Cys 195 200 205

Trp Ile Pro Val Phe Val Val Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Val Glu 210 215 220

Ile Pro Gly Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Phe Pro Ser Ile Ile His Arg Ala 225 230 235 240

Phe Leu Arg Pro Ser Phe Asp Lys Ala Arg Val Asp Thr Ile Ile His Page 40 WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

| 245 | | 250 | 255 |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Lys Asn Gln Tyr Lys V
260 | al Ile Ser Leu
265 | Pro Cys Phe Ile Ile 27 | |
| Ile Lys Lys Leu Ser S
2 ⁷ 5 | er Gly Ala Ile
280 | Gln Pro Gly Ile Ile
285 | e Lys Ser |
| Arg Ser Tyr Arg Glu T
290 | hr Lys Ser Glu
295 | Tyr Leu Ala Ser Il | e Ala Arg |
| - | rg Ser Met His
10 | Lys Thr Ile Lys Ile
315 | e Tyr Met
320 |
| Pro Arg Phe His Pro G
325 | ly Leu | | |
| <210> 67
<211> 1251
<212> DNA
<213> H.Sapiens | | | |
| (400) 67
uctaccatgg aagetgacet | gggtgccact ggd | cacaggo coogcacaga | gcttgatgat 60 |
| gaggacteet acceedaagg | | | |
| gugotgobag ocaatgggtt | gatggogtgg otg | googgot bodaggoodg | gcatggaget 180 |
| gucacgogte tggcgctgct | cotgotcage cto | goodtot otgaditott | gttootggca 240 |
| geageggeet tecagatect | agagatoogg cat | gggggad actggccgct | ggggacaget 300 |
| g stacogst totactactt | cotatggggo gtg | tootact cotooggoot | ottootgotg 360 |
| quegeoctes geotegaceg | cigootgotg gog | ctgtgcc cacactggta | postgggdad 400 |
| cosceagted geotycocot | ctgggtatga gad | ggtgtot gggtgetgge | padactette 480 |
| aqagtgoost ggotggtatt | ccccgagget gcc | gtotggt ggtacgacct | ggtcatctgc 540 |
| utggactict gggacagega | ggagetgteg etc | aggatgo tggaggtoot | ggggggatta 600 |
| engaatttaa teatgatgat | egtetgecae gte | ctcacco aggocadage | otgtogoaco ดีพียิ |
| tigocacogos aacagcagos | egeageetge egg | ggetteg eccgtgtgge | paggaccatt 710 |
| ofgtoagoot atgtggtoot | gaggetgeee tac | cagotgg occagotgot | ctacctggcc 780 |
| ntectigtiggs acgistactic | iggetacetg etc | tgggagg coctggtcta | otocgaetac 840 |
| ergatoctac teaacagetg | cotcagodoc tto | ctetgee teatggeeag | tgoogacoto 900 |
| eggacoctgo tgogotoogt | getetegtee tto | goggeag otototgega | ggageggeeg 960 |
| ggbagettea egeccaetga | godadagadd dag | ctagatt ctgagggtcc | aactotgoca 1020 |
| quigoogatigg cagaggooca | gtcacagatg gat | cotgtgg conagostca | ggtgaauddd 1080 |

| acactecage | cacgategga | teccacaget | cagccacage | tgaaccetac | ggcccagcca | 1140 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| cagteggate | ccacagecca | gccacagctg | aacctcatgg | eccagecaea | gtcagattct | 1200 |
| gtggcccagc | cacaggcaga | cactaacgtc | cagacccctg | cacetgetge | С | 1251 |

<2105 68 417 417 42125 PRT

:213: H.Sapiens

-:400: 68

Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly His Arg Prc Arg Thr 10 15

Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Gly Trp Asp Thr Val $20 \hspace{1.5cm} 25 \hspace{1.5cm} 30$

Pho Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly Leu Met 35 40 45

Ala Trp Leu Ala Gly Ser Gl
n Ala Arg Eis Gly Ala Gly Thr Arg Leu 50 $\,$ 60

Ala Deu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ala 80 70 75

Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His Trp Pro 35 - 30 - 95

Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Gly Val Ser 100 110

Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Leu Asp Arg Cys

Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro Val Arg 130 135 140

Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

Der Val Pro Trp Leu Val Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Vai Trp Trp Tyr Asp 165 170 175

Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Ser Leu Arg 180 185 190

Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Val 195 200 205

Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Ala Cys Arg Thr Cys His Arg Gln 210 215 220

Gin Gln Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile 225 \$230\$ 235 \$240

| Leu | Ser | Ala | Tyr | Val
245 | Val | Leu | Arg | Leu | Pro
250 | Tyr | Gln | Leu | Ala | Gln
255 | Leu |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Leu | Tyr | Leu | Ala
260 | Phe | Leu | Trp | Asp | Val
265 | Tyr | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Leu
270 | Leu | Trp |
| Glu | Ala | Leu
275 | Val | Tyr | Ser | Asp | Tyr
280 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Leu | Asn
285 | Ser | Cys | Leu |
| Ser | Pro
290 | Phe | Leu | Cys | Leu | Met
295 | Ala | Ser | Ala | Asp | Leu
300 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Leu |
| Arg
305 | Ser | Val | Leu | Ser | Ser
310 | Phe | Ala | Ala | Ala | Leu
315 | Cys | Glu | Glu | Arg | Pro
320 |
| GLy | Ser | Phe | Thr | Pro
325 | Thr | Glu | Pro | Gln | Thr
330 | Gln | Leu | Asp | Ser | Glu
335 | Gly |
| Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro
340 | Glu | Pro | Met | Ala | Glu
345 | Ala | Gln | Ser | Gln | Met
350 | Asp | Pro |
| Val | Ala | Gln
355 | Pro | Gln | Val | Asn | Pro
360 | Thr | Leu | Gln | Pro | Arg
365 | Ser | Asp | Pro |
| Thr | Ala
370 | Gln | Pro | Gln | Leu | Asn
375 | Pro | Thr | Ala | Gln | Pro
380 | Gln | Ser | Asp | Pro |
| Thr
385 | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln | Leu
390 | Asn | Leu | Met | Ala | Gln
395 | Pro | Gln | Ser | Asp | Ser
400 |
| Val | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln
405 | Ala | Asp | Thr | Asn | Val
410 | Gln | Thr | Pro | Ala | Pro
415 | Ala |

Ala

<210> 69

H211> 659 H212> DNA

H.Sapiens

-1400> 69

tacaggootg agcatgotgg gotocatoag caccaagcac tgeetgteca teetgtggee 60 catchagtac egotgocace accecacaca cotgtcagea gtogtgtgtc otgetctggg 120 ecotytocot gotycagago atcotygaat ygatyttoty tygottocty totaytygty 180 otgattetgt tiggtgigaa acateagatt teateacagi cacatggetg attittitat 240 qtqtqqttct ctgcqqqtcc agcccqqttc tqctqqtcaq gatcctttqt qqatcccqqa 300 agatgooott gaccaggotg tacatgacca tootgotcag agtgotggto ttootcotct 360 utgacctgcc ctttggcatt cagtgattcc tatttttctg gatccacgtg gatttgtcac 420 attoquotag titoqattit colgiocaet ottaacagea gigecaacee caliattiae 480 ttetteatgg geteetttag geagetteaa aacaggaaga etetetaget ggtteteeag 540 Page 43

agggetetge aggacaegee tgaggtggaa gaaggeagat ggeggettte tgaggaaace 600 etggagetgt catgaageag attggggeea tgaggaagag eetetgeeet gteagteag 659

(210) 70

·:211: 213

d213: H.Sapiens

<: 00: 70

Tyr Arg Pro Glu His Ala Gly Leu His Gln His Gln Ala Leu Pro Val 1 5 10 15

His Fro Val Ala His Leu Val Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro His Thr Pro Val 20 25 30

Ber Ser Arg Val Ser Cys Ser Gly Pro Cys Pro Cys Cys Arg Ala Ser

Trp Asn Gly Cys Ser Val Ala Ser Cys Leu Val Val Leu Ile Leu Phe 50 55 60

 $_{\mathrm{G}}$ Yal Lys His Gln Ile Ser Ser Gln Ser His Gly Phe Phe Tyr Val $_{\mathrm{G}}$ 55 70 75 80

Trp The Ser Ala Gly Pro Ala Arg Phe Cys Trp Ser Gly Ser Phe Val 85 90 95

Asp Fro Gly Arg Cys Pro Pro Gly Cys Thr Pro Ser Cys Ser Glu Cys 100 100 100

Trp Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Cys Pro Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp Ser Tyr 115 120 125

Phe Ser Gly Ser Thr Trp Ile Cys His Val Arg Leu Val Scr Ile Phe 130 135 140

Deu fer Thr Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Phe Phe Met 145 - 150 - 155 - 160

Gly Mer Phe Arg Gln Leu Gln Ash Arg Lys Thr Leu Leu Val Leu Gln 165 170 175

Arg Ala Leu Gln Asp Thr Pro Glu Val Glu Glu Gly Arg Trp Arg Leu 180 185 190

Ser Glu Glu Thr Leu Glu Leu Ser Ser Arg Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala 195 200 205

Ser Ala Neu Ser Val 710

<210 - 71

(211) 559

<212 - DNA

(213 - H.Sapiens

WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

| , | <400> | 71 | | | | | | |
|----|---------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| ٠ | atgeoga | aagg | caggccgcag | aagagaagag | gaggacggtg | aggaggatga | gcccagggaa | 60 |
| (| gadada | gggt | gggggccgct | gggggcctcg | ctccacccgc | agcagcagca | taaggetgge | 120 |
| (| occadad | catq | gtgcaacaca | gcagagecag | cagcaccgct | gccaccagcc | acagogtoog | 180 |
| Ç | goaduaç | gtgg | cggctgggct | ccccgaagaa | ctgggtgcag | gegeegetga | gcagcaggtg | 240 |
| | cagcago | cagg | cagagggccc | aggtgagggc | gcacadacag | gtggtcaggt | ggcgtgggcg | 300 |
| ď | geggeae | cgag | taccaggctg | ggaagagggc | ggccaggcac | tgctccacgc | tgacggcogc | 360 |
| ١. | caggaga | acto | aggeceaega | tgtagcagaa | gaagegeage | gttgccaggc | tggtctgsac | 420 |
| C. | gaagnee | gggg | aagtccagcc | ggccttgcag | caagtegggg | acgatggcca | ccatgtgjca | 480 |
| ۲. | jecaage | gaag | atgagatoog | egeaggeeae | gtccaggagg | tagatggcga | aagggtttct | 540 |
| C | ntagada | attg | gagetgage | | | | | 559 |

32105 72

-:211:- 211

+12120 PRT

H.Sapiens

+400> 72

Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Asp 5 10 15

Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile 20 \$25\$ 30

Val Fro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln 35 40 45

Thr Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser 50 60

Leu Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro 65 70 75 80

Ala Trp Tyr Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys 85 90 95

Ala Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val 100 105 110

Cys Ala Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser 115 120 125

Gly Ala Cys Thr Leu Leu Ser Gly Ala Cys Thr Gln Phe Phe Gly 130 140

Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys Gly Ala Ser Leu Met Leu 165 170 175

Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Gly Phe 180 195

Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala Ala Cys 195 200 205

Leu Arg His

4210 · 73

-1211 - 1008

+0012 - DNA

H213 H.Sapiens

-:400 73

lityquateat etticteati tygaytyate ettyctytee tyyceleect cateattyct 60 actameacae tagtiggetigt ggetigtigstig etgitigation acaagaatga tiggtigticagt 120 attotique cottigaatet ggetigtigget gacacottiga tiggitigtigge datotictigge 180 chactbackg accagnished cagnicities eggeocadad agaagacoot gigeageoig 243 eggarggeat tigicactic etcegoaget geotetgice teaeggicat geigatiace 300 thigabaggt aboutgoost caagbageoo thoogetact tgaagatost gaginggitto 360. 4: gragoupgag obtgeatige egggetging tragitatet acoteating ettectedea officientatics esatigated a goagactifics tabaaagggo agaigeagott cattigotifita 4 {titoscopic aptrograph gasestored thought portocoage paragraphs 540 titgisttet tetaetgega eatgeteaag attgeeteea tgeacageca geagattega 600 ukiganggaad atgdaggago datggotyga ggttatogat oddoacggad toobagogad 61. thoalagoto toogtactgt gtotgttoto attgggagot ttgctctate etggaccocc 7:0 780 ttoo: tatba otggbattgt geaggtggeb tgbbaggagt gtbacctota betagtgbbg 840 quadqqtacc tqtqqctqct cqqcqtqqqc aactocctqc tcaacccact catctatqcc tattuqcaga aygaggtgog actgcagete taccacatgg coctaggagt gaagaaggtg 9(0) ofical obtaint tectootett teteteggee aggaattigtig gedeagagag gedeagaggaa 960 1008 agttactgtc acategteac tatetecage teagagittg atggetaa

 $\Omega10 + 74$

:211 - 335

<212 · PRT

<213 · H.Sapiens

WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

<400> 74

Met Glu Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Tie Ile Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Ile His Lys Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Asp Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Val Met Leu Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Lys Gln Pro Phe Arg Tyr Leu Lys Ile Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly Leu Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Met Phe Gln Gln Thr Ala Tyr Lys Gly Gln Cys Ser Phe Phe Ala Val Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala 185 Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Glu His Ala Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu 215 Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gln Glu Cys His Leu Tyr Leu Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Asn Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lys Glu Val Arg Leu Gln Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Ser Phe

Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Glu 305 310 315 320

Scr Scr Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe Asp Gly 325 330 335

1210 → 75 1211 → 2137 1212 → DNA

:213: H.Sapiens

.:400:- 75

aactggaagg goagcogtot googcocang aacabottot caageabttt gagtgaccac 15) 1.20 ggottgeaag otggtggetg geocesegag tesegggete tgaggeaegg segtegastt aagogttgca tootgttaco tygagacoot otgagototo acctgotact totgocgotg 1.30 cttotgeaca gageoogggo gaggacooot ocaggatgoa ggtocogaac ageacogged 240 eggacaaego gaogetgoag atgetgogga acceggogat egeggtggee etgeoegtgg BUHL 360 tytactoget ggtggeggog gebagdated egggbaadet officietetg tyggtgetgt googgegeat ggggsocaga topocytogy toatottoat yatoaacctq ageqtbacqq 4.30 abotgation ggodagogty ittgodtttod aaatotadta odattgoiad byddaddach 4000 gggtattogg ggtgotgott tgcaabgtgg tgabbgtggb bilittabgob aacatgiatt 5:60 ccaqeatest caseatqaec tqtatcaqaq tqqaqqqott cctqqqqqqto etqtacoeqo 600 toayotoosa gogotggogo ogoogtogtt acgoggtggo ogogtgtgos gygsoctggo $\tilde{\mathbf{e}_{j}} \cdot \mathbf{e}_{j}()$ 720 tgetqctoot qaeegcootq teeccqctqq eqeqcaccqa totcacctae eeqqtqcacq bootdaggeat catcacctgo trogacqtod toaaqtggad gatgotobod agoqtqqcca 786 840 tgtgggeogt gtteetette accatettea toetgetgtt ceteateeeg thegtgatea 900 ocytogotty ttacacygos accatootsa agetyttyey bacygagyay yegeacygoo 960 qqqaqqaqqq qaqqqqqqqq qtqqqqqtqq cqqqqqtqqt sttqqtqqc tttqtcacct 1070 gettegeese caacaactie gtgeteetgg egeacategt gageegesig thetaeggea 1080 agagetaeta ecaegitytae aageteaege igityteloag etyeeloaae aaciyleigg accogniting titaliabiti gogicologgy aarticaagot gogicolgogy quatattigg 1140 1200 getgeegeeg ggtgeebaga gabaddotgg abadgegoeg ogagagoete tibloogdoa 1260 ggaecaegto egtgegotee gaggeeggtg egeaccetga agggatggag ggagecaeca gaccoggest coaqaqqcaq qaqaqtqtqt totqaqtooc qqqqqqqoaq ottqqaqaqo 1320 1330 ogggggggga gottggagga todagggggg datggagagg scaoggtgod agaggttdag qqaqaacaqo tqoqttqoto ocaqqoactq caqaqqoocq qtqqqqaaqq qtotocaqqo 1440 Page 48

| tttattcctc | ccaggcactg | cagaggcacc | ggtgaggaag | ggtctccagg | cttcactcag | 1500 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ggtagagaaa | caagcaaagc | ccagcagcjc | acagggtgct | tgttatcctg | cagagggtgc | 1560 |
| ctctgcctct | ctgtgtcagg | ggacagcttg | tgtcaccacg | cccggctaat | ttttgtattt | 1620 |
| tttttagtag | agctgggctg | tcacccccga | gctccttaga | cactcctcac | acctgtccat | 1680 |
| accegaggat | ggatattcaa | ccageceeae | cgcctacccg | actcggtttc | tggatatcct | 1740 |
| ctgtyggcga | actgcgagcc | ccattcccag | ctcttctccc | tgctgacatc | gtcccttagc | 1800 |
| acacctgtcc | atacccgagg | atggatattc | aaccagcccc | accgcctacc | cgacteggtt | 1860 |
| totggatato | ctctgtgggc | gaactgcgag | ccccattecc | agetettete | cctgctgaca | 1920 |
| nogtocctta | gttgtggttc | tggccttctc | cattotocto | caggggttct | ggtotoogta | 1980 |
| gcccggtgca | cgccgaaatt | tctgtttatt | tcactcaggg | gcactgtggt | tgctgtggtt | 2040 |
| ggaattette | tttcagagga | gcgcctgggg | ctcctgcaag | tcagctactc | toogtgccca | 2100 |
| ottoccotca | cacacacacc | cccctcgtgc | cgaattc | | | 2137 |

Met Gln Val Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Met

Leu Arg Asn Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leu

Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu

Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Asn

Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Lou Met Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Gin Tle

Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His His Trp Val Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Cys

Asn Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu

Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Tyr Pro

Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Cys

^{4210&}gt; 76
4211> 359
4212> PRT
4213> H.Sapiens

^{√400&}gt; 75

| Ala Gly Thr T
145 | Orp Leu Leu
150 | Leu Leu | Thr Ala | Leu Sei
155 | r Pro Lei | ı Ala Arg
160 | |
|--|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----|
| Thr Asp Leu I | Thr Tyr Pro
165 | Val His | Ala Leu
170 | Gly Ile | e Ile Thi | Cys Phe
175 | |
| Asp Val Leu I | Lys Trp Thr
180 | Met Leu | Pro Ser
185 | Val Ala | a Met Try
190 | | |
| Phe Leu Phe T
195 | Thr Ile Phe | Ile Leu
200 | Leu Phe | Leu Ile | e Pro Phe
205 | e Val Ile | |
| Thr Val Ala C | Cys Tyr Thr | Ala Thr
215 | Ile Leu | Lys Let
220 | | g Thr Glu | |
| Glu Ala His G
225 | Gly Arg Glu
230 | Gln Arg | Arg Arg | Ala Val
235 | l Gly Leu | ı Ala Ala
240 | |
| Val Val Leu I | Leu Ala Phe
245 | Val Thr | Cys Phe
250 | Ala Pro | o Asn Asr | n Phe Val
255 | |
| Leu Leu Ala H
2 | lis lle Val
260 | | Leu Phe
265 | Tyr Gly | y Lys Ser
270 | | |
| His Val Tyr L
275 | ys Leu Thr | Leu Cys
280 | Leu Ser | Cys Let | a Asn Asr
285 | n Cys Leu | |
| Asp Pro Phe V
290 | /al Tyr Tyr | Phe Ala
295 | Ser Arg | Glu Phe | | ı Arg Leu | |
| Arg Glu Tyr L
305 | Leu Gly Cys
310 | Arg Arg | Val Pro | Arg Asp
315 | o Thr Let | Asp Thr
320 | |
| Arg Arg Glu S | Ser Leu Phe
325 | Ser Ala | Arg Thr
330 | Thr Sei | r Val Arg | g Ser Glu
335 | |
| Ala Gly Ala H | His Pro Glu
340 | | Glu Gly
3 4 5 | Ala Thi | r Arg Pro
350 | | |
| Gln Arg Gln G
355 | Glu Ser Val | Phe | | | | | |
| H210 77
H211: 1197
H212: DNA
H213: H.Sapi | iens | | | | | | |
| 4400> 77 | tot act aca. a | | at azaca | naga ta | at <i>catac</i> t | quattacaac | 60 |
| atggagtogg gg
tacacoggsa ag | | | | | | | 120 |
| gtggtgtgsc tg | | | | | | | 180 |
| ctoggacgoe ac | | | | | | | 240 |
| toggatotgo to | | | | | | | 300 |

| ctgaaactgt cccccgcgct | ctggttcgca | cgggagggag | gogtettegt | ggcactcact | 360 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|
| gegteegtge tyageeteet | ggccatcgcg | ctggagcgca | gootcaccat | ggogogoagg | 420 |
| gggcccgcgc cogtotccag | tegggggege | acgctgg:ga | tiggcagccgc | ggootggggo | 430 |
| jtgtajatga taatagggat | cctgccagcg | ctgggctgga | attgcctggg | togootggac | 540 |
| gottgotoca otgtottgoo | gctctacgcc | aaggootacg | tgctcttctg | egtgetegee | 600 |
| ttegtgggea teetggeege | tatctgtgca | ctctacgcgc | gcatctactg | ccaggtacgc | 660 |
| Jocaangege ggegeengee | ggtacggccc | gggactgcgg | ggaccacctc | gadoogggog | 720 |
| ogtogoaago ogogotogot | ggccttgctg | cgcacgctca | gegtggtget | catggeattt | 780 |
| jtggcatgtt ggggccccct | cttcctgctg | ctgttgctcg | acgtggcgtg | cccggcgcgc | 840 |
| acctgtootg tactcotgca | ggccgatccc | ttcctgggac | tggccatggc | caactcactt | 900 |
| otgaacocca toatotacac | gctcaccaac | egegacetge | gocaogogot | catgagaatg | 960 |
| utotgotgog gaogocacto | ctgcggcaga | gacccgagtg | gotoccagoa | gteggegage | 1020 |
| goggotgagg ottooggggg | cctgcgccgc | tgcctgcccc | ogggeettga | tyggagette | 1080 |
| agoggotogg agogotoato | geeccagege | gacgggctgg | acaccagogg | ctccacagge | 1140 |
| ageocoggtg cacceacage | cgcccggact | ctggtatcag | aaccygctyc | agactga | 1197 |

^{-210 - 78}

Met Glu Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Glu Val I.e Val 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Leu His Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Tyr Gl
n Pro $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala 35 40 45

The Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His 5.0 60

Fro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu Leu G.y Ser Leu Thr Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ash Ile Leu Leu Ser 90 95

Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu 100 105 110

^{·:211: 398}

^{·212 ·} PRT

^{-213:} H.Sapiens

^{-1400: 78}

| Gly | Gly | Val
115 | Phe | Val | Ala | Leu | Thr
120 | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu | Ser
125 | Leu | Leu | Ala |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Ile | Ala
130 | Leu | Glu | Arg | Ser | Leu
135 | Thr | Met | Ala | Arg | Arg
140 | Gly | Pro | Ala | Pro |
| Val
145 | Ser | Ser | Arg | Gly | Arg
150 | Thr | Leu | Ala | Met | Ala
155 | Ala | Ala | Ala | Trp | Gly
160 |
| Val | Ser | Leu | Leu | Leu
165 | Gly | Leu | Leu | Pro | Ala
:70 | Leu | Gly | Trp | Asn | Cys
175 | Leu |
| Gly | Arq | L∈u | Asp
180 | Ala | Cys | Ser | Thir | Val
185 | Leu | Pro | Leu | Tyr | Ala
190 | Lys | Ala |
| Tyr | Va.l. | Leu
195 | Phe | Cys | Val | Leu | Ala
200 | Phe | Val | Gly | Ile | Leu
205 | Ala | Ala | Ile |
| Cys | Ala
210 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Ile
215 | Tyr | Сув | Gln | Val | Arg
220 | Ala | Asn | Ala | Arg |
| Axg
225 | Leu | Pro | Ala | Arg | Pro
230 | Gly | Thr | Alá | Gly | Thr
235 | Thr | Ser | Thr | Arg | Ala
240 |
| Arg | Arg | Lys | Pro | Arg
245 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu | heu
250 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Ser | Val
255 | Val |
| Leu | Leu | Ala | Phe
260 | Val | Ala | Cys | Trp | GL y
265 | Pro | Leu | Phe | Leu | Leu
270 | Leu | Leu |
| ≟eu | Asp | Val
275 | Ala | Суѕ | Pro | Ala | Arg
280 | Thr | Cys | Pro | Val | Leu
235 | Leu | Gln | Ala |
| Азр | Pro
290 | Phe | Leu | Gly | Leu | Ala
295 | Met | A.La | Asn | Ser | Leu
300 | L∙∍u | Asn | Pro | Ile |
| Ile
305 | Туг | Thr | Leu | Thr | Asn
310 | Arg | Asp | Leu | Arg | His
315 | Ala | L∙eu | Leu | Arg | Leu
320 |
| Val | Суз | Cys | Gly | Arg
325 | His | Ser | Сув | Gly | Arg
330 | Asp | Pro | Ser | Gly | Ser
335 | Gln |
| Gln | Ser | Ala | Ser
340 | Ala | Ala | Glu | Ala | Ser
345 | Gly | Gly | Leu | Arg | Arg
350 | Cys | Leu |
| Pro | Pr⊙ | Gly
355 | Leu | Азр | Gly | Ser | Phe
360 | Ser | Gly | Ser | Glu | Arg
365 | Ser | Ser | Pro |
| Gln | Arg
370 | Asp | Gly | Leu | Asp | Thr
375 | Ser | Gly | Ser | Thr | Gly
380 | Ser | Pro | Gly | Ala |
| Pro
385 | Thr | Ala | Ala | Arg | Thr
390 | Leu | Val | Ser | Glu | Pro
395 | Ala | Ala | Asp | | |
| <210
<211
<211
<211 | 11+
21+ | 79
1041
DNA
H.Sa | pien | s | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <400> 79 | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| atgtacaacg gg | togtgotg o | cgcatcgag | ggggacacca | tctcccaggt | gatgeegeeg | 60 |
| ctgctcattg tg | gaatttgt g | getgggegea | ctaggcaatg | gggtcgccct | gtgtggttts | 120 |
| tgottocaca tg | aagacctg g | gaagcccagc | actgtttacc | ttttcaattt | ggccgtggct | 180 |
| gatttcctcc tt | atgatctg c | ctgcctttt | cggacagact | attacctcag | acgtagacac | 240 |
| tgggdttttg gg | gacattee e | tgccgagtg | gjgctcttca | cgttggccat | gaacagggcc | 300 |
| gggagcatcg tg | tteettae g | gtggtggct | goggacaggt | atttcaaagt | ggtocacccc | 360 |
| cascacgogg tg | aacactat c | tocacccgg | gtggcggctg | gcatcgtctg | caccctgtgg | 420 |
| geodiggica to | ctgggaac a | igtgtatett | ttgctggaga | accatctctg | cgtgcaagag | 480 |
| abggoogtet ob | tgtgagag c | ttcatcatg | gagteggeea | atggctggca | tgacatcatg | 540 |
| ttocagotgg ag | ttctttat g | recettegge | atcatcttat | tttgctcctt | caagattgtt | 600 |
| tggageetga gg | eggaggea g | cagetggee | agacaggete | ggatgaagaa | ggcgacccgg | 660 |
| ttcarcatgg tg | gtggcaat t | gtgttcatc | acatgctacc | tgcccagcgt | gtctgctaga | 720 |
| ctctatttcc to | tggacggt g | recetegagt | gcctgcgatc | cctctgtcca | tggggaaatg | 780 |
| creataacce tea | agottoac c | tacatgaac | agcatgctgg | atcccctggt | gtattatttt | 840 |
| toaagooot oo | tttcccaa a | ttctacaac | aagctcaaaa | tctgcagtct | gaaacccaag | 900 |
| dagedaggae act | tcaaaaac a | caaaggccg | gaagagatgc | caatttcgaa | cataggtaga | 960 |
| aggaqttgca tea | agtgtggc a | aatagtttc | caaagccagt | ctgatgggca | atgggatccc | 101.0 |
| casaitgttg ag | tggcactg a | | | | | 1041 |

+0.100 + 80 +0.111 + 346 +0.112 + PRT +0.213 + H.Sapiens

-:400 · 80

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gin 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Val Met Fro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Asn Gly Val Ala Leu Cys Gly Phe Cys Phe His Met Lys Thr Trp Lys

Pro Ser Thr Val Tyr Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu

Met Ile Cys Leu Pro Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Arg His 65 70 75 80

Trp Ala Phe Gly Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Ala Gly Ser lle Val Phe Lou Thr Val Val Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr Phe Lys Val Val His Pro His His Ala Val Asn Thr Ile Ser Thr Arg Val Ala Ala Gly Ile Val Cys Thr Leu Trp Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Gly Thr Mal Tyr Leu Leu Leu Glu Asn His Leu Cys Mal Gln Glu Thr Ala Val Ser Cys Glu Ser Phe Ile Met Glu Ser Ala Asn Gly Trp His Asp Ile Met Phe Gln Leu Glu Phe Phe Met Pro Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Phe Cys Ser Phe Lys Ile Val Trp Ser Leu Arg Arg Arg Glm Glm 200 Leu Ala Arg Gin Ala Arg Met Lys Lys Ala Thr Arg Phe Ile Met Val Val Ala Ile Val Phe Ile Thr Cys Tyr Leu Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ard Leu Tyr Phe Leu Trp Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ala Cys Asp Pro Ser Val His Gly Ala Leu His Ile Thr Leu Ser Phe Thr Tyr Met Asn Ser Met Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Lys Phe Tyr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ile Cys Ser Leu Lys Pro Lys Gln Pro Gly His Ser Lys Thr Gln Arg Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Ile Ser Asn Leu Gly Arg 315 Ang Ser Cys Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Ser Phe Gln Ser Gln Ser Asp Gly Gln Trp Asp Pro His Ile Val Glu Trp His 1.210 \ 81

<400> 81

caagaatgac aggtgactto ocaagtatgo otggocacaa tucotocagg aattootott Page 54

- -

<211:- 2525</pre>

<212: DNA

<213: H.Sapiens

WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

| gegatectat a | agtgacaccc | casttaatca | gcctctactt | catagtgctt | attggcgggc | 120 |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| tggtgggtgt d | catttccatt | cttttcctcc | tggtgaaaat | gaacacccgg | tcagtgacca | 180 |
| ccatggeggt d | cattaacttg | gtggtggtcc | acagcgtttt | tctgctgaca | gtgccatttc | 240 |
| gcttgaccta d | cctcatcaag | aagacttgga | tgtttgggct | gcccttctgc | aaatttgtga | 300 |
| gtgccatgct o | gcacatccac | atgtacctca | cgttcctatt | ctatgtggtg | attctggtca | 350 |
| ccagatacet d | catcttcttc | aagtgcaaag | acaaagtgga | attctacaga | aaactgcatg | 4.30 |
| ctgtggctgc c | cagtgctggc | atgtggacgc | tggtgattgt | cattgtggta | cocctggttg | 480 |
| tctcccggta t | iggaatecat | gaggaataca | atgaggagca | ctgttttaaa | tttcacaaag | 540 |
| agettgetta e | cacatatgtg | aaaatcatca | actatatgat | agtcattttt | gtcatagoog | 600 |
| ttgctgtgat t | ctgttggtc | ttocaggtot | tcatcattat | gttgatggtg | cagaagetae | 6+iQ |
| gecaetettt a | actateceae | caggagttct | gggeteaget | gaaaaaccta | ttttttatag | 7.10 |
| gggtcatcct t | gtttgtttc | cttocotacc | agttctttag | gatctattac | ttgaatgttg | 780 |
| tgacgcattc c | caatgeetgt | aacagcaagg | ttgcatttta | taacgaaatc | ttcttgagtg | 840 |
| taacagcaat t | tagotgotat | gatttgcttc | tctttgtctt | tgggggaage | cattggttta | មួយប |
| agcaaaagat a | aattggctta | tggaattgtg | ttttgtgccg | ttagccacaa | actacagtat | 960 |
| tcatatttgc t | teetttata | ttgygaataa | aaatgggtat | aggggaggta | agaatggtat | 1000 |
| ttcattactt g | gatcaaaacc | atycottgat | gtacccaaaa | caaaaggact | ataaaatgca | 1090 |
| agageeetea t | itgtagtoct | tatgggatcc | ctcccatctc | tgagtgatgg | ccgtacaaag | 1140 |
| accagtgttg t | tgaatccac | ctggagttgc | aatattacat | tattttccag | tacagaatgt | 17000 |
| ctgtgtggcc c | catgaaagca | acataggttt | taagagtttt | agagtttcat | tageteatte | 1250 |
| taagtteete t | igtttgaage | atggtctctt | aggttttgga | ctgaactcag | acctttagtt | 1320 |
| ctittcatco c | cacttcacct | taggtaagta | aattotggoo | accacccagc | tocaaagaca | 1380 |
| caaactotee t | tegetaace | aggttagatg | toccattest | ctcatgccct | gataaaaaact | 1440 |
| gataaqggga g | gagaatagtt | aaaaattttt | ctagggtatc | ataactctgg | taggaagtica | 1500 |
| toigtotaga a | atcaagaga | aaaagaacgt | gtggcctcct | gttataacaa | gggtttctag | 15 %0 |
| attigtootg t | gaaaggtog | tttaaggact | tggggatcaa | cttcctcaat | tatcaccaat | 1+4.0 |
| tgcactgttg c | ctccaaaaat | catttaaaag | cttactggac | atatotacat | aatgqtgaaa | 1680 |
| ctgtaattta g | gagactatee | ctgactaatg | tgctggtagg | cattaaaatg | agttcccaag | 1740 |
| ggaagtgatt a | aaatttttt | totottotgt | tttttgagag | aatttctaga | tgtcctgggc | 1800 |

Page 55

PCT/US00/31581 → WO 01/36473

| cacagttaat | taagattttt | aggggggaca | gaaagttata | ctgaaatctt | tagagetece | 1860 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ttccgccgtt | aaaattatat | atatatatat | ttaaattata | ccttaagttc | tggggtacat | 1920 |
| gtgcagaatg | tgcaggtttg | ttacataggt | atacacgtgc | catggtggtt | tgeggeaect | 1980 |
| gtcaacccat | ctacattagg | tatttctcct | aatgetetee | ctcccctago | occcacccc | 2040 |
| tggasaggcs | ccattgtgtg | atgttcccct | ccctgtgtcc | atgtgtttt: | attgttcaac | 2100 |
| teceaettet | aagtgagaac | atgcggtgtt | tggttttctg | ttcctgtgtt | agtttgctga | 2160 |
| gaatgatggt | ttccaggtta | aaattatata | tttttaaata | aatgaaaact | gtgtttttaa | 2210 |
| aagaggactt | ttgagaagta | tatagaaaaa | ccattaattt | agactotgtg | agattaggtt | 2280 |
| gcatgaagaa | ggttttctga | atatttgaag | agtgjataaa | taaatgtccc | ccaaagcaat | 2340 |
| aaaatcataa | tootttaaaa | tataggaaaa | ataactaatg | ggaactaggs | ttaatactcg | 2400 |
| ggatgaaata | atotgtacaa | caaactccca | tgacacatgt | ttacctatgt | aacaaacctg | 2460 |
| cacatgtacc | cctgaactta | aaataaaatt | taaajtataa | taataaaata | atatggattt | 2520 |
| nottt | | | | | | 2525 |

<210 - 82

<400 - 82

Met Thr Gly Asp Phe Pro Ser Met Pro Gly His Asn Thr Ser Arg Asn

Ser Ger Cys Asp Pro Ile Val Thr Pro His Leu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Phe

Ile Val Lou !le Gly Gly Leu Val Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu

Leu Val Lys Met Asn Thr Arg Ser Val Thr Thr Met Ala Val Ile Asn

Leu Val Val His Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Arg Leu

Thr Tyr Leu Ile Lys Lys Thr Trp Met Phe Gly Leu Pro Phe Cys Lys

Phe Val Ser Ala Met Leu Eis Ile His Met Tyr Leu Thr Phe Leu Phe 105 100

Tyr Val Val Ile Leu Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ile Phe Phe Lys Cys Lys 120

Asp Lys Val Glu Phe Tyr Arg Lys Leu His Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Ala Page 56

| 130 | 135 | 140 |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gly Met Trp Thr Leu Val
145 150 | Ile Val Ile Val Val
155 | Pro Leu Val Val Ser
160 |
| Arg Tyr Gly Ile His Glu
165 | Glu Tyr Asn Glu Glu
170 | His Cys Phe Lys Phe
175 |
| His Lys Glu Leu Ala Tyr
180 | Thr Tyr Val Lys Ile
185 | Ile Asn Tyr Met Ile
190 |
| Val Ile Phe Val Ile Ala
195 | Val Ala Val Ile Leu
200 | Leu Val Phe Gln Val
205 |
| Phe Ile Ile Met Leu Met
210 | Val Gln Lys Leu Arg
215 | His Ser Leu Leu Ser
220 |
| His Gln Glu Phe Trp Ala
225 230 | Gln Leu Lys Asn Leu
235 | Phe Phe Ile Gly Val
240 |
| Ile Leu Val Cys Phe Leu
245 | Pro Tyr Gln Phe Phe
250 | Arg Ile Tyr Tyr Leu
255 |
| Asn Val Val Thr His Ser
260 | Asn Ala Cys Asn Ser
265 | Lys Val Ala Phe Tyr
270 |
| Ash Glu Ile Phe Leu Ser
275 | Val Thr Ala Ile Ser
280 | Cys Tyr Asp Leu Leu
285 |
| Leu Phe Val Phe Gly Gly
190 | Ser His Trp Phe Lys
295 | Gln Lys Ile Ile Gly
300 |
| Lou Trp Asn Cys Val Leu
305 310 | Cys Arg | |
| -:210 + 83
-:211 + 1125
-:212 + DNA
-:213 + H.Sapiens | | |
| -:400 - 83
-gcaggagcas tgaaaatcag g | aacaatcet gtattittig | tgataatcaa caaggacaaa 60 |
| acttotocat atgtaaataa o | | |
| - dagetgtget acgegaaegt g | | |
| ogggtgatto tgtacatagt g | tttggattt ggggatgtga | tggctgtgtt tggaaacctc 240 |
| otggtgatga titcaatcot o | catttcaag cagctgcact | ctccgaccaa ttttctcgtt 300 |
| geotetetgg cotgogotga t | ttottggtg ggtgtgactg | tgatgccctt cagcatggtc 360 |
| uggaeggtyg agagetgetg g | tattttggg aggagttttt | gtactttcca cacctgctgt 420 |
| gatgtggcat tttgttactc t | tototottt cacitgtgot | tcatctccat cgacaggtac 480 |
| attgeggtta etgaeceect g | gtotatoot accaagttoa | cogtatotgt gtcaggaatt 540 |

| tgcatcagcg | tgtcctggat | catgacacta | atgtacagcg | gtgctgtgtt | ctacacaggt | 600 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| gtctatgacg | atgggctgga | ggaattatct | gatgccctaa | actgtatagg | aggttgtcag | 660 |
| accgttgtaa | atcaasactg | ggtgttgaca | gattttctat | cottotttat | acctaccttt | 720 |
| attatgataa | ttotgtatgg | taacatattt | cttgtggcta | gacgacaggc | gaaaaagata | 780 |
| gaaaatactg | gtagcaagac | agaatcatcc | tcagagagtt | всавадссад | agtggccagg | 840 |
| agagagagaa | aagcagctaa | aaccctgggg | gtcacagtgg | tagcatttat | gatttcatgg | 9(10 |
| ttaccatata | gcattgattc | attaattgat | gcctttatgg | gctttataac | coctgootgt | 960 |
| atttatgaga | tttgctgttg | gtgtgcttat | tataactcag | ccatgaatcc | tttgatttat | 1020 |
| gotthatttt | acccatggtt | taggaaagca | ataaaagtta | ttgtaactgg | teaggtttta | 1080 |
| aagaacagtt | cagcaaccat | gaatttgttt | tctgaacata | tataa | | 1125 |

<0100 84
<0110 345
<012 PRT</pre>

<: 13: H.Sapiens</pre>

<=001 84

Met Ser Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Val Gin Leu Cys Tyr Ala 1 - 5 - 10

Ann Mal Ash Gly Ser Cys Val Dys Ile Pro Phe Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg 20 25 30

Val The Leu Tyr The Val Phe Gly Phe Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Val Phe 35 40 45

Gly Ash Leu Leu Val Met Ile Ber Ile Leu His Phe Lys Gln Leu His !0 55 60

Ser Fro Thr Ash Phe Leu Val Ala Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Leu $_{55}$ 70 75 80

Val Cly Val Thr Val Met Pro Phe Ser Met Val Arg Thr Val Glu Ser 95 90 9:

Gys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ser Phe Cys Thr Phe His Thr Cys Cys Asp 100 - 100

7al Ala Phe Cys Tyr Ser Ser Leu Phe His Leu Cys Phe Ile Ser Ile 115 120 125

Asp Arg Tyr fle Ala Val Thr Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Pro Thr Lys Phe 130 135 140

Thr Val Ser Val Ser Gly Ile Cys Ile Ser Val Ser Trp Ile Leu Pro 145 150 155 160

Leu Met Tyr Ser Gly Ala Val Phe Tyr Thr Gly Val Tyr Asp Asp Gly Page 58

| 165 | 170 175 |
|---|--|
| Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Asp Ala Leu Asn
130 185 | |
| Val Val Asn Gin Asn Trp Val Leu Thr
195 200 | Asp Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile
205 |
| Pro Thr Phe Ile Met Ile Ile Leu Tyr
210 215 | Gly Asn Ile Phe Leu Val Ala
220 |
| Arg Arg Gln Ala Lys Lys Ile Glu Asn
225 230 | Thr Gly Ser Lys Thr Glu Ser
235 240 |
| Ser Ser Glu Ser Tyr Lys Ala Arg Val
245 | Ala Arg Arg Glu Arg Lys Ala
250 255 |
| Ala Lys Thr Leu Gly Val Thr Val Val
260 265 | • |
| Pro Tyr Ser Ile Asp Ser Leu Ile Asp
275 280 | Ala Phe Met Gly Phe Ile Thr
285 |
| Pro Ala Cys Ile Tyr Glu Ile Cys Cys
.:90 295 | Trp Cys Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Ser
300 |
| Ala Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu
305 310 | Phe Tyr Pro Trp Phe Arg Lys
315 320 |
| Ala The Lys Val The Val Thr Gly Gln 325 | Val Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ala
330 335 |
| Thr Met Asn Leu Phe Ser Glu His Ile
340 345 | |
| +U1100 85
+U110 1020
+U1120 DNA
+U1130 H.Sapiens | |
| (400): 85
accargaatg agocactaga ctatttagca aa | tgottotg atttoccoga ttatgoaget 60 |
| gottfftggaa attgcactga tgaaaacatc cc | actcaaga tgcactacct coctgttatt 120 |
| tatggcatta tottootogt gggatttoca gg | caatgoag tagtgatato cacttacatt 180 |
| theamaatga gaeettggaa gageageace at | cattatgo tgaacotggo otgoacagat 240 |
| ctgc gtate tgaccageet eccetteetg at | toactact atgocagtgg ogaaaactgg 300 |

atotitggag atttcatgtg taagtttato ogottcagot tocatttcaa ootgtatago

ageatected tecteacety titeageate theegetact grytgateat reacceaaty

agotyctitt coattoacaa aactogatgt goagttgtag cotgtgotgt ggtgtggato

atttuactgg tagetgteat teegatgace ttettgatea cateaaceaa caggaceaac

Page 59

360

420

480 540

| agatcagcct | gtotogacct | caccagttcg | gatgaactca | atactattaa | gtggtacaac | 600 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ctgattttga | ctgcaagtac | tttatgadta | cccttggtga | tagtgacact | tigotataco | 650 |
| acgattatco | acactttgac | ccatggantg | caaactgaca | gctgccttaa | gcagaaagca | 720 |
| cgaaggotaa | ccattotgct | acteettyca | ttttacgtat | gtttttacc | cttccatatc | 780 |
| ttgagggtca | ttcaggatcg | aatctcaccc | tgctttcaat | cagttgttcc | attgagaatc | 840 |
| agatocatga | agettacate | gtttctadac | cattatgctg | ctctgaacac | ctttggtaac | 900 |
| ctgttactat | atgtggtggt | cagogacaac | tttcagcagg | ctgtctgctc | aacagtgaga | 960 |
| tgcaaagtaa | gegggaacet | tgagcaagca | aagaaaatta | gttactcaaa | caaccettga | 1020 |

^{·::210&}gt; 86

<400> 86

Met Asn Glu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leu Lys 20 25 30

Met His Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35 40 45

Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 60

Trp Lys Ser Ser Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Leu 65 70 75 30

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95

Glu Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe Ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110

Phe His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser 115 125

His Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Val Trp Ile Ile 145 155 160

Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Ihr Asn 165 170 175

Arg Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 185 190

<211> 336

^{:212:} PRT

^{-2213&}gt; H.Sapiens

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

| Asn | Thr | Ile
195 | Lys | Trp | Tyr | Asn | Leu
200 | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ala | Ser
205 | Thr | Phe | Cys |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Leu | Pro
210 | Leu | Val | Ile | Val | Thr
215 | Leu | Cys | Tyr | Thr | Thr
220 | Ile | Ile | His | Thr |
| Leu
225 | Thr | His | Gly | Leu | Gln
230 | Thr | Asp | Ser | Cys | Leu
235 | Lys | Gln | Lys | Ala | Arg
240 |
| Arg | Leu | Thr | Ile | Leu
245 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Phe
250 | Tyr | Val | Суѕ | Phe | Leu
255 | Pro |
| Phe | His | Ile | Leu
260 | Arg | Val | Ile | Gln | Asp
265 | Arg | Ile | Ser | Ala | Cys
270 | Phe | Gln |
| Ser | Val | Val
275 | Pro | Leu | Arg | Ile | Arg
280 | Ser | Met | Lys | Leu | Thr
285 | Ser | Phe | Leu |
| Asp | His
290 | Tyr | Alâ | Ala | Leu | Asn
295 | Thr | Phe | Gly | Asn | Leu
300 | Leu | Leu | Tyr | Val |
| Val
305 | Val | Ser | Asp | Asn | Phe
310 | 31n | Gln | Ala | Val | Cys
315 | Ser | Thr | Val | Arg | Cys
320 |
| Lys | Val | Ser | Gly | Asn
325 | Leu | Glu | Gln | Ala | Lys
330 | Lys | Ile | Ser | Tyr | Ser
335 | Asn |

400> 87

| uaaaattgct | gtactgaact | attgaatgga | acttggaaat | aaagtccctt | ccaaaataac | 60 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| +attottcaa | cagagagtaa | taggtaaatg | ttttagaagt | gagaggactc | aaattgccaa | 11.0 |
| igatttactc | ttttatttt | cctcctaggt | ttctgggata | agtatgtgca | aataaaaaat | 180 |
| aacatgaga | aggaactgta | acctgattat | ggatttggga | aaaagataaa | tcaacacaca | 240 |
| aagggaaaaq | taaactgatt | gadageeete | aggaatgatg | cccttttgcc | acaatataat | 3(.0 |
| taatatttcc | tgtgtgaaaa | acaactggtc | äaatgatgtc | cgtgcttccc | tgtacagttt | 3+.0 |
| aatggtgctc | ataattctga | ccacactegt | tggcaatctg | atagttattg | tttctatatc | 470 |
| ucacttcaaa | caacttcata | ccccaacaaa | ttggctcatt | cattccatgg | ccactgtgga | 480 |
| ntttottotg | gggtgtctgg | tcatqcctta | cagtatggtg | agatetgetg | agcactuttg | 540 |
| gtattttgga | gaagtettet | gtaaaattca | cacaagcacc | gacattatgc | tgagctcagc | 600 |
| Hocattic | catttgtctt | teatetecat | tgaccgctac | tatgctgtgt | gtgatccact | 660 |
| gagatataaa | gccaagatga | atatottggt | tatttgtgtg | atgatettea | ttagttggag | 710 |
| rgtecciget | gtttttgcat | ttggaatgat | | | aaggogotga | 780 |
| | | | Page | 61 | | |

^{0210:- 87} 0211:- 1138 0212:- DNA -0213:- H.Sapiens

| agagatatat | tacaaacatg | ttcactgcag | aggaggttgc | totgtottot | ttagcaaaat | 840 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| atctggggta | ctjaccttta | tgacttcttt | ttatatacct | ggatstatta | tgttatgtgt | 900 |
| otattacaga | atatatctta | togotaaaga | acaggcaaga | ttaattagtg | atgccaatca | 960 |
| gaagetecaa | attggattgg | aaatgaaaaa | tggaatttca | caaagcaaag | aaaggaaagc | 1020 |
| tgtgaagaca | ttggggattg | tgatgggagt | tttcctaata | tgatggtgaa | ctttctttat | 1080 |
| ctqtacagto | atggaccett | ttetteacta | cattattcca | octactttga | atgatgta | 1138 |

<210> 88

Met Met Pro Phe Cys His Asn Ile Ile Asn Ile Ser Cys Val Lys Asn

Asn Trp Ser Asn Asp Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Leu

the the Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Gly Asn Leu fle Val fle Val Ser fle

Ser His Phe Lys Gln Leu His Thr Pro Thr Asn Trp Leu ;le His Ser

Met Ala Thr Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Met Pro Tyr Ser

Met Val Arg Ser Ala Glu His Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Glu Val Phe Cys

Lys Ile His Thr Ser Thr Asp Ile Met Leu Ser Ser Ala der Ile Phe

His Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro

Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ala Lys Met Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Val Met Ile

Phe Ile Ser Trp Ser Val Pro Ala Val Phe Ala Phe Gly Met Ile Phe

Leu Glu Leu Asn Phe Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys His Val 170

His Cys Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser Val Phe Phe Ser Lys Ile Ser Gly Val

Leu Thr Phe Met Thr Ser Phe Tyr Ile Pro Gly Ser Ile Met Leu Cys 200 205

^{+211: 296} +211: PRT +213: H.Sapiens

^{1400.- 88}

| Val Tyr Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Leu Ile Ala Lys Glu Gln Ala Arg Leu Ile
.210 215 220 | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Ser Asp Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Glu Met Lys Asn Gly
235 240 | |
| Le Ser Gln Ser Lys Glu Arg Lys Ala Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Ile Val
245 250 255 | |
| Met Gly Val Phe Leu Ile Cys Trp Cys Pro Phe Phe Ile Cys Thr Val
260 265 270 | |
| Met Asp Pro Phe Leu His Tyr Ile Ile Pro Pro Thr Leu Asn Asp Ala
275 280 285 | |
| Arg Gly Ser Arg Ala Asn Ser Ala
190 295 | |
| ###100 89
###11 1023
###125 DNA
###136 H.Sapiens | |
| ंदे00:- 89
ggaafgatge cettttgeca caatataatt aatattteet gtgtgaaaaa caactggtea | 60 |
| autgatgted gigetteest gracagitta aiggigetea taatteigae cacaciegit | 120 |
| quoautotga tagttattgt ttotatatoa cacttoaaac aacttoatac cocaacaaat | 180 |
| tage catte attecatage castatagae tttettetag gatatetagt cataestae | 240 |
| | |
| antatggtga gatetgetga geactifting tatttingag aagtettetig taaaattoac | 300 |
| acaagcaceg acattatget gagetbagee tecattitee attigietti catetbeatt | 3+10 |
| gacegotact atgotgtgtg tgatocactg agatataaag ccaagatgaa tatettggtt | 420 |
| atttgtgtga tgatottoat tagttggagt gtocotgotg tttttgcatt tggaatgato | 4 80 |
| tttotggago taaacttoaa aggogotgaa gagatatatt acaaacatgt toactgoaga | 540 |
| gnaggtigot oigiottoit tagcasaata toiggggiao igaccittai gactiottii | $\vec{\xi}_{i}(\tau \vec{t})$ |
| tatatacetg gatetattat gttatgtgte tattacagaa tatatettat egetaaagaa | é é C |
| caggeaagat taattagtga tgecaateag aageteeaaa ttggattgga aatgaaaaat | 720 |
| ggaatttcac aaagcaaaga aaggaaagct gtgaagacat tggggattgt gatgggagtt | 780 |
| troctaatat gotggtgood titotttato tgtadagtda tggadddtit tottdadtad | 840 |
| | |

Page 63

9(0)

960

1020

attattocae etaettigaa igaigiatty attiggitty getaettigaa etetaeatti

aatocaatgg tttatgcatt tttotatoot tggtttagaa aagcactgaa gatgatgctg

tttggtaaaa ttttccaaaa agattcatcc aggtgtaaat tatttttgga attgagttca

1023

<210> 90 <211> 339

4212: PRT

1.1.1.2.7 PKJ

+:213> H.Sapiens

·:400:- 90

Ash Trp Ser Ash Asp Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Leu 20 30

The The Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Gly Asn Leu Ile Val Ile $^{
m Val}$ Ser Ile $^{
m 35}$

Ger His Phe Lys Gln Lcu His Thr Pro Thr Asn Trp Leu Ile His Ser 50 55 60

Met Ala Thr Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Met Pro Tyr Ser 65 76 75 80

Met Val Arg Ser Ala Glu His Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Glu Val Phe Cys ± 5 90 95

Lys Ile His Thr Ser Thr Asp Ile Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ile Phe 100 105 110

His Leu Ser Pho Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ala Lys Met Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Val Met Ile 130 135 140

Phe lle Ser Trp Ser Val Pro Ala Val Phe Ala Phe Gly Met Ile Phe 145 150 155 160

Leu Glu Leu Asn Phe Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys His Val 165 170 175

His Cys Arg Gly Sly Cys Ser Val Phe Phe Ser Lys Ile Ser Gly Val 180 185 190

Leu Thr Phe Met Thr Ser Phe Tyr Ile Pro Gly Ser Ile Met Leu Cys 195 200 205

 $v_{\rm Al}$ fyr Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Leu Ile Ala Lys Glu Gln Ala Arg Leu Ile 210 220

Ser Asp Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Glu Met Lys Asn Gly

The Ser Gln Ser Lys Glu Arg Lys Ala Val Lys Thr Leu 31y Ile Val 245 250 255

Met Gly Val Phe Leu Ile Cys Trp Cys Pro Phe Phe Ile Cys Thr Val Page 64 WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581 ,

| 260 | 265 | 270 | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Met Asp Pro Phe Leu Hi
275 | s Tyr Ile Ile Pro Pro
28:) | Thr Leu Asn Asp Val
285 | |
| Leu Ile Trp Phe Gly Ty
290 | r Leu Asn Ser Thr Pho
295 | Asn Pro Met Val Tyr
300 | |
| Ala Phe Phe Tyr Pro Tr
305 31 | | Lys Met Met Leu Phe
320 | |
| Gly Lys Ile Phe Gln Ly
325 | s Asp Ser Ser Arg Cys
330 | Lys Leu Phe Leu Glu
335 | |
| Leu Ser Ser | | | |
| +:210% 91
+:211% 1696
+:212% DNA
+:213% H.Sapiens | | | |
| -:400) - 91
otgtaaagta gattgtatga | ggactocatg aggtoatoca | cticaagtee tiggeatagg | €0 |
| ataattacto aaaaggtgat | gacaatggeg cagggaggga | tggtgacttg cctggagatg | 120 |
| cacagoadog tototodoat | actoggical toacaccate | attgattcac caggcaccac | 180 |
| teegtgteea geaggaetet | ggggacccea aatggacaet | accatggaag ctgacctggg | 240 |
| tyccactgyc cacaggoddd | gcacagaget tgatgatgag | gactoctacc cocaaggtgg | 300 |
| ongggacacg gtottoctgg | tiggodotgot gotoottiggg | ctgccagcca atgggttgat | 360 |
| ggagt.ggatg gaaggataca | aggodoggda tggagdtggd | acgostotss csctsctcct | 4110 |
| quitaageetg gedetetetg | acticitytt cotygoagca | geggeettee agateetaga | 4 (()) |
| gatenggeat gggggacaet | ggcegetggg gaeagetgee | tgccgcttct actacttcct | 540 |
| arggggggtg tootactect | obggediatt catgotgged | geocteages tegacogoty | 600 |
| cotgotggog otgtgcccac | abtggtacso tgggdacogd | ccagtocgec tgeocctotg | (5 + ₁ L1 |
| gytalgagaa ggtgtatggg | tgotggodad adtottdagd | gtgeeetgge tggtetteee | $\tau_{i}(0)$ |
| ogagyotgco gtotggtggt | acgasctggt catctgcctg | gacttotggg acagegagga | 780 |
| gotgtogotg aggatgotgg | aggtoctggg gggottcotg | potttoptop typigetegt | 840 |
| ctgccacgtg ctcacccagg | coapageoug tegeacouge | caccgccaan aybaqcccgn | 900 |
| aycetgeegg ggettegeee | gtgtggccag gaccattctg | teagectatg tagteetgag | 960 |

Page 65

1020

getgeeetae eagetggeee agetgeteta estggeette etgtgggaeg tstactetgg

ctacctgete tgggaggeee tggtetacte egactacetg atectactea acagetgeet

| cagoccotto | ctctgcctca | tggccagtgc | cgasetecgg | accetgetge | gctccgtgct | 1140 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ctogtoctto | geggeagete | totgcgagga | geggeeggge | agetteaege | ccactgagec | 1200 |
| acagacccag | ctagatictg | agggtccaac | totyccagag | cogatggcag | aggeceaqte | 1260 |
| acagatggat | cctgtggccc | agcctcaggt | gaaccccaca | ctocagocac | gatoggatoc | 1320 |
| cadageteag | ccacagetga | accetaegge | ccagccacag | toggatocca | cagoccagoc | 1380 |
| acagotgaac | ctcatggccc | agccacagto | agattotgtg | goccagocac | aggeagaeae | 1440 |
| taacgtccag | acccctgcac | otgotgocag | ttotgtgccc | agtocotgtg | atgaagette | 1500 |
| occaacocca | tectequate | ctaccccagg | ggoodttgag | gacccagcca | cacctcctgc | 1560 |
| ctctgaagga | gaaagcocca | geageacece | gccagaggcg | gecoegggeg | caggececae | 1620 |
| gtgagggtcc | aggaacacgc | aggeceacea | gagbagtgaa | agageccagg | geagacagag | 1680 |
| gaaccagcca | gtoaga | | | | | 1696 |

1210 92

3211: 505

-1212 - PRT

<213. H.Sapiens</pre>

<100 92

Let Ala Trp Arg Cys Thr Ala Pro Ser Let Pro Tyr Ser Val Ile Ris 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Thr The The Asp Ser Pro Gly Thr Thr Pro Cys Pro Ala Gly Leu Trp 20 25 30

Gly Pro Gln Met Asp Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly 35 40 45

His Arg Pro Arg Thr Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly 50 55 60

Gly Trp Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro 65 70 75 80

Ala Asn Gly Leu Met Ala Trp Leu Ala Gly Ser Gin Ala Arg His Gly 85 90 95

Ala Gly Thr Arg Lei Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp 100 105 110

Phe Lei Pho Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe 31n lle Leu Glu Ile Arg His

Gly Gly His Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe 130 135 140

Leu Trp Gly Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 145 \$150\$ \$155\$ \$160\$ Page 66

| Ser | Leu | Asp | Arg | Cys
165 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Cys
170 | Pro | His | Trp | Tyr | Pro
175 | Gly |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| His | Arg | Pro | Val
180 | Arg | Leu | Pro | Leu | Trp
185 | Val | Cys | Ala | GJ 2. | Val
190 | Trp | Val |
| Leu | Ala | Thr
195 | Leu | Phe | Ser | Val | Pro
200 | Trp | Leu | Val | Phe | Pro
205 | Glu | Alā | Ala |
| Val | Trp
110 | Trp | Tyr | Asp | Leu | Val
215 | Ile | Cys | Leu | Asp | Phe
220 | Trp | Asp | Ser | Glu |
| Glu
225 | Leu | Ser | Leu | Arg | Met
230 | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu | G1y
235 | Gly | ₽h€ | Leu | Pro | Phe
240 |
| Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Val
245 | Cys | His | Val | Leu | Thr
250 | Gln | Ala | Thr | Ala | Cys
255 | Arg |
| Thr | Cys | His | Arg
260 | Gln | Gln | Gln | Pro | Ala
265 | Ala | Cys | Arg | Gly | Phe
270 | Ala | Arg |
| Val | Ыlа | Arg
275 | Thr | Ile | Le:u | Ser | Ala
280 | Tyr | Val | Val | Leu | Arg
285 | Leu | Pro | Tyr |
| Gln | Leu
190 | Ala | Gln | Leu | Leu | Tyr
295 | Leu | Ala | Phe | Leu | Trp
300 | Ast. | Val | Tyr | Ser |
| 31y
305 | Tyr | Leu | Leu | Trp | Glu
310 | Ala | Leu | Val | Tyr | Ser
315 | Asp | Туr | Leu | Il∈ | Leu
320 |
| Leu | Asn | Ser | Cys | Leu
325 | Ser | Pro | Phe | Leu | Cys
330 | Leu | Met | Alá | Ser | Ala
335 | Asp |
| Leu | Arg | Thr | Leu
340 | Leu | Arg | Ser | Val | Leu
345 | Ser | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ala
350 | Alā | Leu |
| Cys | Glu | Glu
355 | Arg | Pro | Gly | Ser | Phe
360 | Thr | Pro | Thr | Glu | Pro
365 | Gln | Thr | Gln |
| Leu | Asp
170 | Ser | Glu | Gly | Pro | Thr
375 | Leu | Pro | Glu | Pro | Met
380 | Ala | Glu | Alā | Gln |
| Ser
385 | Gln | Met | Asp | Pro | Val
390 | Ala | Glrı | Pro | Gln | Val
395 | Asn | Pro | Thr | Leu | Gln
400 |
| Pro | Arg | Ser | Asp | Pro
405 | Thr | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln
410 | Leu | Asn | Pro | Thr | Ala
415 | Gln |
| Pro | Gln | Ser | Asp
420 | Pro | Thr | Ala | Gln | Pro
425 | G1r | Leu | Asn | Leu | Met
430 | Ala | Gln |
| Pro | Gln | Ser
435 | Asp | Ser | Val | Ala | Gln
440 | Pro | Glr: | Ala | Asp | Thr
445 | Asn | Val | Gln |
| Thr | Pro
450 | Ala | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ser
455 | Ser | Val | Pro | Ser | Pro
460 | Cys | Asp | Glu | Ala |
| Ser | Pro | Thr | Pro | Ser | Ser | ніѕ | Pro | Thr | | Gly
age | | Leu | Glu | Asp | Pro |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

465 470 475 480

Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Ser Glu Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro 485 490 495

Giu Ala Ala Pro Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr 500 505

<210: 93 :211: 1413 <212: DNA

<213: H.Sapiens

< 1000: 93 50 atggacacta ccatggaage tgacetgggt gecaetgged acaggedeeg cacagagett qatqatqaqq actoctacco ccaaggtggc tgggacacgg tottoctggt ggoodtgotg 120 stocktgggd igodagodsa tgggttgatg gdgtggdtgg ddggdtddda ggdddggdat 180 ggagetggea egegtetgge getgeteetg eteageetgg eestetetga extettitte 240 stggdagdag oggdottosa gatdotagag atdoggdatg ggggadadtg gsogdtgggg 300 adagotgost googottota stanttoota tygygoytyt ostactooto cygostotto Buch 4.0stastagena coctoagest egacegetge etgetggege tatgeceaca etggtacect additional desired the state of $4 \le 0$ $5.4\,0$ staticaged tgesotygst ggtottedes gaggotyddy tetggtggta djacetygte $\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{i}(\mathbf{n})$ atutqootiga aettotiggga bagogaggag otigtogotiga ggatigotigga ggtootiggigg quettectique ettroctect gorgerogre tipopacifica teaccoagge cacagodist البرو 7.30 egeadetgee adegecaaea geagecegea geetgeeggg gettegeeeg tytggeeagg 720 accastotyt cagootatyt ygteotgagg etgoodtace agetggooda getgotetae 840 objective tetaggaegt stactotage tacotactot gagaggoest gatistactos 3 (0) quetroctifa tectactesa cagetgeete ageceettee tetgeeteat ggecagtgee 9.50 444000000gga cooligatiga; atacitigata tagtacitag aggaagatat atgagaggag oggooggea getteacgee castgageea sagassooge tagattetga gjjteeaaet 1020 organagago ogarggbaga ggodbagtba bagarggarb orgregobba georbaggrig 1090 114:) andomonacae tecagedaeg ateggatede acageteage capagetgaa postaegged 1200 caquitabagt oggatoccac agoboagoba bagotgaace toatggoboa gobacagtoa 1250 gastotytytgg cocagodaca ggcagadact aacgtocaga cocctycaes tystgocagt 1320 totgugodda gtoddigtga tgaagottod obaaboodat obtogoatob tabboolaggg 1380 questigagg acceagocae acctection totgaaggag aaagceecag dagcaecceg Page 68

ccagaggcgg ccccgggege aggccccacg tga

1413

| :21
:21
:121
:121 | 1:·
2:· | 94
419
PRT
H.Sa | pien. | s | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| -:40 | 0)- | 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met
1 | Asp | Thr | Thr | Met
5 | Glu | Ala | Asp | Leu | Gly
10 | Ala | Thr | Gly | His | Arg
15 | Pro |
| Arg | Thr | Glu | Leu
20 | Asp | Asp | Glu | Asp | Ser
25 | Tyr | Pro | Gln | Gly | Gly
30 | Trp | Asp |
| Thr | Val | Phe
35 | Leu | Val | Ala | Leu | Leu
40 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu | Pro
45 | Ala | Asn | Gly |
| Leu | Met
50 | Ala | Trp | Leu | Ala | Gly
55 | Ser | Gln | Ala | Arg | His
60 | Gly | Ala | Gly | Thr |
| Arg
65 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu
70 | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu
75 | Ser | Asp | Phe | Leu | Phe
80 |
| Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala
85 | Phe | Gln | Ile | Leu | Glu
90 | Ile | Arg | His | Gly | Gly
95 | His |
| Trp | Pro | Leu | Gly
100 | Thr | Ala | Ala | Cys | Arg
105 | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Phe | Leu
110 | Trp | Glγ |
| Väl | Ser | Tyr
115 | Ser | Ser | Gly | Leu | Phe
120 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Ala | Leu
125 | Ser | Leu | Asp |
| Arg | Cys
130 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Cys
135 | Pro | His | Trp | Tyr | Pro
140 | Gly | His | Arg | Pro |
| Val
145 | Arg | Leu | Pro | Leu | Trp
150 | Val | Суѕ | Ala | Gly | Val
155 | Trp | Val | Leu | Ala | Thr
160 |
| Leu | Phe | Ser | Val | Pro
165 | Trp | Leu | Vāl | Phe | Pro
170 | Glu | Ala | Ala | Val | Trp
175 | Trp |
| Тут | Asp | Leu | Val
180 | Ile | Cys | Leu | Asp | Phe
185 | Trp | Asp | Ser | Glu | Glu
190 | Leu | Ser |
| Leu | Arg | Met
195 | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu | Gly
200 | Gly | Phe | Leu | Pro | Phe
205 | Leu | Leu | Leu |
| L€u | Val
210 | Cys | His | Val | Leu | Thr
215 | Gln | Ala | Thr | Ala | Cys
220 | Arg | Thr | Cys | His |
| Arg
225 | Gln | Gln | Gln | Pro | Ala
230 | Ala | Суѕ | Arg | Gly | Phe
235 | Ala | Arg | Val | Ala | Arg
240 |
| Thr | Ile | Leu | Ser | Ala
245 | Tyr | Val | Val | Leu | Arg
250 | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Gln | Leu
255 | Ala |

Page 69

Gln Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Leu 265 270 Leu Trp Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Glu Arg Fro Gly Ser Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Pro Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Ala Gln Ser Gln Met Asp Fro Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Fro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser 375 Asp Fro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser App ter Val Ala Gin Pro Gin Ala Asp Thr Asn Val Gin Thr Pro Ala 405 410 Pro Ala Ala H210: 91 12.1.11 4.5 ::1::: DNA (213) Artificial Sequence .120% -:121: misc feature Novel Sequence < 4.000 95 49 thowagett atggaateat officeatt tggagtgate officetgte 11 100 - 96 11.11 49 DNA 1.12 1113 Artificial Sequence 0.20041.21 misc_feature 1223: Novel Sequence

<400> 96
ttcactcgag ttagccatca aactctgagc tggagatagt gacgatgtg
Page 70

4.9

| *(210)*
(211)
(212)
(213) | 22 | |
|--|--|----|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:400:-
ght.caa | 0)
coma eteatetatg ee | 22 |
| + 2100
+ 2110
+ 2120
+ 2130 | The second secon | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 40-) -
asabt t | 98
crot goodtaceg to | 22 |
| 1.1 | | |
| - 71100
- 2210
- 223 - | rusc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| | 99
gnac coogaataco | 20 |
| - 2100
- 2100
- 2120
- 2130 | 2 l
DNA | |
| + 27 0 + + 27 10 + + 22 30 + + | rusc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 400):
:atgat | 100
dad otgagogtda o | 21 |
| . 210% | 101 | |

| (211)
(212)
(213) | Aug | |
|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 8012608
8022138
8022338 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| kitings
titinaaa | lel
gett atggagtegg ggetgetg | 28 |
| 123 (b)
122 (b)
122 (b)
121 (b) | 30 | |
| -00000
-00210
-00000 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| (400)
Micaet | 102
cg:4q teagtetgea geoggttetg | 30 |
| (0.10 + (0.11 + (0.11 + (0.13 | 30 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :100 -
gcatic | 103
tgae egetatetgt geactetaeg | 30 |
| <pre><1210 + <1211 + <1212 + <1213</pre> | 30
DHA | |
| -1220) -
-1221 -
-1223 - | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| (401) +
2 yta ya | 1 14
gtgc acagatageg gecaggatge | 30 |
| 0.10 + 0.11 + 0.12 + 0.213 + | | |

| <220> | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| | misc_feature | |
| 723.2 | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| -1400> | 105 | |
| | atoa totacaege | 19 |
| | | • - |
| | | |
| 0.210> | | |
| -121112 | | |
| 1122 | | |
| - 213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| 200 | | |
| 220. | | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| 3 | nover sequence | |
| | | |
| + 4 O (15+ | 106 | |
| | tuna geogetgg | 18 |
| | | |
| | | |
| 100 | | |
| - 2111 | - 33 <u> </u> | |
| 2123 | | |
| . 1.3. | Artificial Sequence | |
| 20.2 | | |
| | misc_feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| < 4 (CC)+ | | |
| gcataa. | gott ocatgtacaa ogggtogtgo tgo | 33 |
| | | |
| · _10:- | 16.0 | |
| 1111 | | |
| 12: | | |
| 213 | | |
| | • | |
| · 2200> | | |
| 1.11 | misc_feature | |
| 223. | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| 4000 | 100 | |
| | taga teagtgeeae teaacaatgt ggg | 33 |
| J (2) | cana coagegoodo coadoddogo ggg | ر ر |
| | | |
| | 109 | |
| 2 4 4 4 1
2 4 4 4 1 | 20 | |
| . 212. | DNA | |
| 113: | Artificial Sequence | |
| or or | | |
| 2102 | mica feature | |
| -221> | misc_feature | |

| WO 01/36473 | PCT/US00/3158 |
|----------------|---------------|
| Movel Sequence | |

| 4:2235 | Movel Sequence | |
|---|--|----|
| ाई()())
पुक्रव प् र | 109
coago actgtttaco | 20 |
| 02101
02110
02100 | 20 | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre><2000+ <2210 <2230+</pre> | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:400: | 1:0 | |
| | tacct gtoogoagoo | 20 |
| | | |
| *121 (0)
(211) | | |
| 212 | | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| 1. 201 | nisc feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| +14 (1 ());+ | 111 | |
| | agett atgacaggtg acttoccaag tatge | 35 |
| | | |
| 4.100 | | |
| 11: | 34 | |
| - 2111 | FNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| ·= 1 3· | Ricificial Sequence | |
| -1,12 01- | | |
| 1.111 | masc_feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | 224 | |
| (400.) | - 112
cong gotaaoggoa daaaadadaa ttoo | 34 |
| Here the t | country governous graduation of the | |
| 0.1100 | 113 | |
| 1.11 | | |
| 42121 | DUA | |
| :213 - | Artificial Sequence | |
| :2.10 • | | |
| 1.1.11 | misc feature | |
| .:223 - | Novel Sequence | |

| • | WO 01/36473 | PCT/US00/31581 , | |
|---|---|------------------|--|
| <400>
Jagodo | 113
capac atccaagte | 19 | |
| <pre><210> <211> <212+ <213></pre> | 19 | | |
| 42200
42212
42230 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | | |
| <4000
acccca | 114
ctta atcagooto | 19 | |
| ·211:
·212> | 115
34
DNA
Artificial Sequence | | |
| +110+
+121x
+223+ | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | | |
| -4000
gatoga | | 34 | |
| ·210 · · 211 · · : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 39 | | |
| · 220.
· 221.
· 223. | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | | |
| 400
gatoga | 116
atto ttatatatgt toagaaaaca aattoatgg | 39 | |
| | | | |
| 4000
Tragno | 117
ccaa agccaaacac | 20 | |
| . 10:-
11.
- 212:-
- 213:- | 118
22
DNA
Artificial Sequence | | |

| -(4-)0.s
logcage | ll8
gage aatgaaaate ag | 22 |
|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| 0210 + 0211 + 0211 + 0211 + 0213 + 02 | 19 | |
| (400 -
ot gauac | 119
gitg togotgace | 19 |
| *(2100
1/11)
*(212)
*(212) | | |
| 11.201+
12.21+
12.23+ | musc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -(40)()
ogatital | 120
tega captitgace e | 21 |
| +1. 1C1+
+1.121+
1. 121-
1.131+ | 25 | |
| -(40(t)-
ptatace | 121
catq aatgagccac tagac | 25 |
| ************************************** | 30
DNA | |
| | misc feature
Homel Sequence | |
| (400)
graficte | 122
cqaq tcaagggttg tttgagtaac | 30 |
| 0.10 + 0.11 + 0.12 + 0.13 + 0.13 + | 103
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <120 + <221 + <223 + | musc_feature
Novel Sequence | |

| WO 01/36473 | | PCT/US00/31581 | , | |
|-------------|--|----------------|---|--|
| | | | | |

| 4400>
atgtat | 123
ctct gtcctcttcc | 20 |
|--|---|----|
| +1210+
+1311+
+1312+
+1213+ | 22 | |
| 02200
0221
02230 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| + 4000
qcaeeg | 124
atut toattgaatt to | 22 |
| +211°
+211°
+212°
+213° | CC CC | |
| 7215
- 2215
- 2225 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 400;-
асттра | 175
aada adtteatade ed | 22 |
| + 1/1 (1)
+ 1/1 (1)
+ 1/1 (1)
+ 1/1 (2) | 18 | |
| + 2200
+ 2210
+ 2230 | musc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| 7 4(10)
менене | 126
agca tagtagog | 18 |
| +2100
+2110
+2110
+2100 | 127
20
LNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| + 22(0)
+ 221;
+ 223;+ | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| · 40(::- | 127 | |

Page 77

+(400 + 1.8
cocataggaa gtagtagaag
20

+0210 + 1.9 +0211 + 9 +0212 + PRT +0213 + Synthetic substrate peptide +0210 + +0221 - mass feature +0223 + Novel Sequence

 $\label{eq:conditional} {\rm Ala~Pro~Arg~Thr~Pro~Gly~Gly~Arg~Arg~}$

H213. Artificial Sequence

#221 - n.sc_feature
+D.3 - Novel Sequence

+12.20.

HAT10 > 130 HAT11 > 50 HAT12 + DHA HAT13 + Artificial Sequence

H220 - H250 feature H23 - Movel Sequence

 $\pm 400 + 130$ quiptigat $\pm 0g$ actoactata gggagacogo gtgtotgota gactotattt co 52

4210 * 131
4211 * 20
4212 * DNA
4213 * Artificial Sequence
4220 *
4221 * misc_feature
4223 * Novel Sequence

k400 > 131
tgccacatg atgcaactcc

20

PCT/US00/31581

WO 01/36473

| +12111+
+11121+ | | |
|---|---|----|
| -:400:-
goqtaat | 132
tang anthoantata gggaganntg chanactgat gnaacten — · | 48 |
| +0100
+0112
+0123
+0134 | 24 | |
| +0.005
+0.0015
+0.0030 | musc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -4005
Augtato | 133
etgo tagaototat ttoo | 24 |
| +17101+
+1.111+
+1.122+
+2131+ | 51 | |
| ्य(५०)
पुण्यस्ववस् | 134
tacg actcactata gggagacege aegecaetet ttactatece | 50 |
| <pre></pre> | 24 | |
| +2200
+2210
+21132 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| 4000
gcacuaa | 135
aaca caatteeata agec | 24 |
| +210 + .211:+ .212:+ .213 + | 136
52
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre>40.00 + 40.01 + 40.223 +</pre> | m.sc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:400 +
gcgtaat | - 136
tacq actcactata gggagacege acaaaacaca attccataag ee
Page 79 | 52 |

| <pre><0108 <02110 <02120 <02120 <00130</pre> | 23 | |
|---|--|----|
| | nisc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| H4000
dataog | 107
ccac totttactat ccc | 23 |
| + 21(+,+
+:213;
+:212;+
+:113;+ | 138
49
DMA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre><0.260 <0.21 <0.230</pre> | rasc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| e400
Gogtua | 156
tacq actcactata gggagacett atgageagea atteatece | 49 |
| 0.110
0.111
0.1111
0.113 | | |
| 0.12()
4.121
4.123 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| 4400) +
6464€€ | 139
cade aagaaateag | 20 |
| <pre>3211 4212 + 4213</pre> | 4.8 | |
| <pre><220 </pre> <221 <223 | Misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| (400 -
gogt ra | 140
stacg acteactata gggagaceca cacceaccaa gaaatcag | 48 |
| :210→ | 141 | |

| | 21
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
|--|---|----|
| +12000
+12100
+22304 | n.isc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| √4000
ttatga | 141
gcag caattcatoo c | 21 |
| +210>
+211>
+212>
+213> | 49 | |
| 02200
02210
0223> | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -4005
gegtaa | 142
taog actoactata gggagaccog attatocaca otttgacco | 49 |
| <pre>> 0100
\$ 2110
> 2120
\$ 2130</pre> | 19 | |
| +220.+
+221.+
+223:+ | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 400 -
otgaaa | 143
gttg tegetgade | 19 |
| +(210)+
+(211)+
+(212)+
+(213)+ | 5.0 | |
| -1220>
-1211-
-12231 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ·400:-
ucgtaa | 344
tacy actoactata gggagaccot gotgaaagtt gtogotgadd | 50 |
| -02100
-02110
-02120
-02130 | 21 | |

| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
|---|---|----|
| -400>
Udatta | 145
toda cactttgaco c | 21 |
| -11100
-1110
-11120
-11120
-11130 | -5C | |
| 00200
00210
02230 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| स्द्री((.)
चुल्लाकिक | 146
tacq actoactata gggagaccot gtaaaattoa cacaagcaco | 50 |
| -11.1(0+
-12.11+
-12.11+
-11.13+ | | |
| +00100 +
+00101 +
+00103 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -(400 •
-(400 • | 14°
caga gcaacotoc | 19 |
| 0210 · 0211 · 0213 · 0213 · | 4 <i>8</i> | |
| :220
:221
:223 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -(1))-
dgogta | -148 athe gaeteactat agggagacea gaagacagag caacetee | 48 |
| (210) (211) (212) (213) | 2.3
DNA | |
| (220 ± <221⊬ | misc feature | |

| WO 01/36473 | PCT/US00/31581 |
|---|----------------|
| · ?23> Novel Sequence | |
| +400: 149
otgtaaaatt cacacaagea ee | 22 |
| +210> 150
+211> 31
+212> ENA
+213> Artificial Sequence | |
| - 2000
-1710 misc_feature
- 2730 Novel Sequence | |
| $\sim 4000-150$ goathgaine teitigeigt atticaecct c | 31 |
| +210 + 151
+211 + 31
+212 + DNA
+213 + Artificial Sequence | |
| ::10:
211: misc_feature
::23 Novel Sequence | |
| $400 \leq 151$ analygeather acaatgeeag tgataaggaa g | 31 |
| + 210: 1:2
+ 211: 31 | |

 $\sim 24100 < \mathrm{DNA}$

133 Artificial Sequence

- 2200
- 2010 misc_feature
- 2030 Novel Sequence

+4000 152 datcaagett ggaatgatge cettttgeca e

-. :10:- 153

+211: 23 +2212: DNA +2213: Artificial Sequence

4:220b

Page 83

31

| <4005 153
gatoutogag catcattoaa agtaggtgg | 29 |
|---|----|
| 02:0 + 15:4
00:11 + 42
00:12 + DNA
00:13 + Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre>Him.0 + Him.10 = misc_feature Him.3 = Novel Sequence</pre> | |
| 0400×-154 proctogag otatgaacto aattocaaaa ataatttaca oo | 42 |
| 0.100 155
-D1D 49
-D1D DNA
-D1S Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre>Hittor Howel Sequence</pre> | |
| 03000-155 which are alternated attention of the $0.00000000000000000000000000000000000$ | 49 |
| HIMO: 156
HIMO: 49
HIMO: DNA
HIM: Artificial Sequence | |
| #:2200
#:210 rasc_feature
#:1.30 Novel Sequence | |
| ्रवेएएन 156
भगवा agaaaa atgcataaac cattggatta aatgtagagt tcaagtagc | 49 |
| HIDO - 157
HIDO - 55
HIDO - DNA
HIDO - Artificial Sequence | |
| 1110 -
1211 - misc_feature
1213 - Novel Sequence | |
| -:400 - 157
gategaatte atggacaeta ceatggaage tgace | 35 |

| #210>
#211>
#212>
#213> | | |
|--|--|----|
| 01200
01210
01230 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:4005
gatont | 158
cgag tcacgtgggg cctgegeeeg g | 31 |
| *(210)*
(211)
(212)
(213) | | |
| - 22(0)
- 221
- 2230 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -400)
gogtaa | 159
taug acteactata gggagacege gtgtetgeta gaetetattt ee | 52 |
| 1100
1110
1120
1130 | 20 | |
| + 220.
+ 221%
+ 2230 | manc_feature Novel Sequence | |
| - 4(00)
Muddad |]e()
actq atgcaactcc | 20 |
| + 2100
+ 1110
+ 1120
+ 1130 | | |
| - 1200
- 2215
- 1235 | Music feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 4(m)-
чegtaa | 161
tacg acteactata gggagaeetg ceacactgat geaactee | 48 |
| 210)
211) | | |

| ::2125
::213 - | DNA Artificial Sequence | |
|--|--|----|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ্ষ্টাট -
কুতকাচিকাচ | ThD
otigo tagaototat ttoo | 24 |
| 02100
0211 +
02120
02120 | $\xi_{(i)}$ | |
| -12.700
-12.21
-12.31 | misc_feature Novel Sequence | |
| c4mó -
gogtaar | 163
taug actoactata gggagacego aegocactot ttactateco | 50 |
| <pre>-(2100 (211 + (213))</pre> | 2.4 | |
| +(2,000)
+(0,010)
+(2,030) | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ्वेण()) -
जुलैक्टावट | loa
aada caattocata agoo | 24 |
| 100
-::::111-
-:::121-
-::21:**- | 50 | |
| | rusc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| (40));
gogtina: | 168
taog actoactata gggagacogo acaaaacaca attocataag oc | 52 |
| <pre><(210) <(211) <(212) <(213)</pre> | | |

Page 86

| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
|---|--|----|
| -4000
gataogo | 166
ccac totttactat ccc | 23 |
| 2105
2112
2122
2132 | 49 | |
| + 120%
+ 121;
+ 123; | musc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| / 4000
g/.gtaa | 167
tacg acteactata gggagacett atgageagea atteateee | 49 |
| · 210 · · 2115 · 2135 · 2135 | 10 | |
| + 01101+
+ 0211+
+ 0231+ | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -400E
discard | 168
cucc aagaaatcag | 20 |
| · 110 · · 111 · · 112 · · 113 · · 113 · · 113 · · · 113 · · · 113 · · · 113 · · · 113 · · · 113 · · · · | 48 | |
| | m_sc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 100
grgtaa | 169
taog actoactata gggagaccoa caccoaccaa gaaatcag | 48 |
| + 2105
+ 2115
+ 2125
+ 2135 | 170
21
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| · 220 · · 221 · · 223 · · | | |

| √40ō
ttatqa | 170
gcag caattcatcc c | 21 |
|--|---|----|
| +1210 + 1211 + + 1212+ + + 1212+ + + + + + + | 49 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| (4000)
(cqtaa) | 171
tadq acteactata gggagaeceg attatecaca etttgaece | 49 |
| 12101
12101
12101
12101 | 19 | |
| 00 1 00
11 1 10
0001 30 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -(400)-
-219888 | 172
gtta togotgado | 19 |
| 00100
00110
00110
00100 | -50 | |
| 011 (01)
0121 (13)
0121 (13) | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ∵400°
µuqtaa | 1°D
taoq actoactata gggagaccot gotgaaagit gtogotgacc | 50 |
| 12 100
12 110
12 1211
12 131 | 174
21
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| 1000
32013
3223 | | |
| <400 + | 174 | |

| cyatta | toca cactitgace c | 21 |
|--|---|----|
| 43105
42115
42125
42135 | 50 | |
| 00204
02214
02234 | m_sc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:400:-
gogtaa | 175
taog actoactata gggagaccet gtaaaattoa cacaagcacc | 50 |
| +0.10 + +0.11 + +0.122 + +0.123 +0.123 + +0.123 | 19 | |
| 0220 + 0221 + 0221 + 0223 + 02 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 40() •
adaāgā | 176
caga gcaacetec | 19 |
| 0210.0
02110
02120
0213.0 | 47
DNA | |
| | <pre>misc_feature Novel Sequence</pre> | |
| - 400>
grūtiaa | 177
tadg adtoactata gggagacoag aagacagago aacotoo | 47 |
| 210
-:211:-
-:212*-
-:213 | 1"8
20
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| -11.1.0.+
-11.1.1.+
-11.1.3.+ | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :4H0
:tytua | 178
aatt cacacaagca cc | 22 |

PCT/US00/31581

Page 89

WO 01/36473

| <pre><210 \</pre> | 31 | |
|--|-------------------------------------|----|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| фйес
quateg | 179
atod totttgotgt atttcaccot c | 31 |
| +1100
+1110
+1120
+1130 | 120 miles (1997) | |
| | rasc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| - 400)
qoa* qa | 180
atto acaatgocag tgataaggaa g | 31 |
| - (210)
- (211)
- (217)
- (213) | 20 | |
| 01.00
02.015
02.035 | masc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ្សាប់បំ)
៤៧ឧទ្ធ២០ | 181
ocaa agodaaadac | 20 |
| + 0100
+(211)
+(213)
+(2130) | | |
| 12.20.5
12.21.15
12.23 | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :1400.
30g.sag | 182
gago aatgaasato ag | 22 |
| 1210 × 1211 (211) | 183
100
DMA | |

| ·213: Artificial Sequence | |
|--|--------------------|
| <pre>+000> +001> misc_feature +013> Novel Sequence</pre> | |
| +4(10)= 183
etgtetetet gteetettee | 20 |
| +210.+ 184
+211.+ 22
+212.+ DNA
+213.+ Artificial Sequence | |
| +220 +
+221 + misc_feature
+.23 + Novel Sequence | |
| +400 + 184
gradingator toattgaatt to | 22 |
| H210F 185
HM115 1188
H212F DNA
H213F H.Sapiens | |
| :400> 185
aggotogogo cogaagcaga gocatgagaa coccagggtg cotggogago ogctagogoo | ភ ្នំ(រ |
| atgggcccq gcgaggcgct gctggcggt ctcctggtga tgqtactggc cgtggcgctg | 120 |
| statecasey cactggtgct getttgttgc gcctacageg ctgagetccg cactegagec | 180 |
| toaggogtoc tootggtgaa totgtototg ggccacotgo tgotggoggo gotggacatg | 240 |
| continuence transgraph gatgogogg ogganication ogganication | 300 |
| incattifict tectggacac effectggeg focaacgegg egetgagegt ggoggegetg | 360 |
| agogoagace agtggctggc agtgggctte coactgcgct acgccggacg cotgcgaccg | 420 |
| egitatgeog geotgetget gggetgtgee tggggaeagt egitggeett eteaggeget | 480 |
| goachtggot gotogtggot tggotadage agogochtog ogtoctgtte gotgogocht | 540 |
| cogeocgago etgagegtee gegettegea geetteaceg ecaegeteea tgeegtggge | 600 |
| ttegtgetg: egetggeggt getetgeete acetegetee aggtgeaceg ggtggeacge | |
| agacactgcc agogoatgga cacogtcaco atgaaggego togogotgot ogoogacotg | |
| cacccagtg tgcggcageg ctgcctcatc cagcagaage ggcgccgcca ccgcgccacc | |
| aggaagattg gcattgotat tgegacette eteatetget ttgedeegta tgteatgace | |

| aggetggegg | agctcgtgcc | cttcgtcacc | gtgaacgccc | agtggggcat | cctcagcaag | 900 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| tgcctgacct | acagcaaggc | ggtggccgac | ccgttcacgt | actototgot | cegeeggeeg | 960 |
| ttccgccaag | tootggoogg | catggtgcac | eggetgetga | agagaacccc | gegeccagea | 1020 |
| tocacccatg | acagetetet | ggatgtggcc | ggcatggtgc | accagotgot | gaagagaacc | 1080 |
| cogodoccag | cgtocaccca | caacggetet | gtggacacag | agaatgattc | ctgcctgcag | 1140 |
| cagacacact | gagggcctgg | cagggctcat | ogosoccacc | ttctaaga | | 1188 |

<210: 186 <211: 363

+:211 - 3+3 +:212: PET

+:213.* H.Sapiens

.:400 - 166

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 1 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 55 70 75 80

Val 11e Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Ash Ala Ala Leu Ser 35 90 95

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu 100 105 110

Arg Fyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Ely 115 120 125

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Pne Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Scr Ala Pne Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

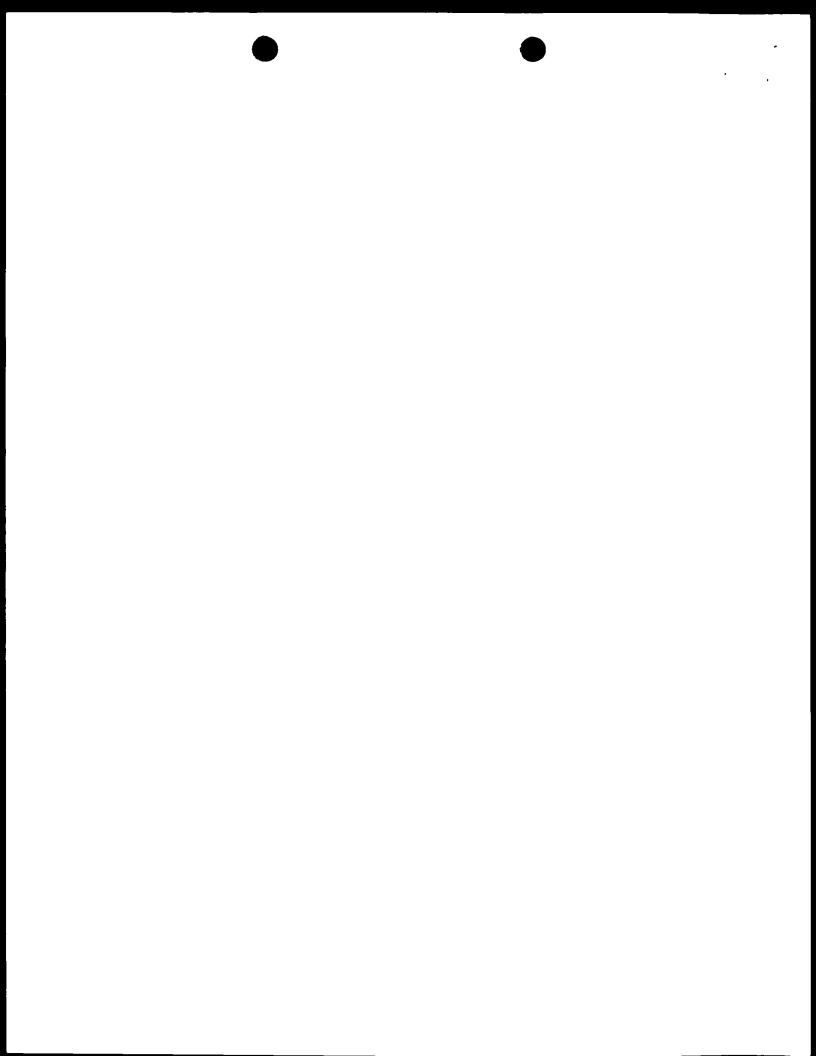
Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 165 170 175

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 180 185 190

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Arg His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205

| Val | Thr
2:0 | Met | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ala
215 | Leu | Leu | Ala | Asp | Leu
220 | His | Pro | Ser | Val | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----|
| Arg
225 | Gln | Arg | Cys | Leu | Ile
230 | Gln | Gln | Lys | Arg | Arg
235 | Arg | His | Arg | Ala | Thr
240 | |
| Arg | Lys | Ile | Gly | Ile
245 | Ala | Ile | Ala | Thr | Phe
250 | Leu | Ile | Cys | Phe | Ala
255 | Pro | |
| lyr | Val | Met | Th.r
260 | Arg | Leu | Ala | Glu | Leu
265 | Val | Pro | Phe | Val | Thr
270 | Val | Asn | |
| Ælа | Gin | Trp
275 | Gly | Ile | Leu | Ser | Lys
280 | Cys | Leu | Thr | Tyr | Ser
285 | Lys | Ala | Val | |
| Ala | Asp
130 | Pro | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Ser
295 | Leu | Leu | Arg | Arg | Pro
300 | Phe | Arg | Gln | Val | |
| Leu
305 | Ala | Gly | Met | Val | His
310 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Lys | Arg
315 | Thr | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ala
320 | |
| Ser | Thr | His | Asp | Ser
325 | Ser | Leu | Asp | Val | Ala
330 | Gly | Met | Val | His | Gln
335 | Leu | |
| L∈u | Lys | Arg | Thr
340 | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ala | Ser
345 | Thr | His | Asn | Gly | Ser
350 | Val | Asp | |
| Thr | Glu | Asn
355 | Asp | Ser | Cys | Leu | Gln
360 | Gln | Thr | His | | | | | | |
| - 21
- 21
- 21
- 21 | 1
2 | 187
29
[NA
Arti | fici | al S | eque | nce | | | | | | | | | | |
| . 22 | | misc
Nove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 187
jctt | gcca | tggg | cc c | cggc | gagg | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | 1
2: | 188
18
LNA
Arti | fici | al S | eque | nce | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1:- | misc
Nove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| |)0>
attct | 188
taga | cctc | agtç | gtg t | ctgo | :tgc | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| ·:2] | 10> | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| <2115
<2125
<2135 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -:400:-
+gct.gc | 189
titg tigggootac | 20 |
| 02100
02117
02127
02137 | 18 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :400>
ttggac | 190
gcca ggaaggtg | 18 |



PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

SEQUENGE LISTING

<1100 Pharmacia & Upjohn Company Vogeli, Gabriel Hoff, Ritz Sejlika, Torsten Ling, Peter Slightom, Jerry Schellin, Kathleon Bannigan, Chris Auff, Valerie Raytes, Paul Mood, Linda Parodi, Luis Hiebsch, Romald

- <1205 Novel G Protein Coupled Receptors
- <130> 043F1PHRM296
- <150> 60/165,830
- <151> 1999-11-16
- <1505 60/198,568
- <194> 1000-04-20
- <150> 60/166,071 <151> 1999-11-17
- <150> 60/166,676
- <151> 1989-13-19
- <150> 60/173,396 <151> 1999-12-28
- <150> 60/184,129
- <151> 2000-02-22
- <150> 60/185,421
- <151> 2000-02-28
- <150> 60/185,554
- <151> 2000-82-26
- <150> 60/186,590 <151> 2000-03-02
- <150> 60/186,811
- < (51> 2000+03+03
- <1905 60/18B,114
- <151> 2000-03-09
- <150> 60/190,310
- <151> 2000-03-17
- <150> 60/190,800
- <150> 2000-03-21

| <150>
<151> | 60 /201,190
2 0 00-05-02 | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| <150><151> | 60/203,110
2000-05-08 | |
| <150>
<151> | 60/200,09 4
2008-05-25 | |
| <160> | 190 | |
| £170> | PatentIn version 3.0 | |
| <210:
<211:
<212:
<213: | 1
1182
NA
H.Sapiens | |
| 4 400 > | 1 | |
| gtotggg | gyyt gggggatget gggacagggg teaattgeet gaageaagtg eteteateee | ତେ |
| cctaget | test getgatetag tiggngstem ogagitgggga ggagasaggs achtigaaas | 120 |
| ttototo | gord tiadrqiekt agecekcasa ototoagoto gaostagtoa ogatotoada | 160 |
| ggaautt | ttoo otygenotet etgygecaca attectgyce gagagaaaga ggaggaatga | 240 |
| ៊ីលី <i>ពី</i> ពិងស៊ីស | cano ficticació ciagggocal giggiagago igoaglogoa coipcitoig | 300 |
| ccaatag | ggez tagatgagtg ggttgageag ggagttgece degeegøgeø geeacøggta | 360 |
| caghtad | caço actaçgiaga ggilgacecto obqqoeqqoo acotqoeeee tecceququi | 420 |
| аадуаац | ფულე უნინაცოანა ფაციაგავინ იითანუავა ანაფანააად ნაიუცაცავი | 4800 |
| tttgaar | glog obaggagtes giggggateg alaacstesa gesaligets sig <mark>calgi</mark> ts | 540 |
| esuetti | trys atdigotgge tytopatoga ogbaatotig ageatotope agtaçaagaa | 600 |
| ÇBCBBAA | yayg agcatggotg ggmagmagoc wacgcaggmg agggteagew egaagtgngg | 660 |
| gtgaaa | taca genaagaage tyenetgeee ttüyteyyen ytetgetyye neatgegynet | 720 |
| ticogagi | tyrg aggmagorou bysygtaaga mantasonar agnonggwas tgmaggonon | 7811 |
| <u> ಹೆಡೆದುಗರು</u> | gasc coaclestae Lottrasgta goggasgge tgottgatge casggtscot | 840 |
| gtopae. | gytg atcagcatga cogtgaggac agaggcagot goggaggaag tgacaaatgc | 900 |
| ពង្គារៈជាជាផ្លូវ | cayg etgeacaygy tettetytyt gggeegagaa gygetggsga getygtetet | 960 |
| gagtagg | goda gagatggoda daddaatdaa ggfgtdagdd adagudagat tdaaggtgaa | 1020 |
| gcagag: | potg achocateat tellhytyyst esansgesee sesgensesg ecsettaytet | เมลิก |
| gt tagt: | ულიც გუძოსტიუტე იცვიიაფუბი იციააფვბი actorisaty agasagatga | 1140 |
| ttooote | gtrik ogsagtøgda ggadttdadt taddagggda tg | 1182 |
| | | |

<210> 2 <211> 335 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens <400> 2 Met Glu Sor Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser Len Ile Lie Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ale Val Ala Val Leu Leu lle Hiz Lye Ren Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Lau Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Sly Val Ale Ile Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Asp Gin Lou Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Gin Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Val Lou Thr Val Met Leo Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr New Alb The Lys Gin Pro Phe Arg Tyr Leu Lys Tie Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly Len Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Lou Ile Gly Pho Lou Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro Met Phe Gln Clo Thr Ale Tyr Lys Gly Glo Cys Ser Phe Phe Ala Val Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leo Thr Leo Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro Ala Mot Lou Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Glu Bis Ala Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Sor Pro Arg The Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Als Len Arg Thm Val Ser Val Leu lle Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro Phe Leo Tie Thr Gly Tie Val Gin Val Ala Cys Gin Glu Cys Ris Loo Tyr Leu Val Leu Clu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Aan Ser

| and the same of the same of the same and the same of t | |
|--|-------------|
| Leo Leo Asn Pro Leo Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lya Glu Val Arg Leo
275 280 285 | |
| Glr. Leu Tyr His Met Ala Lou Gly Val Lys Lys Val Lou Thr Ser Pho
290 295 300 | |
| Let Let Phe Let Ser Ale Acg Ash Dys Gly Pro Glo Arg Pro Arg Glu 305 | |
| Ser Ser Cys His lie Wal Thr lie Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe Asp Gly 325 330 335 | |
| <2105 H
<2115 697
<2125 DMA | |
| <213> H.Sapiens | |
| $<$ 1 $(\cdot 0)$. 3
-cagegogago goettexbyy tysegytyte categytytyg cagtytetge ytyseacesg | 60 |
| gtęcacetęq equipaegtga ggcagageae egocageggo agcaegaage coaeggeatg | 120 |
| gayogigag guçaaggetg egasgegegg aegeteagge tegggegges ggegeagegs | 18Û |
| რეოლქორებუ გატულებული tytagodasy odaogagosy obasytyczy cycotosysa | 240 |
| gyccaycyac tytopodagy cacegorday caybayyddy goatagogog ytogdagydg | 300 |
| toeggegtag egeagtiggga agecemelige pagecachigg letigegelem gegeeneean | 360 |
| gotoapogoo goplbogang koaggaaggt gtocaggaag coaatgactt ggcatgogoo | 420 |
| gagoanoane gatateegee egegeatear acrosageage atmaagamea tatecagrae | 43 0 |
| egocageage aggtggooda gagadagatt caccangagg ouncetgang utogantgon | 540 |
| gayeteagog etgtaggege aacaaageag caccaytgeg biyoalawaa gegeeacqqe | 600 |
| captaccate accannagas supocamena ogosboycon yggscenatgy ogobass | 657 |
| <210> 4
<211> 217
<212> PRT
<213> H.Sapiens | |
| <400> 4 | |
| Ser Ala Mat Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leo Leo Ala Gly Leo Leo Val Met
1 5 10 15 | |
| Val Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Ash Ala Leu Val Leu Ceu Cys Cys
20 25 30 | |

Asn Leu Ser Leo Gly His Leo Leo Leo Ala Ala Leo Asp Met Pro Phe 50 \$55\$ Fage 4

Also Tyr Ser Also Glo Leo Arg Thr Arg Aka Ser Cly Val Leo Leo Val 35 -40

| Thr Leu Leu Cly Val Mat Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala
65 70 75 80 | |
|---|-----|
| Cys Glm $V_{\rm ell}$ lie Gly The Leo Asp Thr Phe Leo Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala 85 90 95 | |
| Leu Ser Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leo Ala Val Gly Pho
100 105 110 | |
| Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Acg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu
115 120 125 | |
| Leu Cly Cys Ala Trp Gly Gin Ser Leu Als Phe Ser Gly Als Ala Leu
130 135 140 | |
| Gly Cys Sor Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu
145 150 155 | |
| Arg Len Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Pho Thr Ala
165 170 175 | |
| Thr Leu His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Als Val Lago Cys Leu
180 - 185 - 190 | |
| Thr Ser Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Arg His Cys Gln Arg Met
195 200 205 | |
| Asp Thr Val Thr Met Lys Als Leu Ala
210 215 | |
| <210> 5
<211> 222
<212> DNA
<213> 8.Sapiens | |
| :400> 5
tgtgcaggtq lgatctccst tectitgiae atcepteaca egetgiiega atgggattit | 6D |
| ggaaagysaa tetgtgtatt ttggeteact aetgaetate tgttotgtae ageatetgta | 120 |
| tataacatty teotoatoay otatgatoga lacobyboay lobbaaalyo lybaagloga | 180 |
| acacattaat ttotoocoot (sqwagatta tgtsaatgta ta | 222 |
| <pre><210> 6 <211> 73 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens</pre> | |

Pago 5

Cya Ala Gly Val Ilo Sor Ile Pro Leo Tyr Ile Pro His Thr Leo Phe 1 5 10 15

Glo Trp Asp the Gly Lye Glu 11e Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Thr Thr Asp $20 \\ 20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

<400> 6

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

Tyr Leu Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr

Asp Ang Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asm Ala Val Ser Arg Thr His Phe Ile

Pro Leo Arg Arg Leo Cys Lys Cys Ile

<210> 7

<213.2 <2302 507

DMA

<2135 H.Sapiens

<400> 7 gacqtoqaaq caqqtqatqa tqcccaqqqc qtqcaccqqq taqqtqaqat cqqtqxqcqc 60 cagoggygae agggeggtes ggageageag ceaggtocet geacaegeyg ceacegeyta 120 acqaeqqeqq egocaqeget tqqaqetqaq eggqtacaqq atceccaqqa agegetecac 180getpatacag gteathgiga ghathethga atacatettt gegtaaaagg ceaeggicae 240cacqligeaa ageaqeacee egastaceea gtgqtggegg ttgcaatget agtagatttg 300 qaaaggusan aqqulqqooa goatoagqto ogbqaogolo aggttqatoa tgaagatgao 360 ceanggggat olygecoma tgreerogges magesomes sessesses optitecougg 420 480 gatgotgada googodadda gogagtadad daeggggeagg gedaddgdga tugudggglib 507 cogeageate tgeagegteg egitgie

<#### Н

169 <1113>

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiena

<400> 8

Asp Asn Ala Thr Lau Gla Met Lea Arg Asa Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala

Leo Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leo Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Aso

Leu Phe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro

Sar Val Ilo Pho Met Ile Ash Lou Sor Val Thr Asp Leo Met Leo Ala

Ser Val Leu Pro Fhe Gin lie Tyr Tyr Nis Cys Aso Arg His His Trp

Val Phe Gly Val Leu Cys Asn Leu Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala

Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser lle Leo Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Glo Arg 100 105 110

Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Tyr Pro Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Arg 115 320 125

Als Leu Ser Pro Lou Ala Arg Thr Asp Leu Thr Tyr Pro Val His Ala 145 - 150 - 155 - 160

Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Phe Asp Val 165

<210> 9

<211> 270

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 9

cocatgites igetectogic caresteacy ingingrate breingeang egococetae 60 geogeomaca tectactors gaggeorete acretigamen tyleococete detetrotte 120 georeganage gaggeorete caregories ingingrates inchangeacte 180 geogeologic geogrates caregories and gaggeorete careeorete careeorete 240 coractors careeorete careeorete careeorete 240 coractors careeorete careeorete careeorete

<210> 10

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 10

Fro Met Phe Leo Leo Gly Sor Leo Thr Leo Ser Asp Leo Leo Ala 1 $$ 5 $$ 15

Lys Lou Ser Pro Alo Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Phe Val 35 40 45

Ala Leo 3hr Ala Ser Val Leo Ser beo Leo Gly Ile Ala Leo Glo Arg 50 55 60

Ser Leu Thr Met Ala Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Set Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Arg Thr Leu Ala Met Ala Ala Ala Ala Trp 85 90

<210> 11 <211> 600

<212> DNA

<213> R.Sapiens

<400> 11

| otgoteattg | tageotttat | getgggegea | obaggdaat,g | ggytogcoot | gtatagttto | 60 |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----|
| tgottopada | tgaagacotg | gaageccage | actgtttacc | Littceatit | ggoogtggat | 120 |
| gatttestes | ttatgatotg | cotgootttt | oggacagact | attecctcag | adgtagapap | 180 |
| coggailthig | gggadatico | atgrassagte | gggetettea | cgttggccat | gaacagggcc | 240 |
| gggagdatdg | tgttccttac | ggtggtgget | geggaeaggt | atttcanagt | ggtocacocc | 300 |
| овосподода | tgaacactat | otopaccogg | gtagaagaata | geategicing | cacomitating | 360 |
| quoctagtes | teetgygaac | agtgtatett | ttgotggaga | accatototg | cgtqcasqag | 420 |
| acggoogtot | onbutgagag | ottoalcatg | gaytoggoda | atggctggca | tgacatcatg | 480 |
| ttocagetge | arbictitat | gaccatagga | abcatettat | tttgetoett | caagattgtt | 540 |
| tggageotga | décdéadas# | gdagotggor | agacaçgoto | gņatģaagaa | adedaceed? | 600 |
| ttoatcatgy | tggtggcaat | tgtgttcatc | acatgctacc | tgoocsqogt | qtotgotaga | 660 |
| ctotatttcc | totggaoggt | goddtegagt | gcctgcgate | cotototona | Lggggaaatg | 720 |
| cacatanece | teagottoac | ctopatgaac | agcatgotgg | atdepetggt | gtattethtt | 780 |
| hoaagoupot | octiboocea | abtetaceae | aogot caeao | totgcagtot | gaaacccaag | Н4П |
| падорадуат. | actosassasc | асвавадосью | gaaqaqatgo | caatttcg | | Аъв |

<210> 12 <211> 296 <212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiena

<400> 12

Leo Leo Ile Val Ala Fhe Val Leo Gly Ala Loo Gly Asn Gly Val Ala

Lea Cys Gly Phe Cys Phe Ris Met Lys Thr Trp Lys Pso Ser The Val

Tyr leu Phe Asn Lou Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Met Ile Cys Len

Pro Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Lev Arg Arg Arg His Trp Ala Phe Gly 50 60

Asp The Pro Cys Arg Val Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Ala Met Asm Arg Ala

Cly Ser Ile Val Phe Leu Thr Val Val Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr Phe Lys

PCT/US00/31581

wo 01/36473

| Val Val Bis Pro His His Ala Val Aon Thr He Ser Thr Arg Val Ala
100 105 110 | |
|--|-----|
| Als Gly Ile Val Cys Thr Leo Trp Als Leo Val Ile Leo Gly Thr Val | |
| Tyr Leo Leo Glo San His Leo Cys Val Glo Glo Thr Ala Val Sor
130 135 140 | |
| Cya Glo Ser Phe lle Met Glo Ser Ala Asn Gly Trp His Aap Ile Met
145 150 155 160 | |
| Phe Cln Leu Glu Phe Pho Met Pro Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Phe Cys Ser
165 170 175 | |
| Phe Lys lle Val Trp Ser Leu Arg Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ala Arg Gln
180 185 190 | |
| Ala Arg Met Lya Lya Ala Thr Arg Phe Ile Met Val Val Ala Ile Val
195 200 205 | |
| Pho Ile Thr Cys Tyr Leu Pro Ser Val Ser Ale Are Leu Tyr Phe Leu
210 220 | |
| Trp Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ala Cys Asp Pro Ser Val His Gly Ala Leu
225 230 235 240 | |
| His He Thr Leu Ser Phe Thr Tyr Met Ash Ser Met Leu Asp Pro Leu 245 250 250 | |
| Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Lys Phe Tyr Asn Lys Leu
260 265 270 | |
| Lys Ile Cys Sor Lou Lys Pro Lys Gln Pro Gly His Ser Lys Thr Gln
275 280 285 | |
| Arg Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Ile Ser
290 295 | |
| <210> 13
<211> 510
<212> DNA
<213> H.Sapiens | |
| <400> 13
lggagetyty ogaccaceta tetegtyaan elgatygkyy oogaeelget ttatytysta | 60 |
| ttgcccttcc toatcatcap ctactcacta gatgacaggt ggroottegg ggagetycto | 120 |
| tgeaagetgg tgeachtech gittetatate wasettiesg geageatect geigeigass | 180 |
| tgratchetg tgcancagt: cotaggigig tgccanceac iglytteget greetweegg | 240 |
| acceptagge stycotyget gygesecage seesectygy contygtygt coloraquiy | 300 |
| olycomacke tygorticte coacseggse tacatematy goragatyat elygtalyac | 360 |
| stgaccagec aagsgasttt tgateggett tttgeetaeg geatagttet gaeskigtet
Page 9 | 420 |

| gget | ttta | ttt | po st (| patt | gg to | patt | ttggt | t gt(| getat | itca | otga | at ggt | tos (| ggago | cotgat | 460 |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| cas | go o a | gag (| gagaa | acot: | ca ti | इंक्ष्युक्त | ្នេក | 3 | | | | | | | | 510 |
| <210
<210
<310
<310 | 1 >
2 > | 14
170
PRT
H.Saj | pil e ns | ŝ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 4 00 | > | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trp | Ser | Cys | Ala | Thr
5 | Thu | Тут | Lau | Val | Aan
10 | Leu | Met | Val | Мlа | А вр
15 | Leu | |
| Leu | Туг | Val | Le u
20 | Leu | Pro | Phe | $T_{a}\otimes u_{i}$ | 116
25 | The | T'hr | Tyr | Ser | Leu
30 | qeA | Asp | |
| Ārq | Trp | Pro
35 | Ph∈ | et À | Ģlυ | Len | Leu
40 | Cys | Lye | Leu | Val | Hi.9
45 | Pho | Len | Phe | |
| туг | 11e
50 | Aan | Leu | Τγε | Gly | Sex
55 | Ίle | Leu | Leu | Lец | Thr
60 | Сує | Ile | Ser | Val | |
| His
65 | Cln | Ph∈ | Len | С1у | Val
70 | Cys | His | Pro | Lan | Cys
75 | Ser | Leu | Pro | Тух | Arg
80 | |
| ፐ የነርር | Λrq | Arg | nis | Als
85 | Trp | Leu | elh | Thr | Ser
90 | Thr | Thr | Ттр | Ala | Бер
95 | Vel | |
| Val | тел | Gln | Leu
100 | Leu | Pio | Thr | Leu | Ala
105 | Phe | Ser | Bis | Thr | Азр
110 | $	au_Y 	extbf{r}$ | Ile | |
| Авг | Gly | Gln
135 | M∈t | Ile | Trp | Туг | Asp
120 | Met | Thr | Ser | Gln | G1u
125 | Aan | the | Asp | |
| Αrç | Len
130 | Phe | Ala | Туг | Gly | 11e
135 | Val | Leu | Тъг | Leu | Sөт
140 | Gly | ₽he | Leu | Ser | |
| Leo
145 | I.⊕u | gly | шiз | Phe | Gly
150 | Vel | Leu | Phe | Thr | Asp
155 | θŢλ | Gilm | 61 0 | Pro | Asp
160 | |
| Gln | Ala | Axg | Gly | 61u
165 | Pro | His | Ğlu | Asp | Arg
170 | | | | | | | |
| <210
<211
<211
<211 | .⊅
.: | 15
894
DNA
H.Sap | oiens | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <220
<221
<222
< 22 3 | .≱ i
\$25 | nisc
(431)
n is | ī,,(4 | 161) | looti | ide | | | | | | | | | | |
| აქტია 15
იეგიუგიფიუ ცგენგიულიე გიგეგების სიბოსინას totonogoay ფითრეთგიუგ — მ
Page 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | |

| cowagetgee | tecanceggt | сорсьявска | addegated | садоссаеда | acagoagoco | 120 |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------|
| cagoayotgg | oteatettea | ggalatgaaa | attqqaqagg | ggdatogogd | tgggogoacg | 160 |
| gmaticaacat | gggategeeg | appagguege | tgcapagget | ggggccttca | ge c ggtgeeg | 240 |
| ocaddag@og | qagaqtaqqb | gg¢qacas g¢ | gacecquate | atottaacag | dodočecáse | 300 |
| dacedadaead | gcctcatags | acgegtacae | ctgcacgtgc | ospogotaes | ရ စ်နှံရှင်စုင်ရှိ လေ | 360 |
| gatobagtgg | caçoqacqca | topooggaea | ggatagggagg | gagagtggog | ageatogato | 420 |
| сафадарутт | מתתמתתמחתה | αποπποππ | חתמסמחתמפס | nagtactago | дсассасава | 480 |
| орооврафор | ogrecosgos | quantqueaq | седесицосс | wild decaded a | gggeacgege | 546 |
| ցգպահգ այցա | pagnoglaps | ဌခန္ဌဌခင္ဌင္ပခင္ | ពទូលផ្ទុសអ្នកកម្មផ្ទ | oqutogaņgg | cgatgagsac | 600 |
| cacgaggtgg | ರೆದರಡಿತ ಿರ್ವರ ದ | ecogocogga | tycctycago | agetgceçga | agoggoaogo | 660 |
| caggtoscoo | gtiggaegaga | ggggatogaa | cagcagttcc | caggccaget | gtgacagogo | 7.20 |
| ogtacocccq | cachoutaca | ggt obgodag | gçocagotgo | афса дса дда | agtecatett | 780 |
| gogaogntitin | อกและเลเลเล | תמיזתמ מ תממת | эвааллаааа | ងក្នុងបក្ខព្ធពង ្គង | guastytyyt | 840 |
| gttgeetgee | acegeeacea | ccaggatgac | ccccaggaac | accaggegga | ogoş | H 94 |

<210> 16 <211> 296 <212> PRT <213: H.Sapiens

<2200

<221> ONSURE <222> (26)..(35) <223> Xas is unknown

<220>

<221> UNSURE
<222> (144)..(154)
<223> Xaa is Unknown

<400> 16

Arg Val Arg Dec Val The Leo Gly Val The Leo Val Val Ala Val Ala

Gly Asn Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg Leo Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Maa Maa Maa Lys Arg Arg Lys Met Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Glo Leu Ala

Leo Ala Asp Leo Tyr Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Ala Leo Ser Glo Leo Ala Page 11

| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Trp
65 | Glo | Lev | Геп | Gly | Glu
70 | Pro | Arg | Als | Ala | Thr
75 | Gly | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ե չ։
80 |
| Arg | Phe | Leu | Gln | Lau
85 | Leu | Gln | Ala | Ser | Gly
90 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Ser | Ala
95 | His |
| Leu | Val | Val | leu
100 | He | Alə | Leu | Glu | Arg
105 | Arņ | ₩ā | Ala | Val | Arg
110 | Leu | Pro |
| ніз | GJA | Arg
115 | Pro | Leu | Pro | Alz | Arg
120 | AlA | Leu | Ala | A),a | Leu
125 | СТУ | J.rp | Γen |
| Leu | Ala
130 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala | Arg
135 | Gly | Ser | Gly | Fhe | V≳l
140 | Val | Meg | Туп | Xaa |
| Хаа
145 | Xaa | seX | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa
150 | БЕХ | Хаа | Хъа | Жаа | тъх
155 | Ser | Leu | Gln | Pro | 160
GJA |
| АТа | Pro | I-su | Sec | A18
165 | Arq | Mia | ጥተው | Pro | 61 y
170 | Met | Arg | Arg | Cys | His
175 | Trp |
| Ile | Phe | Ala | Leu
180 | Leu | Gln | Arg | Ттр | ніа
185 | val | СŢυ | Val | ፐንድ | Ala
190 | Phie | Тул |
| Glu | Ala | Val
195 | Ala | Cly | Phe | Val | Ala
200 | 610 | Vāl | Lys | Ile | Met
2 0 5 | Gly | Val | Ala |
| Cys | 61 y
210 | Bis | Tæu | T.Bu | Sex | Wal
215 | Ţγp | Τπρ | yrq | His | Arg
220 | lea | Lys | Ala | Pro |
| д1а
2 25 | Gly | Ala | Ala | Ala | y rp
230 | Ser | Ala | Ser | Pro | G1y
235 | GЈЪ | Ala | Arq | Als | Pro
240 |
| Ser | ALa | Met | Pro | Arg
245 | Ala | Lys | val | Cln | Ser
250 | Leu | Lys | Met | Ser | G1n
255 | Leu |
| Leu | Gly | Lou | \$60
Dan | Phe | Va) | БІу | Cys | G10
265 | Lew | Pro | Phe | Ala | А зр
270 | Arg | Leu |
| 61 0 | VIS | A1a
275 | Ттр | ser | கூர | G) y | 280
280 | АГн | Gly | G10 | Ţrp | 510
285 | Gly | Glu | Ala |
| Len | Ser
290 | | Cys | Cys | Als | Trp
295 | Txp | | | | | | | | |
| <21
<21
<21
<23 | 1>
2> | 17
801
DNA
H.Sa | pien | * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <400> 17
[clasgift] tototgaact tigsgootgi gaaasaagaa gggstgotgo otoaggooso | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| pon | agco | tsą. | atac | teac | to t | gagt | geea | t ga | ggta | gtag | a gg | acac | tga | tgac | agtoat |
| āāā | gsgg | agg | taga | atag | តួច ឆ | ប់លិទាជិ | ផ្ទុស្ស | e et | .ეცას | gatq | ಚಕತ | t t.gl. | ឧញ្ជា | t cuta | catogg |

Page 12

60 120 180

| olitgatgaco | otaceoglogg | occasacctoq | តូនបបងផ្ទាញឧក | ccattgggga | agtagtggaa | 240 |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| olitgatgora | tgystgctgg | Lgttgggcaq | ខ្លីងចំនុង៧១៥៤ | <u>មករាជិទជិទ្ធ ខេត</u> ្ត | cecagaegat | 300 |
| ្វាត់ប្បធម្មាន | ្រុះខ្លួនជួនផ្ទះ១១ | ggagaagggt | getetgeagt | ttygcqc000# | əcqqqtqtag | 360 |
| gatggccacg | tagogotoca | oget gaeggt | ggtgatgctg | ទថ្មពីង ហ៊ីជិងជិជ | បច្ចុស្សព្រះស្រាជ | 420 |
| ggtotoaaag | agggeegtet | tgaagtagca | decesedade. | осдажоваца | aaggytagbt | 480 |
| gogodadato | tcatagasot | ccapgggdat | tocaaggago | aggaccagga | ggtcagagec | 540 |
| cqueaggetç | aagagytagt | agttogtopg | ogto <mark>ttost</mark> a | geotggtget | gcagaatcac | 600 |
| លក់ស្នងជាតិបានស្រួ | aggacalitigo | caatgacccc | naccapaaa | attqqcacat | арассасада | 660 |
| ចនចពិធិធិតិមធិត្ត | asgesytogo | tacaccaeèa | tacquagagg | aaggooagat | actootoggt | 720 |
| gotgttdagg | tgtttetgga | atggatette | tagtttetge | tggtagatec | aggeografit | 780 |
| otgaagtitt | tecatecety | æ | | | | 801 |

<210> 18 <211> 249 <212> PRT

<213> U.Sapiens

<400> 18

Ser Gly Met Glu Lys Lea Glo Asn Ala Ser Trp Ile Tyr Glo Glo Lys 1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Gin Lys His Leu Asn Sor Thr Glu Glu Tyr Leu 20 25 30

Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Phe Leu Pro Val Ser 35 40 45

val val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Aso Val Leu 50 55 60

Val Cya Leu Val Ilo Leu Gln Bis Gln Ala Mat Lys Thr Pro Aso Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ale Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu 85 90 95

Gly Met Pro Leu Glu Val Tyr Glu Met Tr
p Arg Aso Tyr Pro Phe Leu 100 105 110

Phe Gly Pro Val Gly Cys Tyr Pho Lys Thr Ala Leu Pho Glu Thr Val 115 120 125

Cys Phe Ala Ser Ille Leo Sec The The The Val Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr 130 135 140

Vol Ala Ile Leu His Pro Phe Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Thr Arg Arg 145 150 155 160

Arg Ala Leo Arg Ile Leo Gly Ile Val Trp Gly Phe Ser Val Leo Phe Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Ile Bis Gly Ile Lys Phe His Tyr Phe Pro Asn Gly Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Ale Thr Cys Thr Val Ile Lys Pro Met Tro lie Tyr Asn The Ile Ile Glm Val Thr Sen Phe Leu Phe Tyr 215Len Lev Pro Met Thr Val Ile Ser Val Lev Tyr Tyr Len Met Ala Lou Arg val Ser The Ala Gly Val Ala Gly 245 <210> 19 <211> 222 <2122 DWA <2135 H.Sapiens <400> 19 atcasgatga tititgetat egigosaatt attggatiit ocaaciocat eigisateee attgtotatg catttatgaa tgaaaactto aaaaaaaatg ttttgtotgo agtttgttat tgeatagtas atawascett eteteespes eswaggeatg gasatteagg sattsesatg algrograms sagnaeagtt timnotcaga gageatorag ig <210> 20 73 <211> <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens <400> 20 lle Lys Met lle Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile Gly Phe Ser Ash Ser The Cys Ash Pro Hie Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Ash Glu Ash Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly The Thr Met Met Arg Lys Ala Lys She Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro <210≻ 21447 <211> <212> DMA

Page 14

60

120

180 223

| <213> H.Sa | piens | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------|
| <400> 21
gadadagdat | gragttttct | gtagaattcc | actitgicti | tgcacttgsa | gaagat pagg | 60 |
| tatotggtga | ecaggateae | cacatagaat | aggaaccgtg | aggtacatgt | ggatgtønag | 1.20 |
| catggcactc | acaaatttgo | មជិតមានិក្សាក្នុង | cocasacato | caagtettet | tgatgaçgta | 180 |
| ggtcsagoga | aatogcactg | pcagcagaaa | aacgetqbgg | <u> ಅದರವರದಾರದ</u> | agttaatgac | 240 |

cyccatygiy gecantyace gygtyttdat tttnachadd addaaaayaa togaaatgad 300 annoaccago oogonaataa goadtatgaa ytayayyotty attaaytyyy qlykosotat 360

aggatogosa gaggsattoo tggaggtatt gtggooaggo atsottggga agbbacobgy 420

aggagaaaaa gcaccagagt aactgoo 447

<0.10> 22
<1.11> 149
<1.1.2> PRT
<1.13> N.Sapiens

<400> 22

val Ser Tyr Ser Gly Ala Phe Ser Pro Pro Gly Asp Phe Pro Ser Met 1 5 10 15

Pro Cly His Asm Thr Ser Arg Asm Ser Ser Cys Asp Pro Hie Val Thr 20 25 30

Pro Ris Len Ile Ser Leu Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Ile Gly Gly Len Vøl 35 40 45

Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Lys Met Asn Thr Arg Ser 50 55 60

Val Thr Mot Ala Val Ile Asm Lou Val Val Val His Ser Val Phe 65 70 75 80

Leo Leo Thr Val Pro Phe Arg Leo Thr Tyr Leo Ile Lys Lys Thr Trp 90 - 95

Met Phe Gly Leu Pro Phe Cys Lys Phe Val Ser Ala Met Leu Ris Tle 100 105 110

His Met Tyr Leu Thr Val Pro Ile Leu Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly His Glm 115 120 125

The Pro His Lou Leo Glo Val Glo Arg Glo Ser Gly Ile Leo Glo Lys 130 - 135 - 140

Thr Ala Cys Cys Gly 345

<210> 23 <211> 222

| <212> DNA | |
|---|-----|
| <4005 23 | |
| actgaccaag gtcagggcat ogsotgaggo tagaaggcoa caggaaatgo cagtcaaggt | 60 |
| gttggogect gosstogoad otaccacaan ottgacoggg ggcagggggg caggocogco | 120 |
| agogaacaog gtoaqoagos coagtocatt goagagcaog gagagcaaca ogatggocca | 180 |
| იკიფულილუფ ტლიციდიი ფლინნნითა gaggtantos na | 222 |
| <2105 24
<211> 74
<212> PRT | |
| <213> H.Sapiens | |
| <400× 24 | |
| Cys: Clu Tyr Leu Pho Gis Son Trp Gly Lie Arg Leo Ala Vai Trp Ala
1 5 10 15 | |
| Ito Val Leu Leo Ser Val Leo Cys Ash Gly Leo Val Leo Leo Thr Val 20 25 30 | |
| Phe Ala Gly Gly Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Val Lys Phe Val Val Gly 35 40 45 | |
| Ala Ile Ala Gly Ala Aon Thr Lea Thr Gly Ile Sor Cys Gly Lea Lea
50 55 | |
| Ala Sor Val Asp Ale Leu Thr Leu Val Ser
65 | |
| <210 > 25
<211 > 246
<212 > DNA
<213 > H.Sapiens | |
| <4000 25 | |
| pareceatra telacacqui caccaserge garetgrade accequitest gracetaque | 60 |
| Equippings a geometecty eggengages esquattyget secapeagts ggegagegeg | 120 |
| ertgaggett eegggggeet gegeegetge etgeeeeegg geettgatgg gagetteage | 180 |
| ggeteggage geteategee ecagegegee gygetggmen ecageggete eacagueage | 240 |
| ceegat | 246 |
| <210> 26
<211> 80
<212> PRT
<213> H.Sapiens | |

Page 16

<400> 26

Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg Eis Ala Leu $_1 \hspace{1.5cm}$ 5 $\hspace{1.5cm}$ 10 $\hspace{1.5cm}$ 15

Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg Asp Pro Ser 20 - 25 - 30

Gly Ser Gin Gim Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Glo Ala Ser Gly Gly Leo Arg 35 40 45

Arg Cys Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Ser Glu Arg 50 55 60

Ser Ser Pro Glm Arg Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Cly Ser Thr Gly Ser G5 70 75 80

Pro Gly

<21.05 27

<211> 420

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<.220>

<221> misc_feature

 $\langle 222 \rangle = (81) \overline{.}, (106)$

<223> n is any nucleic acid

*400> 27
totoasaase acognosce toscoagest otdescency operators googestage 60
tegrogotte gespecteet amanmanna amanmanna manmantoge agagettoge 120
egegatorig geotaeatoa cesenatori egecayence necangitaga totoegagaa 160
cageacagic otdescence theoretice etheteringe engagetice agaretice 240
cagannotae gageotte otdescence entrappe engagetice egeticació agaregata 300
cagannotae geogagogae acatuatori especiasos peccayator egecayator 300
cagannotae geogagogae acatuatori especiasos peccayator egecayator 360
cacaracere treescanos teagettete geogaaango treescanos agaregaacet 420

Phe Arg Cys Ile Val His Pro Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Leu Arg Lys Page 17

<210> 29

<213> 139

<212> PRT

<2335 H.Sapiena

<220>

<221> UNSURE

<222> (104)..(113)

<223> Xaa is Unknown

<400> 28

| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ala | ren | Val | Thr
20 | lle | Ala | Val | Ile | Trp
25 | Ala | Гел | Ala | Lau | 30
Leo | Ile | Met |
| Сув | Pro | Ser
35 | Ala | Val | Thr. | Leu | Tible
40 | vəl | Thr | Arg | Glu | G1.0
45 | กรร | ніз | Phe |
| Mot | 781
50 | Asp | Als | Arg | Asn | Arg
55 | Ser | Tyr | Fro | Leu | Tyr
60 | Ser | Cys | Ттр | Glu |
| A16
65 | Trp | Pro | Glu | Ъуε | Gly
70 | Met | Arg | Arg | Vāl | Туг
75 | Thr | Thr | Val | Leu | Phe
BO |
| Ser | Hie | Tle | Tyr | Leu
85 | Ala | Pro | Leo | Aln | Lev
90 | Ile | Vai | Val | Mot | Тул
95 | Ala |
| Azg | Ile | Ala | Arg
200 | Ly ≤ | Leu | Сув | Хва | Хаа
105 | Хаа | Хза | Xaa | БЕX | Жаа
110 | Хаз | Xaa |
| Xāā | Glu | Ala
115 | Ala | Ast, | Pro | Arg | Ala
120 | Ser | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ala
125 | Arg | Val | Val |
| ыіе | меt
130 | Leu | Val | Met | Val | Ala
135 | Leu | Phe | Phe | Thr | | | | | |
| <21
<21
<21
<21 | 1 2
2 2 | 29
318
DNA
E.Sa | pien. | ទ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <40
cce | ()>
caaa | 29
60 0 | toad | toct | റും വൂ | gead | ttat | t ga | ggto | ettg | ttg | agea | .gga | agea | gacaat |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | գեպցցց |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ccageq |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | cttgsc |
| eto | eptou | abq | enc <i>a</i> | gtag | വരം ഇ | jaagg | ictigg | je tg | jestą | recea | ttc | rtgad | gga | taco | caçcag |
| ggt | t.ggt | . ಭ ರ | stgg | gede | . | | | | | | | | | | |
| <21
<21
<21
<21 | (1>
(1> | 30
100
PRT
H. Sa | ipien | iΕ | | | | | | | | | | | · |
| < ₫ 0 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 11) | | | | | 4 | s Ala |
| Ala | a Se: | r Avy | 9 Are
20 | g Tæi | u let | ո 61) | y Mei | t As _l
25 | p Glu | Va) | 1 Бу: | s Glj | y Gli
30 | о Ъу | e Gln |
| 1.0 | v G1: | y Ar | g Met | r File | e 'Ty. | r A. 1. | a Il | e Th | r Le | u Le | u Ph | e le | u Le | u Le | u Trp |

Page 18

35 40 45

Ser Pro Tyr Ile Vol Ale Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys 50 60

Ala Val Pro His Arg Tyr Leo Ala Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala 65 70 75 80

Gin Ala Ata Val Ash Pro fle Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Ash Lys Asp Leu 85 90 95

Lys Lys Cys Led Arg Thr His Ala Pro Cys 100 105

<210> 31

<211> 354

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiena

<400> 31
tattetgtaa tgaagaakgt matteacact geesttegea catecagteg ceteacetag 60
cattgtgaaa geestlegg. tggtgtattg ceacttestt ttaasaggst gescaagtee 120
etggtgeett tecacageas tgesggteat sgtgaggstt tetgteacas cageggtaga 180
etggacaaat ggcaccatet tgesaatgaa agescetgea gtaaggaaat aggataaate 240
elacateaaa aesaasagaa taaaggttte atetgtgtet ttgtaattat coctateagt 300
eesttetgag cetetgeeaa aaagtttgat aatlglaatt aetetgtsga caca 354

<400 > 32

Val Tyr Arg Val 13e Thr Ile Ile Lys Leo Phe Gly Arg Gly Ser Glo 1 5 10 15

Phe Val Len Met Tyr Asp Len Ser Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe 35 40 45

lle Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Glo Sec The Als Val Vel The Glo 50 55 60

lle Leu Thr Met Thr Cys lle Ala Val Glu Arg His Glm Gly Leu Val

Ris Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Glo Tyr Thz Asn Arg Arg Ala Pho The

Met Leu Gly Glu Ala Thr Gly Cys Ala Asn Gly Ser Val Asn Asp ile Page 19

<210> 32

<211> 117

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

100 105 110

Leo His Tyr Arg Ile 115

<210> 33 <211> 621 <212> DNA

<212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens

<4.00% gaçcaacatg otolttiitga agtactigae ggigtogite tigacqgica egaagcacag 60 aqtgttqato atgetettge teatggegat geactegaeg atgtagaagg eagtgaggta 120 gtycttetes ttcasaaaaa eggtggggaa gaagtegege aegatggtga ageeqtagaa 180 ggçageceag catageacgt aggegytgag gutgeacatg agcaceagga ceqtetteet 240 gergeagogs agostotige grateteeld tytotgeast cragggacog colleasons 300 queclicongy gagatectyg catagoacay ggtcatggtg accaegggge coaegaatte 360 tatgrosasg stesagsgga agtaggaett gtagtagage tgetggtees caggecagat 420 480 ctggoogcag sagatettit cetggetett guesatgaeg aggsceqtet eggtegtgaa gtaggoggaa gggatggoga toaggalogga cacegteeac accaaygeaa teaggceagl 540 ggotytttgy pacificatio giggiotoag oggatggada atagodagat acctagggda 600 621 agaaqacaag tggaggcagc c

<210 - 34 <211 - 207

<212> PET

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 34

Gly Cys Lou Ris Len Cys Ser Cys Pro Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val Dia 1 10 15

Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Met Lys Cys Gln Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Ile Ala 20 25 30

Leu Val Trp Thr Val Ser lie Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Ata Tyr Phe 35 45

The The Glu Tac Val Leu Val Ile Val Lye Ser Gla Glu Lya Ile Phe 50 - 55 - 60

Cys Gly Gln Ils Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln beu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr 65 75 80

The Leu Phe Ilo Phe Gly Ile Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met 85 90 95

. ' WO 01/36473 PCT/US00/31581

| The Leo Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leo Trp Phe Lys Ala Val | |
|--|--------------|
| Pro Gly Phe Glm Thr Glm Glm Ile Arg Lys Arg Leo Arg Cys Arg Arg
115 120 125 | |
| Lys Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys
130 135 140 | |
| Trp Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ilc Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr
145 150 155 160 | |
| Val Pho Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Pho Tyr He Val Glu
165 170 175 | |
| Cys lle Als Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Leu Cys Phe Vai Thr
180 185 190 | |
| Val Lys Asn Asp Thr Val Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Ile Met Leu Leu
195 200 205 | |
| <210> 35
<201> 403 | |
| <212> DNA
<213> O.Sapiens | |
| <400> 35 | 60 |
| cagocacact geograpiqa astexastot ocaseaceas cestagicae cattactase | • |
| teagrangues caesauttoc ettocayant yttesmessne snaganceann coceannacay | 120 |
| gg.acacatg acagthgada ggtttolkgg gdagnagdag caglaccaga taggoogdag | 180 |
| gacagadagg cagcactdag tadtgatggd adtoagdatg otoaggddia 0000gtangd | 2 4 0 |
| aaaqqteato acqetqqtga agaaqota qq qaaattqatq qaqatqqaac aqaaqaaybb | 300 |
| actgaggtac accaggosat ttatastotg gasgoagagg aagsggaagt eggecooggo | 360 |
| caggotgangg wontangacag wyaanggogtt ootgogoatg oggaagooda ggagodayag | 420 |
| cacaeachig bhicolacha boorgaches ggreathsas agsatragga agacriggat | 480 |
| сөд | 483 |
| <210> 36 | |

<210> 30 <211> 161 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens

<400> 36

Leo The Pro Val Phe Leo The Leo Phe He Ala Leo Val Gly Leo Val 1 5 10 25

Gly Ash Gly Phe Val Lev Trp Lev Lev Gly Phe Arg Met Arg Arg Ash 20 25 30

| Ala She Ser Val Tyr Val Leu Sor Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe
35 40 45 |
|--|
| Leo Cya Phe Glo Ile Ile Aso Cys Leo Val Tyr Leo Ser Aso Phe Phe
50 55 60 |
| Cys Sor Ils Ser Ilo Asm Phe Pro Ser Phe Phe Thr Ser Val Met Thr |
| the Ala Tyr Lau Val Gly Leu Ser Met Lou Ser Ala Ile Ser Thr Glu
85 |
| Cys Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Pro Ile Trp Tyr Cys Cys Cys Cys Pro
100 105 110 |
| Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Val Met Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu
115 120 125 |
| Leo Leo Ash Thr Loo Glo Gly Lys Pho Cys Cly Phe Leo Val Ser Ash
180 185 |
| Gly Asp Tyr Gly Trp Cys Trp Thr Phe Asp Phe Ile Thr Ala Val Trp
145 150 155 160 |
| 1-20 |
| <pre><210> 37 <211> 530 <212> LNA <213> H.Sapiens</pre> |
| 400> 37
çagagtetga ttetgaetta cateacatat çtaggeotgi geatttetat ttgcsycotig 60 |
| atocttiget igteogitga ggioetagie iggagecaag igacazagae agagaicaee 180 |
| tatttacçon atqtgtgeat tqttaacatt qeagecaett tgetgatqqe agatgtqtqq 180 |
| Theathylog ottochitch Laglygenca atmacacace accanggaity tytygcagec 240 |
| adatiliting of catticett thadetitich glabbilitiet gootgetige caapgeacte 30 |
| cttatcctct atggastcst gattgttttc 33 |
| <pre><210> 38 <211> 110 <212> PRT <21.3> H.Sapiens</pre> |
| <400> 38 |
| Glu Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ile Thr Tyr Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Sec
1 5 10 15 |
| lle Cya Ser Lou Ile Lou Cys Lou Ser Val Clu Val Leu Val Trp Ser
20 25 30 |

Glo Val Thr Lys Thr Glu Ilo Thr Tyr Leu Arg His Val Cys Ile Val

Asn The Ala Ala Thr Leu Leu Met Ala Asp Val Trp Pho The Val Ala

Ser the Leo Ser Gly Pro Ile Thr His His Lys Gly Cys Vat Ala Ala as 70 75 80

The Fhe Che Gly His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Fhe Trp Met Leu

Ala Lys Ala Loo Lou Ile too Tyr Gly Ile Met Ile Val Phe λ**0**5

<213> B.Sapiens

| <400> 39 | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| | gtagagagat | gteaggette | agagtosaca | agsactgqat | ttossactgq | 60 |
| atttgaggas | acconcettt | ggtaagtgac | ttattatetg | ogagoototg | tttetetett | 120 |
| othtaeatga | д дасадізава | toccatacqg | cawaataata | gggagaatca | gagatgatar | 180 |
| agetggtgat | cacatotggt | ttgtgttccc | ឧត្តព្វថ្មជាឧកភេម | gackagggtt | totgagostq | 240 |
| gatocaeccg | toccagtott | oggtacaaaa | ctgacaccaa | tcascggscg | tgaggagaot | 300 |
| octtgotaca | atosgaccot | gagetteweg | gtgetgaegt | geateattte | cettgtegga | 360 |
| çtçanaqqaə | acigoggtagh | gatetiqoako | elgggetace | gcatgogcag | gaacgotqto | 420 |
| tecstotaes | tectcascet | ggcogdagca | gart toptet | tooteagett | ccagattata | 480 |
| ogttogcoat | tacgcoteat | caatatcage | catotoatoo | gcaaaatook | authtatata | 540 |
| atgacettte | cotectitac | aggostgagt | atgotgagog | ccatcagcac | dgagdgotige | 600 |
| . Egtatatatta | tetequocat | etyetace | | | | 628 |

Leu Cys Cly Ser Arg Glu Met Ser Gly Phe Arg Val Asn bys Asn Trp

The Ser Aso Trp The Gity Pro Pro Pro Lou Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ser

Ala Ser Leu Cys Phe Ser Leu Leu Met Arg Thr Val Asm Pro Ile Arg

<210> 39

<211> 628

<212 > DNA

<210> 40 <211> 205 <212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 40

| Gla Gly Gly Glo Asn Gla Arg Tyr Scr Trp Ser His Leu Val Cys | |
|--|-----|
| Val Pro Arg Gly Thr Arg Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Met Asp Pro Thr Val
65 70 75 80 | |
| Pro Val The Gly Thr Lys Led Thr Pro Ile Ash Gly Arg Glu Glu Thr
85 90 95 | |
| Pro Cys Tyr Aso Glm Thr Leu Ser Phe Thr Val Leu Thr Cys Ile Ile
100 105 110 | |
| Ser Leu Vel Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Ale Val Val Lou Trp Leu Leu Gly 135 130 | |
| Tyr Are Met Arg Arg Asn Als Val Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala
130 135 140 | |
| Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln Ile Ile Arg Ser Pro Leu
145 - 150 - 155 - 160 | |
| Arg Lau Ile Asm Ilo Ser His Leu Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Val Ser Val
165 170 175 | |
| Met Thr Phe Pro Tyr Phe Thr Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser
180 185)90 | |
| Thr Glu Arg Cya Leo Ser Val Leo Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr
195 200 205 | |
| <210> 41
<211> 319
<212> DNA
<213> H.Saphens | |
| <400> 41
acagasages aggeesecag gasettagge atagteatgg gagtgt%lgt obligtgstgg | 60 |
| otgoodtet tigiotigae gatoacagat ootticatta attitacaac ooligaagat | 130 |
| ciglacoatq tottochotq getaggetat ttoaactetg ettteaatec estittatat | 180 |
| ggcatgottt alcottggtt tegnaaegea ttqaggatga ttgtcacagg catgatette | 240 |
| caccotyact etteracent expectable telypopally ettaggetyt etteatratt | 300 |
| caataggact cttttctgg | 319 |
| <210> 42
<211> 103
<212> PRT
<213> H.Sapiens | |
| <400> 42 | |
| Thr Glu Ser Lys Ala Thr Arg Thr Leu Gly Ile Val Met Gly Val Pho
1 5 10 15 | |

Val Leo Cys Trp Leo Pro Phe Phe Val Leo Thr Ile Thr Asp Pro Phe Ile Asn Phs Thr Thr Leo Glu Asp Leo Tyr Asn Val Pho Leo Trp Leo Gly Tyr Phe Ash Ser Als Phe Ash Pro Ile Leo Tyr Gly Met Leo Tyr Pro Trp Phe Arg Lys Ala Leu Arg Met Ile Val Thr Gly Met Ile Fhe His Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Lev Ser Lev Phe Ser Ala Ris Ala Ala Val Phe Ile Ile Glm Asp Ser Phe <210> 43 515 <211> <212> DNA <213> B.Sapiens <400> 43 taggaatoto agaqaagaan gtuagganoo agaaaaccat aaaagaatgi aaaiggaaaa qualicaques etiftettica uttetianta satuteasal algiosesat acutquagus aacsaatyot ttagaaraac tyttysatyt attyteetae aacttygeat algakeelje tigopictet atgreeaagt gittattitt geagitgace itaatiicaa gitagiilitg aggiototae agiaatgitt tipatotyte totaeticti cagaaaataa attagitgit gachaatbag tootlaaged olligoogobb edaabaagtt tiettgoott oodaeedat tyytääääyä asgoataaat dasyggyttö atagolyaat kalaalaaan edacoanaet assatotoat assoataagg aggagttata aaattoatat aagdatoast cactgoatoa acqaqqtatq qtaqccaaqa qacaaqaaat qctqc <210> 44 <311> 1.48 <232> PET <213> H.Sapiens <400> 44 leu Bis Gln Arg Gly Met Val Ala Lys Arg Glo Glu Met Leu Ala Ala Pho Leo Vál Ser Tro Leo Pro Tyr Leo Val Asp Ala Val Ile Asp Ala

60 120

180

240

300

360

420

4 # O

515

Tyr Met Asn Phe lle Thr Pro Pro Tyr Val Tyr Glo Jlo Loo Val Trp 35

| Cys Val Tyr Tyr Aso Ser Ale Met Aso Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Phe Phe 50 55 | |
|--|------|
| Tyr Gin Trp Pho Gly Lys Ala Ile Lys Leu Ilo Val Ser Gly Lys Val 65 70 75 80 | |
| Leu Arq Thr Asp Ser Ser Thr Thr Amn Leu Pho Ser Glu Glu Val Glu
85 90 95 | |
| Thr Asp Lye His Tyr Cys Arg Asp Leu Lys Thr Asm Leu Lys Leu Arg
100 105 110 | |
| Ser Thr Alm Lys Ilo Asn Thr Trp Thr Arg Gly Lys His Asp His Met
115 120 125 | |
| Pro Ser Cys Arg Thr lle His Ser Thr Val Val Leu Lys His Leu Leu
130 135 140 | |
| Ser Ser Cya Ile
145 | |
| <210> 45
<211> 726 | |
| <213> DNA
<213> H.Sapiens | |
| <4005 45
obgosakysą głącicysto istociała gazgiectią gittitygogo igigatogos | 60 |
| gogittggas acttactggt catgattget atoottoact tetascaect geacacaect | 120 |
| acasacttte tgattgogte getgeetet getgeettet tggtgegagt caetgigatg | 180 |
| cecticagea caqiqaqqic iqiqqaqaqo buliqqiact iiqqqqacuq itaciqtaza | 240 |
| ticcatacat obbitigarse about boigh integolicin habbicable abgolighate | 300 |
| totot kaata patacattyo tyttaotyat estetgadot atosaacsaa ytttaotyty | 360 |
| teagtttmag ggatatgeat tyttmtttco tygttmttt etgtmamata magettttmg | 420 |
| atottttaca ogggogodas ლეგგეგაცდა აზნცავეგან ნაფნაცხნებ სინააბისცს | 484) |
| gtanggaggat eccaegation antigasticas asingggine tacititgith tottotalite | 540 |
| Uttabaccca atytogocat gytytttata tacagtaaga tatttttggt gyccaagcat | 600 |
| naggotagga agatagaaag tacagocago caagotoagt cottotoaga gagttacaag | 660 |
| gaaagagtag caaaaagaga gagaaagest qoosaaasst tooggaattgo tatggcoops | 720 |
| tttett | 726 |

<210> 46 <211> 241 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens

<400> 46

Leu Slu Arg Sly Pro Arg Ser Ile Leu Tyr Ale Val Leu Gly Phe Gly 1 5 10

Als Val Leo Als Als Phe Gly Asn Leo Leo Val Met Ile Als Ile Leo $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

His Phe Gln Leu His Thr Pro Thr Asn Pho Leu Ile Als Ser Leu Ala 35 40 45

Cys Ale Asp Phe Leo Val Gly Var Thr Val Met Pro Phe Sec Thr Val 50 60

Arg Ser val Glu Ser Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Asp Ser Tyr Cys Lys Phe 65 70 75 80

His Thr Cys Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Cys Phe Ala Ser Leu Phe Rie Leu 85 90 95

Cys Cys Ile Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Val Thr Asp Pro Leu Thr 100 105 110

Tyr Fro Thr Lys Phe Thr Val Ser Val Ser Gly He Cys He Va) Leu 115 120 125

Ser Trp the Phe Ser Val Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Phe Tyr Thr Gly 130 140

Ala Asn Glo Glo Gly Ile Glo Glo Leo Val Val Ala Leo Thr Cys Val 145 150 155 160

Gly Cly Cys Gln Ala Pro Neu Aso Glo Aso Trp Val Leu Leu Cys Phe 165 170 175

Leu Leu Fhe Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Met Val Phe Ile Tyr Ser 199

lle Phe Leu Val Ala Lys His Glo Ala Arg Lys Ile Glu Ser Thr Ala 195 - 200 - 205

Sor Gin Ala Gin Ser Phe Ser Glu Ser Tyo Lys Gin Arg Val Ala Lys 210 215 220

Mrg Glu Arg Lys Ala Ala Lys Thr Leu Gly IIe Ala Mel, Ala Ala Pho225 230 235

Leu

<210> 47

<211> 660

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 47

auccagging cottacted auguedest grottgicts iggestitut caucageigi

60

| otosatopag thate | telgt ottoattggg | catigacttet. | gggagdacht | getecastes | 120 |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|
| otgotaços, poetta | <mark>უოგ</mark> იც უ ფიპიttago | ga qqagc cag | alegtgootg | astoccaget | 180 |
| codsągosąga tysyt | oottt ataacatgac | ccaatttcct | actocatitt | Cocaccasts | 240 |
| aatcototto ocaaa | caget etaccataat | ccaacateca | acagaattta | аўвірані парада | 300 |
| ccacsacttt taagt | gaget etatgigeta | ggtdatgttt | tegsatscas | ccttaaghqo | 360 |
| otggwagatg gaggo | аядав асшаясведд | totoattott | tagaggaaga | cagticacca | 420 |
| agacticaeac agada | aaaag abagbtatot | tigliganaaaa | cungtoataa | aattgggtca | 180 |
| ggacctgdag caatg | actit styctagast | ocagageact | адоводенас | igottaaatt | 540 |
| ttacttaatc saagt | caagt ttygacatac | atgtcaggta | saacotagca | gagatgæget. | 600 |
| accttgattt taaaa | ettea agggat <mark>age</mark> t | caatgicato | aagatoottt | tgatgacttg | 660 |

<210> 48

<400> 48

Hic Asn Ser Cys Len Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Hie Gly His Asp 20 25 30

Phe Trp Giu Nis Leu Leu Nis Ser Leu Leu Ata Ala Leu Giu Arg Ala 35 40 45

Leu Ser Glu Glu Gro Amp Ser Ala 11e Pro Ala Pro Arg Glo Met. Sev 50 - 60

Pro Leu His Asp Pro Ils Ser Tyr Sor Ils Phe Pro Pro Leu Asn Cro 65 70 75 80

Len Pro Lys Gin Leu Tyr His Asn Pro The Ser Asn Arg IIs Giu Asn BS $90\,$

bys Prc Gln Leu Ser Glu Leu Tyr Val Leu Gly His Val Leu Gin $100 \,$ $105 \,$ $110 \,$

Tyr Aso Leu Lys Cys Leu Glo Asp Gly Gly Lys Lys Gln Thr Arg Ser 115 120

Ois Ser Leu Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Fro Arg Leu Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg 130 135 140

Leu Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr Ser His Lys Ile Gly Ser Gl**y** Pro Ala Ala 145 - 150 - 155 - 160

Met Thr Leu Cys Asn Pro Glu Bis Gl
n Glu Thr Ala Ile Leu Leu Asn Page $28\,$

<211> 211

<212> PRT

<213> 8 Sapiene

165 170 175

Glo Ser Glm Val Trp Thr Tyr Met Ser Gly Lya Thr Glm Arg Ala Thr 180 185

Led He Leu Lys Leu Cln Gly Ho Alo Gln Cys Bis Gln Asp Pro Phe 195 200 205

Asp Asp Leu 210

<210> 49

<211> 465

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 49 gollgttaan ggunandalo olmaaqolit ligoqoaciga qqaqqoqoan qqonqqaqaq 60 ageggaggig ngeggtgggn etygeegegg tygtettget ygeetthyte anchgobtes 120 180 conceaseas etteqtiote etquequaes tegtigageeg cotigitatse ggossagaget actaceacgt gtaceaccto acgotototo teagotocot caacaactot otogaccest 240 300 ttattatta etitauatee eggaasitee agelacgeel acqagaciat tiggaetgee geographice caracteristics are according to the contraction of the con 360 nathonations of cogarges systems are espanding at grassing agreement acceptance 420 465 geotecagaş geaggagagt gigiteigaş tecegçgggs geage

<4.00>-5.0

ben Phe Thr Ala Thr fle Leu Lye Leu Arg Thr Glu Glu Ala Dis 1 5 10 15

Gly Arg Glu Glm Arg Arg Arg Ala Val Cly Leu Ala Ala Val Val Leu 20 25 30

Leu Ala Pho Val Thr Cys Pha Ala Pro Asn Asn Pho Val Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

His lle Val Ser Arg Leo Phe Tyr Gly Lya Ser Tyr Tyr His Val Tyr 50 55 60

Lys Leu Thr Leu Cys Leu Ser Cys Leu Man Aan Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe 65 70 75 80

Vol Tyr Tyr Pho Ala Ser Arg Glu Phe Glo Leu Arg Leu Arg Glu Tyr 85 90

<230> 50

^{·231&}gt; 160

<212> PRT

^{:213&}gt; H.Sapions

Lou Gly Cys Arg Arg Vel Pro Arg Asp Thr Lou Asp Thr Arg Arg Glu Sec Leu Pho Sec Ala Arq Thr Thr Ser Val Arg Ser Glu Ala Gly Ala His Pro Glu Gly Met Glu Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leo Glo Arg Glo Glu Ser Val Phe Val Pro Gly Ala Gln Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Leu Arg 145 <210> <2115 603 <2122DNA<213> H.Sapiena <400> 51 ttacttatte tgeoctttat ccaactttta attecetttg ctatteteet geoleantil. ethreeteat titeeetaft aleetgeete vealtgatea agggatgagg etggeaggat regeasous cagggoeseg tyggesatga paygetholig pauligamen teoggsest cocactotyg otycoggoag ggatggaago tggatgayca ggcaygayct ggcaylygyy

giggagage alaggetati ggggiggas tgettgggig ectealggig gettereatig 300 ggaretgig eccettgggig ectetlatti eteaceccag gettlesegg gagaggitea 360 agteagaaga tgeeseaag steesegtig testgggig eageetgite etectgaste 420 teacectisti egtesstep gagagbguet tassacegite tgatgetge tgetggges 480

guggggetyt ettecantae tteetgetet gtgeellean elggabggge oftgaagest 540

tecaceteta detgeteget gteagggtet tesadadeta ettegegead Lacthook $q_{\rm N}=-600$

age

603

60

120

180

240

<210> 52

4211> 198

<212> PRT

<2.15≻ H.Sapiens

<400> 52

Glu Thr Tyr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Pro Thr Phe Ash Ser Leu Cys Tyr Ser 1 10 15

Pro Ala Ser Pho Ser Gly Leo Ile Phe Pro Ile Ile Leo Pro His Ile 20 25 30

Asp Gin Gly Met Arg Leu Ala Gly Ser Gly Thr His Arg Ala Pro Trp 35 40 45

Als met Arg Gly Ser Trp Thr Thr Ser Gly His Ser His Ser Gly Cys SO 55 60

Page 30

BNS1-1910 - 136473A2TF >

| Arg Glm Gly Trp Lys Leo Asp Glu Glo Ala Gly Ala Gly Ser Gly Gly 65 70 75 80 | |
|--|------|
| Gly Glo Pro Ala Tie Gly Vel Asp Arg Leo Gly Cys Neo Met Gly Ale 85 | |
| Pro His Gly Ser Cys Gly Pro Leu Gly Pro Leu Ile Ser His Pro Arq
100 105 110 | |
| Leu Ser Arg Glu Arg Phe Lys Ser Glu Asp Ala Pro Lys fle His Val
115 120 125 | |
| Ala Leu Gly Cly Ser Leu Pho Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Phe Leu Val Asn
130 135 140 | |
| Val Gly Ser Gly Ser Lys Gly Ser Amp Ala Ala Cys Trp Ala Arg Gly
145 150 150 160 | |
| Ala Val Phe His Tyr Phe Leu Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Trp Met Gly Leu
165 170 175 | |
| Gle Ala Phe His Leo Tyr Leo Leo Ale Val Arg Val Phe Asa Thr Tyr
180 185 190 | |
| Phe Gly His Tyr Pbe Leu
195 | |
| <210> 53
<211> 395
<212> DNA
<213> H.Sapiens | |
| <4000 53
sautgytogy sgagtgesge tgettgsaat gysygattga asbeatcade sgysgyktte | 60 |
| caaacacago cagcacagoo ccaaagocaa acactatgta cagaatcaco coggatocog l | ::u |
| gcqagaaggg gattttcaca caggacccat teacgttcgc gtagcacagc tocacagoca — l | ા (1 |
| ccagcaggga tgaattgctg otcataacgo tggtatttsc atatggsgas attttgtcct 2 | 4 () |
| tgttgattet cacaesaest ecaggettyt teetyatttt esttgeteet yegyasease 3 | οŭ |
| acacatatto accaggatge cagaggasat gatca 3 | 35 |
| | |
| <210> 54
<211> 111
<212> PRT
<213> 8.Sapiens | |
| <400> 54 | |
| Asp Bis Phe Leo Top His Pro Gly Glo Tyc Val Phe Phe Ser Ala Gly 1 5 10 15 | |
| Ala Met Lys fle Arg Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Phe Val Ile 11e Asn Lys
20 25 30 | |
| The second State | |

Asp Lys Ile Ser Pro Tyr Val Asm Thr Ser Val Met Ser Ser Asm Ser 35 40 45

Ser Lou Law Val Ala Val Gin Len Cys Tyr Ala Asn Val Asn Gly Ser 50 55 60

Cys Val Lys Lie Pro Phe Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Val Lie Leo Tyr Ilo 65 70 75 80

Val Phe Gly Fhe Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Val Phe Gly Aso Leu Leu Val 85 90 98

Met Ile Ser Ile Leu His Phe Lys Cln Leu His Ser Pro Thr Asn . 100 110

<210> 55

<231.> 586

<2125 DNA

<2135 R.Sapiene

<a00.2 55
cacatettaa caagaetgaa aaacattgat ttgtttttaa tttgaagage aatttatttg

ctatteatte atagtettne tigaiittiva pagaeteati tegettigia attitaaagg 💎 120

60

400

tatootgane thrqlotete caselyetta labatettea gassacuest teatgettee — 180

transcription it the electric decrease that all subscriptions is a second of $240\,$

gtaxaatsaa geataaatea aaggatteat ggetgagtta taataageac aeeaacagea 300

toataaatad aggoaggggt tatwaaggoo ataaaggoat caattaatga atcaatgota 360

tatggtaacc atgaamtemt mantgetace metutement ecanggguitt mgctgetttt 420

glabbithops intilitiogo digiogicia godacazgas siaigitado ataczysatt — 540

atoataataa aggtaggtat aaagaaggat agaaaatotg toaaca 586

meterates aggeogeer adagnogger agasonces tesses

etobototoo lyheeanlot gyptilytää otototgayy algattotyi otilyokaosa

<210% 56

<211> 190

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 56

Len Thr Asp Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Thr Phe Ile Met Ile Ile I

Leu Tyr Gly Asn Ile Phe Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Gln Ala Lys Lys Ilo 20 25 30

Clu Ash Thr Gly Sec Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Glu Ser Tyr Lys Als 35 40 45

| Arg | Val
50 | Ala | Αrç | Arg | Glu | Arg
55 | ГÀЕ | Ala | Als | ьуs | Thr
60 | Leu | Gly | Val | Thr |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Val
65 | Val | Ala | Ьре | Met | 11e
70 | Ser | Trp | Leu | Pro | Туг
75 | Ser | Il∈ | Asp | Ser | Leu
80 |
| Πe | Азр | Ala | Phe | Met
85 | Gly | Phe | I Le | Thia: | 90
90 | Ale | Cys | De | Tyr | G Lu
95 | Ile |
| CAS | Суз | Trp | Cye
100 | Als | тут | тут | Asn | Ser
1 0 5 | Ala | Met | Asn | Pro | Leu
110 | Ilė | Tyr |
| Ala | Ъви | Phe
115 | Tyr | fro | Trp | Phe | Arg
120 | Lys | Ala | He | ЬУΞ | Val
125 | Ile | Val | Thr |
| Gly | Gln
130 | Val | Leu | Lys | Asn | Ser
135 | Ser | Ala | Thr | Met | Asn
140 | Leu | Phe | Ser | Glu |
| His
145 | Ile | Ala | Val | Gly | Thr
150 | Lys | Pho | yrë | TJQ | Pro
355 | Նես | Lys | L⊖u | Pro | Ser
160 |
| Glu | Met | Ser | Phe | Lys
165 | Ser | Ser | ьув | Thr | met
170 | aen | Glu | GL'n | Il∉ | Asn
175 | Cys |
| Ser | Ser | aeA | 180
180 | Gln | Ile | Asn | Val | Phe
185 | Gln | Ser | Çys | Aap | Val
190 | | |
| <210 |)> | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

<211> 976

<212> DNA

<213> O.Sapiene

<400> 57 60 tttgtggeas ggagaceetg atcoeggtet teetgateet titeattgee etggteggge 120 tygtaggaaa egygttigig olelggetee teggetteen catgegeamy aargeettei obytolacy) octomocoly googgygoog acticolott oriotyctic ragalialaa 180 stigoctyq: giscoloagi aacticitei giiocateic calcaatiic colageiic. 24 D traccartgt gatgacetgt gostarcttg saggestgag catgetgags accgteagea 300 360 cogagogoty cotytocyto otytygocca totygtatoy otycogocyc pocagadace 420 tgteageggt egtgtgtgte etgetetggg eestgteest actgetgage atsttggaag 480 ggaagttetg tggettetta titaglyaly qtgaetetqg liggieteag acattigati tembesettge agegreggeng stittttist tesingitiet etginggine agietygeen 540 tyckoytawy gatectetyt gyetecaggy ytetycaset gaccaggety tacetyacca €00 tacigatese sgigalggig teacteatet gaggeatgea attiggesti cagiggitea 660 720 taatattate gatotggaag gattotgatg totlattite boatattoab coagittoae togtootgto atotoltean agneytycce accoratrat thacttotto gtgggototl YBO.

| ttaggaagea | gtqqceqstq | pageacccga | tocleasget | ggetetecaq | apgactet ac | 840 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| aggacattyc | tgaggtggat | cacagtgaag | gstgetteeg | teagggesce | nggagabbba | 900 |
| aagaagcatt | ctggtgtagg | gatggacccc | totacttcca | tcatatatat | gtggetttga | 960 |
| qaqqqaactt | tgeece | | | | | 976 |

<210> 58 <211> 324 <212> PRT <213> H.Sapiens

<220><221> UNSURE

<222> {266}..(266) <223> Xaa is Onknown

<400> 58

Cys Gly bys Glu Thr Leu Ile Pro Val Phe Leo Ile Leu Phe Ile Als 1 10

Leo Val Giy Leo Val Gly Ash Gly Phe Val Leo Trp Leo Leo Gly Phe 20 - 25 - 30

Arg Met Arg Arg Ash Ala Phe Ser Val Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Ala Asp Phe Lou Pho Leu Cys Phe Glo Ile Ile Aso Cys Lou Vel Tyr 50 55 60

Leu Ser Asn Phe Phe Cys Ser Ile Ser Ile Asn The Pro Ser Phe Phe 65 70 75 80

Thr Thr Val Met Thr Cya Ala Tyr Lou Ala Gly Leu Ser Met Leu Sar 85 90 95

Thi Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr 100 105 110

Arc Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg Bis Leu Ser Ala Val Val Cys Val Leu Leu 115 120 125

Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Lys Phc Cys Gly 130 135 (40)

Phe Leu Phe Sor Asp Gly Asp Ser Gly Trp Cys Gln Thr Phe Asp Phe 145 150 155 160

Ile Thr Ala Ala Trp Leo Lle Phe Leo Phe Met Val Leo Cya Sly Ser 165 170 170

Ser len Ala Leo Leo Val Arg Ile Leo Cys Gly Ser Arg Gly Leo Pro 180 135 190

ten Thr Arg Leo Tyr Leo Thr Ilo Leo Leo Thr Val Leo Val Ser Leo Page 34

| 195 | 200 | 205 | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly
210 215 | lle Gln Trp Phe | beu lle Leu Trp ile
220 | |
| Trp Lys Asp Ser Asp Val Leo
225 230 | Phe Cys His Ile
235 | His Pro Val Ser Val
240 | |
| Va) Lau For Ser Leu Ash Ser
245 | Ser Ala Agn Pio
250 | lle lle Tyr Phe Phe
255 | |
| Val Gly Per Phe Rig Lya Glm
260 | Trp Arg Xaa Gln
265 | His Pro 11e Leu Lys
270 | |
| Leu Ala Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu
275 | Gln Asp Ile Ala
280 | Glo Val Asp Ris Ser
285 | |
| Glu Gly Cys Phe Ara Glm Gly
290 295 | | Lys Glo Ala Phe Trp
300 | |
| Cys Arm Asp Sly Fro Let Tyr
305 | Fhe His His Ile
315 | Tyr Val Ala Len Arg
320 | |
| Gly Asn Phe Ala | | | |
| <210> 59
<211> 578
<212> DNA
<213> E.Sopions | | | |
| <400> 59
htttghetot partyttyag pagada | igeot getgaasgtt | głogotgaco accacatata | 60 |
| gtsəcsggtt accaaaggtg ticaga | igoag cataatggto | taçaasogat gtaagottos | 120 |
| tygatotgat totoaathya acaact | gatt qaaaqooqqo | tgaņattoga testņastga | 180 |
| pootowagot atggaegygt askeas | icata cutamaatgo | aangagtago agaatgqtta | 240 |
| gmostoqtga bilbatga lta aggaa g | otgt cagtttgcag | tocatqqqto eaaqtqtqqs | 3110 |
| taatogtggt atagcasagt gtcact | atoa cosaggggag | goagaaagta ottgoagtos | 360 |
| aastosggtt gtaccactta atagta | ittga gitteateeça | actogtgagg togaçacagg | 420 |
| otgatotgtt gotoobytto gilgal | gbqa tosəgəaqçt | catoggaatg acametacea | 400 |
| gtquaatgat coacaccacs gcacac | gota casotgoada | togagtttty tgaatggasa | 540 |
| upcapolicat togytysaty atcaca | cagt açoggaaq | | 578 |
| <210> 60
<211> 192
<212> DRT
<213> H.Sapiens | , | | |

Page 35

<400> 60

| Pho
1 | Arg | Tyr | Cys | vai
5 | IIe | 11E | HIS | Fro | 10 | ser | cys | Fue | ser | 15 | nie | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|-----|
| Lyε | Thr | Arg | С у а
20 | Ala | Val | Val | Ala | Cys
25 | Ala | Val | Val | Trp | Ile
30 | Il€ | Ser | | |
| Leu | Val | Ala
35 | ۷al | Ile | Pro | Met | The
đũ | Fhee | Len | Ilo | Thr | Sет
45 | The | Aso | Agg | | |
| Thi | Asn
50 | Arq | Ser | Ale | Сув | Leu
55 | Аер | Leu | Tha | Ser | 5er
60 | qeA | Glu | Leu | Asn | | |
| Thir
65 | fle | Lys | Trp | Tyr | Aan
70 | Læu | Il∈ | Leo | The | Ala
75 | Ser | Thr | ₽ће | Cys | Ъе⊔
80 | | |
| Pro | Leu | Val | Ile | 9a1
×5 | Thr | Leu | Cys | Tyr | The
Sa) | Thir | lle | τle | Bis | Thr
95 | Ţæ() | | |
| ምት _{ተቸገ} | nis | Gly | Leu
100 | Gln | Thr | Æp | Ser | Cya
105 | Leu | гаг | G1n | Lys | Ala
110 | Arç | Arg | | |
| Len | Thr | 11e
115 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ala
120 | Che | Tyr | Val | Сув | Phe
125 | Leu | Pro | ₽ħ÷ | | |
| His | 11e
130 | ъeв | Ухф | Val | Ile | Gln
135 | Asp | Άτç | lle | Ser | Ala
140 | Суз | Phe | Cln | S∈r | | |
| Val
145 | Val | Pro | Leu | Arq | 11e
150 | Viol | Ser | Met | Eve | 1.eo
1.55 | Thr | Ser | Phe | Lagg | Asp
160 | | |
| His | Tyx | Ale | Ale | Leu
165 | лаÆ | Thr | Phe | Gly | Aen
170 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Tyr | val
175 | AgT | | |
| Val | Ser | Asp | Asn
180 | lipe | Gln | Gln | Ala | Val
105 | Сув | Ser | Thr | Val | Arg
190 | Сув | Lys | | |
| <210
<211
<211
<211 | 1> | 61
872
DNA
H. Տծղ | piend | ? ; | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <40)
ggg: | | 61
Stak | gtaga | aca ca | ae ta | laco | staco | e ett | tote | gttt | ctt | cete | sto : | ttte | etitae | | 60 |
| ate | tgtti | tot (| cat g | gtati | od ty | şteka | ştetic | e trai | .ctcl | agtic | cast | joint to t | Let (| atinte | cotrogic |] | 120 |
| tot | ttot | tat (| book | bedat | tt t | olgt | gtoma | e to | cast | iccs | ttta | state | ्वंवं . | tggaa | eacttt | 1 | 180 |
| tet | atot | akt | նցևե | ct.a.t. | at di | tata | tata | t ota | ettti | opcs | ctti | tgte | tot (| geacq | geetgt | ž | 240 |
| tet | şt.li.t.i | the ' | tgeci | tgte | to to | etati | tgpa(| i to: | atoti | etat | gtet | tote | tot | tgeer | steate | : | 300 |

Page 36

360

420

480

intergrete tergratera ignoresce gereatress all'incaggi quastylons

aggacaacte atggageece ecogggeece tegaglaceg gastquetga ceccetaggg

ttggcagtag cocctgacco tomphalogo caacactaco ggagageotg aggaggtgag

| aggagatotg | topopapogt | cogcateage | ttatgtgaag | ctggtactgc | tgggactgat | 540 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-----|
| tatgtgcgtg | ageotagegg | gtaduņēcāt | stigtocotg | ctggtgstca | aggageggge | 600 |
| cotgoacaag | getectiset | acttoctget | ggacotgtgc | ctggccgatg | geataegete | 660 |
| toccytotyc | ticecettig | tgetggette | tgtgcgccac | ggetotboat | eganottoug | 720 |
| tgcactcage | tgcaagattg | tggcctttat | ggoogtgata | titigettee | atga ggoath | 780 |
| catgotgttc | tgcatcagcg | toaccegeta | catçgocato | godeaceacc | gettetaege | 840 |
| caagogoatg | acaetotoga | catgogoggo | tg | | | 872 |
| | | | | | | |

<20,0> 62

<2115 1.43

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400° 62

Mot Ala Ash Thr Thr Gly Glu Pro Glu Glo Val Ser Gly Ala Lon Ser 1 5 10 15

 $p_{\rm TO}$ $p_{\rm tro}$ Ser Ata Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leo Val Leo Leo Giy Leo Ite 20 -25 -30

MAT Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Als lie Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu 40 45

Cys Lou Ala Asp Sly lie Ang Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu 85 70 75 80

Ale Ser Val Arg Bis Gly Ser Ser Trp Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys 85 90 95

Lys The Val Als Phe Met Als Val Lou The Cys Phe His Als Als Phe 100 105 110

Met Leu Phe Cys Ilo Sar Val Thr Arg Tyr Met Ala The Ala Ris Ris

Arg Phe Tyr Als Lye Arg Met Thr Leu Trp Thr Cys Ala Ala Glu 130 135 140

<210> 63

<2115 962

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiens

<4002 63

aadaatkgot giscigaaci siigaatgga actiggsaat aaagicceit ccaaaataac -

Lattottoaa dagagagtaa taggtaaatg tittagaagt gagaggacto acattgocaa .

adamble Amballaners meanedacen

60 120

| tgattracto tritattiti ectectaggi tietgegata agiatgigea aaiaaaaaai | 180 |
|--|--------------|
| asacatgaga aggaactgta acctgattat qqalttggga asaagataau tuaacacaca | 240 |
| dagggammag tammetgath gacageente aggmatgabg conttitges acambatamt | 300 |
| Lastafittop tytytysaes aceartygir asstyatyte cylycuteon bytacsettt | 360 |
| satggtgete staattetgs ocsestegt tggcaatetg stagtbettg tftetelate | 480 |
| acactteasa caacttesta ecoesacasa tiggetesti esticeatgg ecactgiggs | 480 |
| ctitottetg gggtgtetgg teatgentta eagtatgetg agatetgetg ageaetgttg | 54.0 |
| gtatilinga gaaglollot qtaamathoa macaagmach qabattaigo iqugotoago | 600 |
| $ct.ccat _{t+1} \le cattlegtett _{t-catcleest} _{t-gauge} = category _{t-gauge} = categor$ | 660 |
| gagatatasa gecaagatga atatettggt tatttytgtg atgatettea ttagttygag | 720 |
| tgtocotgot gtttttgcat ttggwatgat otttotggag etanactica aaggogotga | 780 |
| agagatatat tacaancatg ttokebyoag aggangtige telutoffet ttugossasat | 9 4 0 |
| atotggggta otgacottta teachtottk tlalatacet egalehatta byttatgtyt | 900 |
| ctattamaga alabatetta tegetamaga acaggeasga ttamitagig algeoraatem | 960 |
| ge | 962 |

<210> 64 <211> 238 <212> PRT <213> 8.8apions

<400> 64

Arn Glu Lys The Asp Gln Pro Ser Gly Met Met Pro Phe Cys Dis Asp). 5

lle lle Aan ile Ser Cys Val Lys Asn Asn Trp Ser Asn Asp Val Arg $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Ala Ser Leo Tyr Ser Leo Mel. Val. Leo Ile Ute Leo Thr Thr Leo Val

G)y Asa Leo The Val The Val Ser The Ser His Phe Lys Gla Leo His $50\,$

The Pro The Ash Trp Lew Ile Ris Ser Met Ala The Val Asp Phe Lew 65 70 75 80

Leu Gly Cys Lou Val Met Pro Tyr Ser Met Val Arg Ser Als Glu Mis

Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Glu Val Phe Cys Lys lle Bis Thr Ser Thr Asp 105

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

| The Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Ser The Phe His Leu Ser Phe The Ser The 115 120 125 |
|--|
| Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ala Lys Met
130 135 140 |
| Asn Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Val Met Ile Phe Ile Ser Trp Ser Val Pro
145 150 155 160 |
| Ala Val Phe Ala Phe Gly Met Ile Phe Leo Glo Leo Asn Phe Lys Gly 165 175 |
| Als Glu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys His Val His Cys Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser
180 185 190 |
| Val Phe Phe Ser Lys Ile Ser Gly Val Leu Thr Phe Met Thr Ser Phe
195 200 205 |
| Tyr Ils Pro Gly Ser Ile Met Leu Cys Val Tyr Tyr Arg Ilo Tyr Leu
210 226 |
| lle Ala Lya Glu Gln Ala Arg Leu ile Ser Aap Ala Aan Gln
225 - 230 - 235 |
| <210> 65
<211> 1018
<312> DNA
<213> B.Sapiens |
| <400> 65
aacagtoocy ggtggaacot gggcatgtat attttgattg tittatgcat actoctagtg |
| aagaaceast gictigetes gatagaagea agatacteag acttagitte teigiageis |
| ctgettttta ttatteetgg ttggattgea ocaetaetea gtttetattt tataataetg |
| attataaaac atgggaggga aataactttg tottggtttt totggotaat ttattatgtg |

240 teetagaete tegeettete aawaqawqqa eqtwaqawqq caegatetat tataettegq 300 360 matqatangan qaqachqaco togqtattico anocqyasya qygaaaqqat ilktaactaca 420 aatanaggaa tooagdagat ggostoagag sacadtataa aaasgaasog attigdaada gocacctote tropasases attentiant totgtggtot goaaggeggt tittigaatg 480 540 gaerageada tagtaatata geaasadada atgutgagaa aagddagdaa gttoudaddt gttggggaaa agcacacttt taacatotoa qqcqtaaaaa tosacagbaa aablacbetg 600 gtocoggitty agtatocott accessasty titgasacca gaastytiit ggattingga 660 ttinggaata titacacatt cataatgata tatottggaa atgqttocoa æqtotanaca 720 casaatttat ttatetttes totseecett atacaestey telgakagte attiligtaca 780

340 atattttaaa taattttogg cetgaescaa agtttgosta cattgascca toagscagca

amagetteme grigtogasit itteracityt gycatemiyt igatyotemm amagitecat

Page 39

60

120 180

900

attttagago atttoaaatt tiggattito aaattacaas toottaacet giacitagat 960 gitaaataca gigoototto caegogoact ticaggaago attoititat ataagoco 1008

<210> 66

<211> 327

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 66

Tyr ile L**ys** Glu Cys Phe Len Lys Val Pro Val Glu Glu **A**la Leu Tyr 1 5 10 15

Leo Thr Ser Lys Tyr Arg Leo Ser Ile Cys Asn Leo Lys Ile Glm Asn 20 25 30

Log Lys Cys Scr Lys lie Trp Asn Phe Leo Ser Lio Ash Mot Mot Pro 35 40 45

Glm Vel Glu Asm Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Phe Ala Val Trp Phe Asm Val 50 55 60

Cys Lys Leu Cys Phe Met Pro Lys Ile Ile Asn Ile Val Glm Asn Tyr 65 70 75 80

Phe Gln Thr Met Cys Ile Arg Cys Ile Aso Ile Aso Lys Phe Cys Val 85 90 95

Thr Trp Glu Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Ile Ile Met Asn Val 11e Phe Arg 100 105 110

Asn Pro Lys Ser Lys Thr Phe Leu Val Ser Asn 11s Leu Gly Lys Gly 115 120 125

Tyr Ser Thr Cys Thr Thr Val (10 Leu Leu Lou Thr Pho Thr Pro Glu 130 140

Mot Leu Lys Val. Cys Fhe Ser Pro Thr Gly Val Ast Leu Leu Ala Phe 145 150 155

Leu lle lle Val Phe Ser Tyr lle Thr Met Phe Cys Ser lle Gln Lys 165 170 175

Thr Als Leu Gln Thr Thr Glu Val Arg Asn Cys Phe Gly Arg Clu Val 180 185

Ala Val Ala Ash Arg Phe Phe Phe Ito Val Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Cys 195 200 205

Trp IJe Pro Val Phe Val Val Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Val Glu 210 215 220

The Pro-Giy Glm Ser Leu Leu Sor Pho Pro-Ser The Fie His Arq Ala 225 230 235 240

Phe Leu Arg Pro Sor Phe Asp Lye Ale Arg Val Asp Thr Ile Ile His Page 40

| | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|
| Lys | Asn | Gln | туг
260 | Lys | Val | Ile | Ser | Leu
265 | Fro | Cha | Phe | Ile | 11e
270 | Ser | The |
| Ile | Lys | Буе
275 | | Ser | Ser | Сју | 818
280 | Ile | Gln | Pro | Gly | 11e
285 | lle | 195 | Sen |
| Arg | Ser
290 | тух | Arg | Glo | Thr | Lys
295 | Ser | Glu | Тут | Leu | Ala
300 | Ser | Ile | Ala | PτΨ |
| Ris
305 | Trp | Phe | Phe | Thr | Arg
310 | Ser | Met | His | Гув | Thr
315 | Ile | üys | lle | Ήyr | Met
320 |
| Pro | Acg | Pho | His | Pro
325 | Gλy | Len | | | | | | | | | |

32**5** <210> 67

<211> 1251 <211> 1251 <212> UNA <213> H.Sapiens

67 <400> 60 actaccating magetinacel weathership gausscapes ucceptablia gettigatigat gangactock accordancy typotogopac acquiction togitogoccit colocitocth 120.120 gggetgerag ceastgggtt gatgçegtgg etggeegget cecaggeeeg geatggaget 240 ggoabgogto tygogotgot untgetoago obygedotet etnacttett gtteetgyea 300 goagoggoot todayetool aragahoogg calgegagad aclegaceel egymacegol geotopoget totaciacki colatgygge glytestact eclesgess ellestestesie 3600 4 !!!! googocoloa gostogareg etgeetgetg gegetgtges caesetggta edetgggsac 180 agabbagton gostgesest staggstetge goegatgtet gagstgetage casactette agegtigeest ggetggtett ceeegagget geogtetggt ggtaegaeet ggteatetge 540 otggaettet gggaeagoga grægetgteg etgargatro tgrægetest eggrygette 600 ₿'KELL etgeetttee testholiget egistessan gigstsacen aggesacage eligiogsace 3.700typosamogne aacaqnaged cocaquited byggettes congtytege cageacuatt ctglosgent elgiggiest gaggeigess isseageigg sesageiget siaceigges 760 B40 ttoctytagg acquistacto tagotacota ototaggaaga cootagiteta otoogactac 9000ctgatectae teaaczgoty deteageere theetetyde tealgydeag tydegadete 960 eggaceetge toegeteest hebekeetse tingegyeag sieteigega gyageggeeg 1020 ggeagebtes beccessive gecassacs cagetagatt digagggios aactotyssa. 1.080quococatga esgaggeees ateacagata gatectatas eccanoctes agtasaceee

acactocage cacquitogga teccocaget cagecacage tgaacectae ggeecageca 1140 cagtoggate cearagecea eccacagete maceteatyg eccagecaea gteagattet 1200 qtggeecaec cacagecaea cactaacgte cagacceete caccustic caccinetes

<210> 68

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 58

The The Met Glu Als Asp Leu Gly Als The Gly His Arg Pro Arg The 10 15

Glu Leo Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Gly Trp Asp Thr Vol 20 25 30

Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Deu Gly Leu Ero Ala Asn Gly Leu Met 35 40 45

Ala Trp leu Ala Cly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr Arg Leu 50 55

Ale Leo Leo Leo Ser Leo Ala Leo Ser Asp Phe Leo Phe Leo Ala 65 70 75 75

Ala Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His Trp Pro 85 90 95

Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cya Arg Pho Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Cly Val Ser 100 100 100

Tyr Ser Ser Gly Len Phe Len Len Ala Ala Len Ser Len Asp Arg Cys 115 120 125

Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro Val Arg 130 140

Leu Pro Leo Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Lou Ala Thr Leu Phe 145 150 150

Set Val Pro Trp Lou Val Pho Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Trp Trp Tyr Asp 165 170 175

Leu Vai lie Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Stu Sla Leu Sur Lou Arg 180 - 185 - 190

Met leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Val 195 200 205

Cys His Val Leu Thr Glo Ale Thr Ale Cys Arg Thr Cys His Arg Cln 210 215

Gin Gin Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile 225 230 235

PCT/U800/31581

WO 01/36473

| Leú | Sen | elA | Tyr | val
245 | Val | Leu | Arg | Leu | Pro
250 | Туг | GIn | Leu | Ala | 61n
25\$ | Ĺœu |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Leu | Tyr | Гел | Ala
260 | Phe | Leu | Trp | Азр | Val
265 | Tyx | Ser | Gly | туг | Leu
270 | Leu | ттр |
| Glu | Ala | Leu
275 | Vel | Tyr | Ser | Азр | Туг
200 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Leu | Asn
285 | Ser | Cya | Leu |
| Ser | 290
240 | Phe | Lou | Cys | Leu | Met
295 | Ala | Ser | Ata | Азр | Len
300 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Leu |
| Arg
305 | Ser | Val | Γēυ | Ser | Ser
310 | Phe | Ala | Als | Als | њео
31 5 | Cys | Glu | 61,p | Petrig | 870
380 |
| Gly | Ser | Phe | raT | Pro
325 | Thr | Glu | Pro | G1n | Thr
330 | Gln | Leu | Asp | Ser | Glu
335 | Gly |
| Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro
340 | Clα | Pro | Mat | Ala | Glu
3 4 5 | Ala | Gln | Ser | Gln | Met
350 | Asp | Pre |
| Val | Ala | G1n
355 | Pro | G1,n | Val | Asn | Pro
360 | Thr | Leo | Gin | Pro | Arg
365 | Ser | Азр | Pro |
| Thr | Ala
370 | Gln | Pro | Gln | Leu | Asn
375 | Pro | Thr | ala | Gln | Fro
380 | Glo | Ser | Asp | Ρέφ |
| Thr
305 | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln | Leu
390 | Asn | leu | Met | Ala | Gln
395 | Pro | Gln | Ser | Asp | Ser
400 |
| Val | АЦэ | Gl.n | Pro | 61.n
405 | 814 | Азр | Դ իս ո | A sn | Val
410 | Gln | Thr | Pro | Ala | ëro
415 | Ala |

Ala

<210> 69 <211> 659 <212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens

<400> 69 tacaggoety ageatgetyy getecateay caceaagean tycelytena loutytyyce 60 catetaqtae egetgeesee acceeacaeaca estgteages gtegtgtgte eligetetggg 320 180 contiguous getgeagage atentigaat gaatigtotig tiggetteetig tetagtiggtig etgattetet tigeleteam acateagatt teateacagt cacategete attititat 240 300 glątugulat atgaggętas agamagątta tystygtasą gelanktiąt agatosanga 360 agstyccett gaecaggetg tacatgaeca tootgetcag agtgetggte tteeteetet. 420 gtgacetgee etttggeatt cagtgattee tattttetg gatecaegtg gatttgtese 480 gttegtetag titecattit eetgteeact ettaacagea gigecaacce cattatitise 540 ttetteutgg geteetttag geagetteaa aanaggaaga etetetaget ggtteteeag Page 43

agagetetes aqqasacqes teaggtqqaa qaaggcaqat ggoqqettto tqaqqaaacc 600 etgqagetgt catgaageag attggggssa tqaggaagaq cololgcsot gtcaqteag 659

<210> 70

<211> 213

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<4005 70

Tyr Arg Pro Glu Bis Ala Gly Leu His Glo His Glo Ala Leo Fro Val 1 5 10 15

His Pro Val Ala His Leu Val Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro His Thr Pro Val

Ser Ser Arg Val Ser Cys Ser Cly Pro Cys Pro Cys Cys Arg Ala Ser 35 40

Trp Asn Cly Cys Sar Va) Ala Ser Cys bou Val Val Leu Ile Leu Phe 50 - 55 - 60

Gly Val Lys His Glo lle Ser Ser Glo Ser Hia Gly Phe Phe Tyr Val 65 70 75 80

Trp Phe Ser Ala Gly Pro Ala Arg Phe Cys Trp Ser Gly Ser Phe Val 85 90 95

Asp Pro Cly And Cys Pro Pro Cly Cys Thr Pro Ser Cys Ser Glu Cys

Trp Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Cys Fro Leu Ala Phe Ser Asp Son Tyr 115 120 125

Phe Ser Gly Ser Thr Trp Ile Cys Bis Val Arg Leu Val Ser Ile Phe 130 140

Lou Son Thr Lou Ash Sen Ser Ala Ash Pro Ilo Ile Tyr Phe Phe Met 145 150 155 160

Gly Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Glo Aso Arg Lys Thr Leu Leo Vai Leo Glo 165 170 175

Arg Ala Leu Glo Asp Thr tho Glu Val Glu Glu Gly Arg Trp Arg Leu 180 185 190

Ser Clu Clu Thr Leu Clu Leu Ser Sor Arg Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala 195 200 205

Ser Als Len Ser Val

<210> 71

<2115 559

<232> UNA

<213> H.Sapiens

| <400> 71
atgoogaagg caggoogca | នៃ ឧទជិចជី១១៧៦ផ្ | gaggaeggtg | aggaggatga | форовор <mark>фа</mark> а | 60 |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|
| უითიიყუფი უფფაციიფი | t qygggaatog | otocano o go | афсадрадса | teaggatgga | 120 |
| occapecaby gtgcaecac | e ghagagbbag | cageacogot. | decseegèce | acadodpood | 180 |
| gcacaaqtgg oggotgggo | t coccqaaqaa | ctgggtgcag | gegeogetga | gcagcagistg | 240 |
| cageageagg cagagggee | o aggtgagggo | gbacacabag | qtqqtcaggt | ggagtgageg | 300 |
| geggeacgag taccagget | s ddawdanbdo | рдосиврело | tgotopacgo | tgabggdbgd | 360 |
| caggaganto aggernacq | a tgtagesese | gaagogc a go | gtitgecagee | tegtotopas | 420 |
| gaagcccggg aagtccagc | z gądottyczą | caagtegggg | acqatqqccs | ocolytyca | 480 |
| gecsaygasg stysgated | g cgcaggccac | gtocaggagg | tagatggcça | aagggtbbct | 540 |
| gtagacattg gagetgage | | | | | 559 |

<210> 72 <211> 213

<21:> PRT <213> N.Sapiens

WO 01/36473

<4002 72

Leu Ser Ser Aan Val Tyr Arg Aan Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leo Leo Asp

Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Leo Ile Phe Leo Cly Cys Ris Met Val Ala Ile

Vai Pro Asp Leu Leu Glo Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gla

Thi Ser Leo Ala Thr Lao Arg Pha Pha Cys Tyr Ila Val Gly Leo Ser 50 55

Lou Lou Ala Ala Val Son Val Glu Gin Cys Lou Ala Ala Leu Fhe Pro

Ala Trp Tyr Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leo Thr Thr Cys Val Cys 85 90 95

Als Leu Thr Trp Als Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val

Cys Ala Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser

Gly Ala Cys Thr Leo Leo Leo Ser Gly Ala Cys Thr Glo Phe Phe Gly

Glu Pro Ser Arg Wis Lew Cys Arg Thr Lew Trp Lew Val Ala Ala Val

| Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys Gly Ala Ser Leu Met Leu
165 170 175 | |
|--|--------------|
| Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Fro Glo Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Gly Phe
180 185 190 | |
| Pro Gly Leu Ite Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala Ala Cys
195 200 205 | |
| Lev Azg His
210 | |
| <pre><210> 73 <211> 1008 <212> DNA <213> B.Sapiens</pre> | |
| <400> 73
atggaateat etttetentt tggagtpate ettgetgtee tggeeteeet eatrattyet | 60 |
| actaacacae tagtigeolgi guchgteeliq obqilligatee acaagootga tegtigteagt | 120 |
| chatgotica cattgaatot ggatgtgook gadadoliga bingtgtggo batototgoo | 180 |
| ctactoscag secsyctoto cageocttot eggeocracae sgeagaccol, qtgcsqootg | 240 |
| eggatggeat tigicacite elecgeaget gentetgice teacggical getgalcace | 300 |
| tttgadaggt addityddat daagdagddo ttddgdtadt tgaagatdat gagtgyghtd | 360 |
| gtgggogggg octgoattge ogggetgtgg ttagtgtett accteattgg ettecteesa | a 110 |
| ulioggaatos edaligibena geagadliged ladaaaggge agtgeagett ettigetgia | 480 |
| titeseccie actiegiget gaecetetee igegiigget keilteeegge catgeteete | 540 |
| titgiotici ictacigoga caigotosag atigocicos igoscagoda gesgalitogs | 600 |
| nagatgęsac atgosggago catgęctgga ggttatogat occoacggac teccagogac | 660 |
| ttommagete teograpist greigtiste attgggaget tigetetate eiggseecee | A30 |
| Clocktales obspected gradglyged todologaet ofcateteta detagigete | 780 |
| gaseggtsed tgtggetget oggegtgyge aactdoolige teaaccdack eaketatgeo | 840 |
| tattggcaga aggaggtgog actgcageto taccacatgg coctaggagt gaagaagglg | 900 |
| etenectrat tectectett teteteggee aggaattigtg geocagagag geocagagaa | 960 |
| ambbooligic acalegicae taletecage heagagbbig atogetaa | 1008 |
| | |

<2105 74 <2115 335 <2125 PRT <2135 8.Sapiena

<400> 74

Met Clu Ser Ser Pho Ser Pho Cly Val Ile Leo Ala Val Leo Ala Ser Leo Ito Ile Als Thr Aso The Leu Vol Ala Val Ala Val Leo Leo Leu The His Lys Ash Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Ash Leu Ala 35 40 45 Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala lle Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Asp Gin Leu Sor Ser End Ser Arg Fro Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Led 65 70 75 80 Arg Met Ala Fhe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Vet Leu Thr Val Met Lau Ile Thi Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala lle Lys Gln Pro Phe Arg Tyr Leu Lys Tie Met Sem 61,9 Pho Val Ala Cly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly 115 120 125 Len Tro Len Val Ser Tyr Len Ile Gly Phe Lou Pro Len Gly Ile Pro 135 Met Fhe Glm Glm Thr Ala Tyr Lya Gly Glm Cys Ser Phe Pho Ala Val Phe His Pro His Phe Val lew Thr Lew Ser Cys Val Gly Fhe Phe Fro Als Mot Leg Loo Phe Val Pho Pho Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala 180 180 Ser Met Bis Ser Gln Gln The Arg Lys Met Glo His Alm Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu Acq The Val Sec Val Lan Ile Gly Ser Pho Ala Lau Ser Trp Thr Pro Phe Deo fle Thr Gly Tle Val Glo Val Ala Cya Glo Glo Cys His Lou Tyr Leo Val Leo Glu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leo Leo Gly Val Gly Asn Ser Leo Leo Asn Pro Lou Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Cln Lys Glu Val Arg Leo Gin Leo Tyr His Met Ala Leo Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leo Thr Ser Pho

Page 47

Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Ash Cys Gly Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Glu 305 310 320

Ser Ser Cym His lle Val Thr lle Ser Ser Ser Glu Pho Asp Gly 325 330

<210> 75 <211> 2137 <212> DNA

<213> H.Sapions

<400> 75 aactggaagg gcageogtot geogeccang aacacebtet chageactit gagtgaccae 60 120 ggottgczag etggtggetg geocoecgag teocgegete tgwogenegg eegtegaett augogitgea tectgitace tggagaceet etgagetete acclustract tetgeogotg 160 offichiquaen gageconque gaggacocet coaggatgea ggtocegase aquacungque 240 cqqacaacqo gacqotqcaq algotqoqqa accoqqoqat oqoqqtqqcc etqecqqtqq 300 tgtactogot ggtggoggeg gtcageatoc coggenance etbutetotg tgggtgetgt 260googgogeat ggggoodaga tooocgtogg teatetteat gattaachtg aquittaegg 42°D acctgatget ggccagegtg tigoctites aaatetasta ceattgeaac egunaenact 489 540 egytatheng ggtgetgett typnanegtyg tyncogtgge ettttacges ascatgtall chaquations packatyann lighatrages tyrasposett cetosgesste etstaccess $\in \mathbb{C}(0)$ 660 teageteeas gegetggege egeogtegtt accopytyge ugegtytgta gggaeetgge tgotgotoot gacogoootg teocogotgg egegeacega Luteanelae coggtgoacg 720 coetgggcat cateacetge ttogacgtoc teaagtggae gatgefocce wycqlogoes **580** totaggoogt attactate accatettes teetgetatt cotesteesa thoulastee 840 900 complyyching the carryon accatostica agotettigos carryanges greecarryon gagageageg gaggegageg glaggeetag cogegetagt etteetgges titateaset 960gettegeces caacaactte gigeteeigg egnacategh gammegoeig tietaoggoa 1020 agagetacta coacqtgtac aagetcacge tgtgteteag etgecleaan Abntqtetgg 1080 accognings thattactit gogtocopyq aattocaget gegeetgegg gaatattigg 1140 gotgoogoog ggtgoodaya qabacootgq abacqoodog ogaqaqooto ttotoogooa 1200 1260 quaddacqto oqtqoqotoo qaqqooqqtq oqcacootqa aqqqatqqaq qqaqquadoua ggcceggest ccagaggeag gagagtgtgt tetgagtese gggggegeag ettggagage 1320 ogggggggga gettggagga tebagggggg catggagagg ceaeggtges agaggtteag 1380 ggagaacago tgogttgeto coaggeacty cayageeecg gtggggwagg gtotocaggo 1440 Page 46

| tttatteete eeaggeaetg eagaggea | ec gatgaagaag agteteesag etteacteag 15 | 500 |
|--------------------------------|---|-----|
| ggtagagaaa caaguaaago coogeago | ge acapggtget tgttateetg cagagggtge - 19 | 56D |
| etalgeatet ethtytoxey yekkanat | ky tykoaccacy cocyyctaat tittytatit – 16 | 620 |
| tittiagtag agolgggotg toscocco | ga gottoottaga paotootoac acot gtocat — 16 | 680 |
| seccqaçgat ggatatteaa ecageece | se egectaceny scheggibbe typolotect -15 | 740 |
| ctgtgggcga actgcgagec ceattecc | ag ctatteteca tgotgacate gtecchhage 10 | 000 |
| acacetytee ataceogagg atggatat | to asobagodoo acoyootado oysotoggtt $=-1.6$ | 980 |
| totogatate ototgtoggo qaactgog | eg coccattoco agotottoto cotgotgaca — 19 | 920 |
| haqidaalis qtiqiqqtta iqqaatta | $\langle \psi_{i} \rangle$ callectoste caqqqqttot qqtotocqta $= 15$ | 980 |
| gecoggigea egeogsaatt teigitta | tt teactcaggg geactgtggt tgctgloght - 20 | 040 |
| ggsattitte tttcægagga gegcetgg | ęg steotycaag teagetaste teegtyceea — 21 | 100 |
| etteesetem smeasaaaaa eesetegt | go ogsatto 21 | 137 |

<400> 76

Lou Ang Ash Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Lou Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leo

Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Lou Trp Val Lau

Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Aso

led Ser Val Thr Asp Lou Met Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Glm ile 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His His Trp Val Phe Gly Val Loo Leo Cys

Ash val Val Thr Val Ala The Tyr Als Ash Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leo 105

Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Sor Val Glo Arg Pho Lou Gly Val Leo Tyr Pro

Les Sor Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Cys 135

<210> 76 <211> 359 <212> PRT

<233> N.Sapiene

| | | | | | | | | | | | * | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Ala
145 | Gly | Thr | Trp | Leo | Leu
150 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ala | Leu
155 | Ser | Pro | ren | Als | Acg
160 | |
| Thr | qeA | Гел | Tnr | Tyr
165 | Pro | Val | His | Ala | leu
170 | Gly | 11 e | Ile | Thr | Сув
175 | Fhe | |
| ħsp | Val | Leu | Lys
180 | դ.Հե | Thr | Met | Leu | Рто
185 | Ser | Val | Ala | Met | Trp
190 | Ala | val | |
| Pb€ | L€u | Phe
195 | Thr | Ile | Phe | IÌ ć | Leu
200 | Leu | Fhe | Target | 11¢ | Pro
205 | Ph⊚ | Vo.1 | Ile | |
|)'bx | Val
210 | Ala | Сув | Tyr | Thr | Ala
215 | Thr | lle | Leu | Lys | Leu
220 | Leu | Ang | T'tsT | G10 | |
| 61u
225 | Ala | Ris | Gly | Arg | Gl u
230 | G1n | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ala
235 | Val | G1 y | Ţēn | Ala | Ala
240 | |
| Vel | Val | Lea | Leu | Ala
2 4 5 | Phe | Val | Thr | Cys | Phe
250 | Ala | Рго | azš | Asn | Phe
255 | Val | |
| Leu | Len | Ala | His
260 | lle | Val | Ser | Arg | Leu
265 | Phe | туг | Gly | гда | Ser
270 | Tyr | Tyr | |
| Нів | Val | Tyr
275 | Lys | Гел | Thr | Leu | C ys
280 | Leu | Ser | Сув | Leu | Aan
285 | aeA | Сув | Leu | |
| Asp | Pro
290 | Phe | vel | Tyr | Tyr | Phe
295 | Als | Ser | Arg | 6.1 ប្ | Phe
300 | Gin | Leu | yırığ | Leu | |
| Arg
305 | Glu | Туг | Leu | Gly | 0 ya
310 | Arg | Arg | Val | Pro | Arg
315 | Агр | The | Leu | Asp | The
320 | |
| Arç | Arg | Glu | Ser | Նես
325 | Phe | Ser | Ala | Arg | Thr
330 | Thr | Ser | Val | Arg | Ser
335 | Glo | |
| Ala | СТУ | Ala | Bis
340 | | Clu | Gly | Met | G1u
345 | Gly | Ala | Thr | Arg | Pro
350 | üly | Leu | |
| Gln | ħrg | Gl.n
355 | | Ser | Val | Phe | | | | | | | | | | |
| <21
<21
<21
<21 | 1>
2> | 77
1197
DNA
B. So | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <≬Ü
ato | 0>
oadt | 77
000 | മൂമർ. | gotis | ୍ଦ୍ର ପ | ကြင့်မှုတွ | ကြောင | ig gt | .ପୁନସ୍କ | លខ្មាញ | , tea | togt | act | geat | tacasc | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ក្នុងបច្ចស | 120 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ittggLg | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | aogttg | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | jetesse | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ctgaaactgt | cassagagat | otgąttogoa | cdāāadāāaā | gegtettegt | ggcaetcact | 360 |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| gontocatro | tgaqeeteet | ggccatcgcg | ctggagogca | gootbaccat | du cdedesed | d 20 |
| ggijadagene | contictodag | ზიცვლევიდი | გტ ფრ ნფ ფიფგ | tggcagccgc | ggcetgggga | 480 |
| ghytayatya | testoggget | gayeanguna | atgggotgga | attgeetggq | togootggad | 540 |
| gottgatqua | etgtettged | gototacgoo | asggooteng | tigatet tetij | aqteetaqea | 600 |
| ttogtgggoa | teetggeege | tatotgtgca | ctotacgege | geatotaclq | artaggt acgd | 660 |
| genaalogege | ągegoetgoe | ggdadggcdd | gagactgcgg | ggaccacctc | gscccdggggg | 330 |
| ogtogcaago | ogogotogot | ggoottgotg | ogoaogotica | gegtgatgat | actggesttt | 780 |
| otgycutgtt | ggggoodat | ottoetgatg | etattgeteg | acqtqqcqtq | acaddadadad | 840 |
| achtgtockg | taytoolgda | ggoogatooo | Stockggges | tggenetyge | caactcactt | 900 |
| ctgaacccca | tcatotacao | getcaccaac | ogogacetyc | gadəcqaqat. | acilgaggaabg | 960 |
| gtotgotgog | gaegecacto | otgoggoaga | gadeogagtg | gataccagae | gteggegage | 1020 |
| geggetgagg | etteeggagg | antigageege | tgaetgaess | ogggoottga | tgggagette | 1080 |
| ağoygotogy | agrigotiontu | georgagege | पुरुव ्युत् तवर्षपुर | ,
пеаесадеру | otopadaggo | 1140 |
| agondoygtig | caccestage | cgcccggact | otogtateag | ascogeobgo | agaotga | 1197 |

<210> 78 <211> 398 <212> PRT <213> R.Sapisos

<400> 7~

Met Gin Ser Gly Leo Leo Arg Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Glo Val ile Val

Leo His Tyr Ash Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leo Arg Gly Ala Arg Tyr Glo Pro $20 \ 20 \ 30$

Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala

Phe Ile Mak Leo Glo han boo Ala Val ben boo Val Leo Gly Arg His

Pro Arg Phe His Als Fro Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Lou

Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Asn The Leu Leu Ser

Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Son Pro Ala Leu Trp Pho Ala Arg Glu

| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | <u>.</u> | • | T | Ti kas |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Gly | | Val
115 | Phe | Val | Ala | Leu | Thr
120 | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu | 3er
125 | ren | ₽ĕπ | Ман |
| Ila. | Ala
130 | Leu | Glu | Arg | Ser | Leu
135 | τάΤ | Met | Ala | Arg | Ar g
140 | Gly | Pro | Ala | Pro |
| Val
145 | Ser | Ser | Arç | С1у | Arg
150 | ፓኮኖ | Leu | nIA | Met | Ala
155 | Ala | Ala | Ala | Trp | Gly
160 |
| Val | Ser | Lou | Leu | Leu
165 | Gly | Lev | Leu | $F_{ \tau(0)}$ | Ala
170 | Leu | Gly | Trp | Asn | Cys
175 | Leu |
| Gly | Arg | Leis | Авр
180 | Ala | Суя | Ser | Thr | Val
185 | Leu | Pro | Len | Туг | A).a
190 | Lys | Ala |
| Tyr | Val | Leu
195 | Fhe | Cya | val | гео | Ala
2 0 0 | Phe | Val | Gly | Ile | Leu
205 | Alz | Als | Ile |
| Cys | Ala
210 | Lau | Туг | Ala | Arç | 11e
2)5 | Тух | Суз | Cln | Val | Arg
220 | Ala | Aso | Ala | Arg |
| Arq
225 | Leu | Pro | Mla | Дrŷ | Pro
23 0 | gly | Thr | Ala | Gly | Thr
235 | The | Ben | ገ ነነተ | Arg | Ala
240 |
| Arg | Arg | Lyε | Pro | Arg
245 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Leu | ьец
250 | Arg | Thr | Leu | Ser | Val
255 | Val |
| Ĺeu | Leo | Ala | Phe
260 | Val | aíA | Cys | Trp | Gly
265 | Pro | Leu | Phe | Leo | 160
270 | Leu | Leu |
| Lou | Азр | Ve3
275 | Mla | Cys | Pro | Ala | Arg
280 | Thr | Cys | Pro | Val. | 160
285 | Leo | Gln | Ala |
| Авр | 0ro
290 | | Leu | Gly | Leu | Ala
295 | Met | Ala | Дsп | Ser | 300
Lea | Leu | nsá | Pro | 11e |
| 11e
305 | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Τ'nτ | Asn
310 | Αrç | Asp | leu | Arg | Bis
315 | Alæ | Leu | Leu | Arg | Leu
320 |
| Val | Суз | Суз | Gly | Апд
385 | His | Ser | Суз | GIY | - Ang
330 | n Asp
I | Pro | ිළව | 61 y | 8ar
335 | Gln |
| Glo | Set | Alla | 340 | | Ala | Glu | Ala | . Ser
345 | ely
, | , Gly | / Let | . Arg | arg
350 | Суя | Leu |
| Fro | FYC | Gl ₃
355 | r Leu | Aap | Gly | Ser | : Dhe | s Ser
) | Gly | y Sei | r Glv | 365 | g Ser | Ser | Pro |
| Gln | . Arg | | o Gly | , Lau | , Asp | Thr
375 | Ser | : Gly | y Se: | r Thi | r 613
389 | / Sea | r Pro | Gly | / Ala |
| Pro
365 | | ₹ 7 (1.) | a VIS | a Arg | Thr
390 | ։ Լո ւ
) | yal | l Sei | r Gli | J Fro | o Ala
5 | e Ala | g Asq | 0 | |
| <21
<21
<21
<21 | 15 | 79
104:
DNA
H.S | | กฮ | | | | | | | | | | | |

rage 52

| არისა 79
stytaceacy gytogtycty coycatogay უფუფრისისა totocoსუფრ ფონციიფისიუ | 60 |
|--|--------------|
| ctgotcattg togcotttgt gotgogogoa etaggoaatg gggtogocot gtgtggtt% | 120 |
| tgottecada tgaagadetg gaageecage actgtttace ttttcaattt ggeegtgget | 380 |
| gattteetee ttatgatetg eetgeettit eggaeagaet attaceteag aegtagaese | 240 |
| toggettttg gggmesttee etgeegsgig gggetettes egtiggeest gasesgggee | 300 |
| ggyagcakog tgbterttar ygtggtggr. grygskaggt atttoabægt ggtorardd | 360 |
| caccacgegg tgaacactat etecaccegg gtggeggetg geategtekg caccobgtgg | 420 |
| godotggtow tootgggwae agtgtatott ttgctggagw accatototg cgtgcaagag | 400 |
| ucgaeogtet eetgtgagag etteateatg gagteggeea atggetggea tgaeateatg | 5.80 |
| ttomagetgg aettetttat geocelogge ateatettat fitgeteett caagattgit | 600 |
| toppogratgo googoayota googotagaa agaasagaata ggatgaagaa ggagaacaagg | 660 |
| rtuationing toglogicast totatteate acatechade topoccasous etatectage | 720 |
| rtetattice tetggseggt geoetegsgt geotgegate ecletgicea legggeoutg | 780 |
| caestaseec teagetteae etaestgase agestgetgg steecetggt gistiatii | 8 4 0 |
| transpress to tette communication of the second sec | 900 |
| (ac_{2}) көңдас астоввавве асазаддест gaayegalige caallitegas entemptone | 960 |
| aggsqttgca tesytgtygc saatayttte essayeeagt etgstygges atggyateee | 1020 |
| cacatigity agiggoacig a | 1041 |

<210: 80 <211: 346 <212: PRT <2:13> H.Sapiens

₹4005 BO

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glo Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

val Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Ash Gly Val Ala Lee Cys Gly Phe Cys Phe His Mot Lys Thr Trp Lys 35 40 45

 $p_{\tau(t)}$ Sec Thr Wal Tyr Leu Phe Asn Leu Als Val Als Asp Phe Leu Leu

Met lle Cya Leu Pro Phe Arg Thr App Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Arg His 65 70 75 80

PCT/US00/31581 WO 01/36473

Trp Ala Phe Gly Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Als Gly Ser He Val Phe Loo Thr Val Val Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr Phe Lys Val Val His Pro His Die Ale Val Ash Thr Ite Scr The Arg val Ala Ala Gly lie val Cys The Leu Trp Ala Leu Val lie 135 Leu Gly Thr Val Tyr Leo Leo Leo Glo Ash Eis Leo Cys Val Gln Glo Thr Ala Val Ser Cys Glo Ser Pho Ile Met Glu Ser Ala Aso Gly Trp His Asp The Met She Gln Leu Glu Fhe Phe Met Pro Leu Gly Ite Ile Len Phe Cya Ser Phe Lys lle Val Trp Ser Leu Arg Arg Glo Glo Leu Ala Arg Glo Ala Arg Met Lys Lys Ala Thr Arg Phe Ile Met Val Vel Ala Ile Val Phe Ile Thr Cys Tyr Len Pro Ser Val Sec Als Arg Leu Tyr Phe Leu Trp Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Als Cys Asp Pro Ser Val His Gly Ala Leo His Ile Thr Leo Ser Phe Thr Tyr Met Asn Ser Met Leu Asp Pro Leo Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ser Pho Ser Phe Pro Lys Phe Tyr Asn Lys Leo Lys Ile Cys Ser Leo Lys Pro Lys Gln Pro Gly His Ser Lys Thr Gln Arg Pro Glu Clu Met Pro Ile Ser Asn Leu Cly Arg Arg Ser Cys Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Ser Pho Glu Ser Glu Ser Asp Cly 330 Cln Trp Asp Pro His Ile Val Glu Trp His 340

<.210>

²⁵²⁵ <.211>

<212> DNA

<213> H.Sapiess

<400> 81

caagsatgan aggtgactte coaagtatge ctggccacas tacctccagg aattectett Page 54

| genatectat | agtgacaccc | carttaatca | geetstastt | catagtgctt | attggeggge | 120 |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| tggtgggtgb | catttccatt | cttttcctcc | tyglqaaaat | g aacae6099 | tcagtgacca | 180 |
| ecatqqeqqt | cattaacttg | gtygtggtad | acagogitti | totgotgada | gtgacettta | 240 |
| gottgacota | cotcatcaag | aagacttgga | tgtttggget | gesettetge | essittglige | 300 |
| gtgecatget | geacatecae | atṛtacctca | ogstoctatt | ctatgtggtg | atcotggtca | 360 |
| chagatacet | catoltotto | aaybgcaaag | Acaaagtuga | attotacaga | aasetgeatg | 420 |
| ctytagetyc | cagtgctggc | atytygacyc | tggtgattgt | cattglyggta | occotagita | 480 |
| tataaaggta | tggsatccat | gaggaataca | atgaggagca | ctgtttteaa | Uttoacaaag | 540 |
| agottgotta | cacatatgtç | aaaatcatca | actatatgat | agtcattttt | gtcatagoco | សហ្វ |
| ttgctgtgat | tetattagto | ttreaggtet | tcatcattat | gttgatggtg | cagaagetac | 660 |
| geometettt | actatoccae | caggagttet | ŋggotcagot | gaaaaaoota | ttttttataç | 720 |
| ggytnatoct | tybthathlo | entique bace | anthotttag | gatotattac | tigasigity | 780 |
| tgacgcattc | caatgrotgt | авсяфсявоў | tigcalitita | teacgesato | ttettgagte | 840 |
| taacagcaat | tagotgotat | gattigette | tetttgtett | tgggggaagn | cattggttta | 900 |
| agcaasagst | aattggotta | tgqaattgtg | ttttgtgaag | ttagocacaa | actacagtat | 960 |
| teatatitige | ttootttata | ttgggaataa | aaətqqqqtat | aggggaggta | agaatggtat | 1020 |
| ttcallactf | gaticaeaanc | atgood bgat | qtacrossaas | cassaggast | ataaaatgos | 108 0 |
| agagcontoa | ttgtagtoct | tatgggatee | ctcccatctc | tgagtgatgq | റാള് ഉപ്പോടു | 1140 |
| accagtgttp | ttgaatccac | ctogagttgc | aatattacat | tattttccag | tacagaatgt. | 1.200 |
| etg t gtggde | catqawagca | acetacgttt | taəgaçtitt | agagttteat | tagotoatto | 1260 |
| teagltocto | bgi‼tgeag≎ | atogtobott | aggbbttogga | otgaacbeag | ecctttagtt | 1320 |
| otht(calco | pacticect | taggtaagta | aattotggoo | eccapopaqo | tocasagada | 1300 |
| casectotoc | ttegetaace | aggttagatg | toccattcat | ctcatgeeet | gataaaaaeol | 1440 |
| gataagggga | gagaatagtt | aaaaattttt | ctagggtate | ətaactcigg | taggzagtice | 15000 |
| totgtotaga | aatcaagaga | aəəsçəəcgt | gtggestest | gttataacaa | gggtttatag | 1560 |
| attemtoctg | tgaaaggteg | tttaaggant | tggggateaø | ottootcaat | tatcaccaat | 1620 |
| tocactýtly | obocaaaaat | catttasaeg | ettactgyac | atatotscat | aatoqteaaa | 1.600 |
| etqtaattte | qagaqtated | ctgactaatg | tgctggtagg | cattaasatg | agttoccsag | 1740 |
| g gaagtgalt | aaaatttttt | tetettetgt | tttttgagag | astitciaga | tgteetggge | 1800 |

| caceçttaat | tasgattttt | agggggaca | gaaagttata | ctgsaatctt | tagagetese | 1860 |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| ttopycogtt | aasattatat | atatatatat | ttaaattata | cottaagtto | tggggtacat | 1920 |
| gtgcagaatg | tgcaggtttg | ttacataggt | atacacgtgc | catggtggtt | tgoggcacct | 1980 |
| gtosacocat | otabattagg | tatttetect | aatgototoo | otococtago | cceccaecce | 2040 |
| i
tgganaggen | ocattgtgtg | atgtteccot | coetgtgtcc | atgtgttttc | attgttcaac | 2100 |
| | aagtgagaac | | | | | 2160 |
| | ttceaggtts | | | | | 2220 |
| | ttgagæagta | | | | | 2280 |
| | gattttctga | | | | | 2340 |
| • | tootttaaaa | | | | | 2400 |
| | stotytacas | | | | | 2460 |
| | cotgaactta | | | | | 25.70 |
| tettt | - | | | | | 2525 |
| | | | | | | |

<210> 92

<2115 312

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 82

Met Thr Gly Asp Phe Pro Ser Met Pro Gly Bia Aan Thi Ser Arg Ash 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Cys Asp Pro Ile Val Thr Pro Ris Leu Ile Ser Leu Tyr Phe 20 25 30

The Val $_{150}$ Use Gly Gry Leu Val Gly Val He Ser He Leu Phe Leu $_{35}$

Leo Val Lys Met Asn Thr Arg Ser Val Thr Thr Met Ala Val Ile Asn 50 55

Leo Val Val Val Bis Ser Val Phe Leo Leo The Val Pro Phe Arg Leo 65

The Tyr Lea lie Lys Lys Thr Trp Met Phe Gly Lea Pro Phe Cys Lys 85 90 95

She Val Ser Ala Met Leu Kia He Kia Met Tyr Leo Thr She Leo Phe 100 105 110

Tyr Wal Val Ile Leu Val Thr Arg Tyr Loo Ile Phe Phe Lys Cys Lys 115 120 125

Asp Lys Val Clo Phe Tym And Lys Leu His Ala Val Ala Ser Ala Page 56

| 130 | 135 | 1,40 | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Gly Met Trp Thr Leo Val
145 | | al Pro Leo Val Val Ser
55 160 | |
| Arg Tyr Gly Ile Bis Glu
165 | a Glo Tyr Aan Glo G
170 | lu His Cys Phe Lys Phe
175 | |
| His Lys Glu Leu Ala Tyr
180 | Thr Tyr Val Lys I
185 | le Ile Asn Tyr Mot Ils
190 | |
| Val Ile Phe Val Ile Ala
195 | a Val Ala Val Ile L
200 | eo Lev Val Phe Gin Mal
205 | |
| Phe Ile Ile Met Leu Met
210 | : Val Glm Lys Leu A
215 | rg His Ser Leu Leu Ser
220 | |
| His Glm Glm Phe Trp Ala
225 230 | | eu Phe Phe Ile Gly Mal
35 - 240 | |
| The Leu Val Cya Phe Leu
245 | e Pro Tyr Glm Phe P
250 | be Arv Ile Tyr Tyr Lea
255 | |
| Asn Val Val Thr His Ser
260 | e Aan Ala Cya Aan S
265 | er Lys Val Als 9be Tyr
270 | |
| Asn Glu IIe Phe Leu Ser
275 | : val Thr Ala Ile S
280 | er Cys Tyr Asp Leu Leu
285 | |
| Leo Phe Val Phe Gly Gly
290 | , Ser His Trp Phe L
295 | ys Cln Lys Ile Ile Cly
300 | |
| Len Trp Asn Cys Val Len
308 310 | • | | |
| <210> 83
<211> 1125
<212> DNA
<213> H.Sapiena | | | |
| <400> 83
geaggageac tyaabateng g | raecaatoot glatiitt | to lyataatooo caaqqacooo | 60 |
| acttetecat atgtasetae e | aguuhtatg eguabosa | tt celcontgot ggløgstyty | \$200 |
| carototyct acycgaacyt y | astgggtod tgtgtgaa | aa teecettete geegggatee | 180 |
| ogggtgatte tgtacatagt g | ıttaggatta gaggatat | go tggotgtgtt tggaaacoto | 240 |
| ctggtgatga titcaatoot o | cattteaag cagetqoa | et utoogaecaa littotogit | 300 |
| gootototogg octgogotya t | hbotteggty gytologed | tg tostgoodt cagest g gte | 360 |
| aggaogytyy sympotycty y | stattttggg aggagttt | tt gtactttoca cacetgetgt | 420 |
| galgiggest thightacte t | tototottt cacttgtg | et teatetecat egacaggtas | 480 |

Page 57

attyoggita cigacoccot ggictatoot acceagites cogtatotyt yicaggaett

| tgeateageg | tytoctggat | antgaseets | stgtacagog | gtgelglett | ctacacagyt | 600 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| gtotatgacç | atgggetgga | ggaattatob | gatgccctwa | actytalagg | aggttgheag | 6 6 0 |
| | atoasaactg | | | | | 720 |
| | thotgtatgg | | | | | 780 |
| gaasstactg | gtagcaagac | agastoates | tcagagagtt | acaaagecag | agtagocađg | 840 |
| | aagoagotaa | | | | | 900 |
| | geattgatte | | | | | 960 |
| | tttgchgbbg | | | | | 1000 |
| | acceatggtt | | | | | 1080 |
| | cagcasccat | | | | | 1125 |

<210> **84** <211> 345

<212> PRT <213> H.Smpiena

<400> 84

Met Ser Ser Asn Ser Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Val Glo Leu Cya Tyr Ala 1 5 10 15

Asn val Asn Gly Ser Cys Val Lys Ile Pro Phe Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg 20 25 30

Val Ile Leu Tyr Ile Val Phe Gly Phe Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Val Phe 35

Ser Pro Thr Ash Phe Leo Val Ala Ser Leo Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Leo 65 70 75 80

val Gly Val Thr Val Met Pro Phe Ser Met Val Arg Thr Val Glu Ser 85 90 95

Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ser Phe Cys Thr Phe His Thr Cys Cys Asp 100 105 110

Val Ala Phe Cya Tyr Ser Ser Leu Phe His Leo Cys 9he Ile Ser Ile 115

Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ale Vel Thr Asp Pro Leo Vel Tyr Pro Thr Lye Phe 130 135

Thr Val Ser Val Sec Gly lie Cys lie Ser Val Ser Trp lie Leu Pro 145 150 150

Leo Met Tyr Ser Gly Ala val Phe Tyr Thr Gly Val Tyr Asp Asp Gly Page 58

| | 165 | 170 | 175 | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| tou Glu Glu Leu
180 | Ser Asp Ala Leu Asn
185 | | Cys Glo Thr
190 | | | | | |
| Val Val Asn Glm
195 | Asn Trp Val Leu Thr
200 | Asp Phe Leu Ser :
205 | Phe Phe Ile | | | | | |
| Pro Thr Phe Ile
210 | Met Ile Ile Leu Tyr
215 | Gly Asn lle Phe :
220 | Leu Val Ala | | | | | |
| Arg Arg Glm Ale
225 | Lys Lys The Glu Aso
230 | The Gly Ser Lys 1
235 | Thr Glo Ser
240 | | | | | |
| Ser Ser Glu Ser | Tyr Lys Ala Arg Val
245 | Ala Arg Arg Glo i
250 | Arg Lys Ala
255 | | | | | |
| Als Lys Thr Leu
260 | Gly Val Thr Val Val
265 | | Ser Trp Lea
270 | | | | | |
| Pro Tyr Ser Ile
275 | Asp Ser Leo Hie Asp
280 | Ala Pho Mot Gly (
205 | Phe Ilo Thr | | | | | |
| Pro Ala Cys Ile
290 | Tyr Glu ile Cys Cys
295 | Trp Cys Ala Tyr 3 | Tyr Asn Ser | | | | | |
| Als Met Asn Pro
305 | leu lìe Tyr Ala Leu
310 | Phe Tyr Pro Trp
315 | Phe Arg Lys
320 | | | | | |
| Ala Ile Lym Val | Ile Val Thr Gly Gln
325 | Val Leu Lys Asn :
330 | Ser Ser Ala
335 | | | | | |
| The Mot Asn Lou 340 | The Ser Glo His Ile
345 | | | | | | | |
| <pre><@10> 85 <211> 1000 <212> DNA <213> H.Sapiens</pre> | | | | | | | | |
| <400> 85
accatgeatg agoca | actoça otatitegom es | tgottoty atttouco | ga ttatçoagot | | | | | |
| gettttggaa atte | caetga toppaamento co | actemaça tocachac | ok coetybbatt – 1 | | | | | |
| tatggoette totte | onkogt gggattteca gg | cəstq ca g taqtqatam | te caettacatt | | | | | |
| Lineaaatga geoof | ttygaa gagcagcacc at | cattatgo tgaacctgo | go otgoacagat | | | | | |
| etgetgtate tgace | cagest secottesty at | toactact atgresst | an egabaeeteg | | | | | |
| atottiggag atti | catging taagillhebo og | nthoagel terattte | aa cotgtalago | | | | | |

agenteetet teeteseetg titeagente treegetast gigigatest isascematg

agotgottti, neattesesa asetegatgi geagtigtag ceigtgeigt ggigtggate

alliteactgg tagetgteat teogatgace tiettgutem cateaaceaa caggaceaac

Page 59

360

42D

480 540

| agateageet | quetogecst | caccagtteg | gatgaactc∋ | atoctattaa | gtogtacaac | 600 |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------|
| obgattttga | otycsagisc | tttatgaata | ocottaștga | tagtgacact | ttgotatacc | 660 |
| acgattated | acacttigac | ppatogaptq | савастраса | gotgoottaa | gcagaaagca | 720 |
| -
- cgsaggotsa | coattolyce | actocttiqua | tttttacqtab | gttttttacc | ettecatate | 780 |
| ttgagggtca | ttdaggatdg | aatotoagoo | tgctttcast | cagLtgt,tcc | attgagsatc | 940 |
| agatocatga | agettacate | gtttctagac | cattatgotg | ctctgaacsc | ctttggtaac | 300 |
| etattactat | atgtggtggt | оадоцараас | tttcagcagg | otgtotgeto | aacagtgaga | 960 |
| tigoaaa gta a | gogggaacet | Сцадовадса | aagameatta | gttactcaaa | caaccottga | 1020 |
| | | | | , | | |

<210> 86

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> H.Sapiens

<400> 86

Met. Asn Giu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leo Lys 20 25 30

Met Hia Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35 40 45

Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val IIs Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 55

Tup Lys Sec Sec The lie lie Met Leu Ash Leu Ala Cys The Asp Lou 65 -70 -75 -80

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95

Glu Asn Trp ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110

Phe His Phe Ash Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser 115 120

Ile Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser I)e 130 140

Ris Lys Thr Arg Cys Als Val Val Als Cys Als Val Val Trp He He 145 150 150

Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ilo Pro Mot Thr Pho Lou Ilo Thr Ser The Asn 165 175

Arg The Ash Ary Ser Ale Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 185 190

| Asn Thr Ile bys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Illo Leu Thr Ala Ser Thr Phe Cys
195 200 205 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Leo Pro Leo Val Ile Val Thr Leo Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ilo Ule His Thr
210 215 220 | | | | | | | |
| Leu Thr His Gly Leu Gln Thr Asp Ser Cys Leu Lys Gln Lys Als Arg
225 230 235 240 | | | | | | | |
| Mrq Leu Thr Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Tyr Val Cys Phe Leu Pro
245 250 255 | | | | | | | |
| Phe Bis The Leo Arg Val The Gln Asp Arg Ilo Ser Ala Cys Phe Gln
260 255 270 | | | | | | | |
| Ser Val Val Pro Leu Arg Ile Arg Ser Met Lya Leu Thr Ser Pha Lau
275 280 285 | | | | | | | |
| Asp His Tyr Ala Ala Leu Asn Thr Phe Gly Asn Leu Leu Tyr Val
290 295 300 | | | | | | | |
| Val Val Sez Asp Asn Phe Glin Glin Ala Val Cys Ser Thr Val Arg Cys
305 310 315 320 | | | | | | | |
| bys Val Ser Gly Asn Leo Glo Glo Ala bys Lys Lle Son Tyr Ser Asn
325 330 | | | | | | | |
| <210> 87
<211> 1138 | | | | | | | |
| <pre><212> DWA <213> H.Sapiens</pre> | | | | | | | |
| <4005 87 | | | | | | | |
| aaasattget gtactgsact attgsatgga acttggaaat aaaghpbokt oosaaatano | | | | | | | |
| tattottoaa cagagagtaa taggtaaatg tittagaagt gagaggacto aaalegeeaa | | | | | | | |

60 120 tgatttacto itttattiti octoctaggi ticigggata aqtatqigda aataaaaaaal 180 saaqatqaqa aqqaaqtqta aqqtqattat qqatttqqqa asaaqatasa tqaaqaqaqa 240 aagggaaaag toaactgatt gacageceto aggaatgatg coettitiged acastataat 300 360 tantatttee tytetemmaa acometeete umatgotete egteetteee tytasagtit 420 malogically alpaicalga compactors togonalous atautistic tototatato scactteasa caacttesta coccaseaas tiggeidatt eaticeatgg ceactglyga 4811 ctttcttctg gggtgtctgg tcatgcctta cagtatggtg agatetgctg agcastgttg 540 gtattttgga gaagtettet gtabæattea eacaagcace gacattatge tgagstcage 600efecatitte cuttificht teatchecat teacheciae tabueligies gigabecast 660720 gagetaleaa gogsagatga atatettegt tatttytyty atgatettea ttagttyyag tytocotyct yttttycat tiggaatgat otttotygag otaaacttoa aaggogotya 780 Page 61.

| ogagatatat | tacqaacatq | ttcaptgpag | aggaggttgc | tetgtettet | ttagossaat | 840 |
|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| atotqqqqta | otgacettta | tgacttettt | ttatatacct | ggatetatta | tgttalglab | 900 |
| otat Dacaga | atatatetta | togotnaaga | асадосьвая | ttaattagtg | atgccaatca | 960 |
| gasgetecaa | attggalitgg | aaatgaaaaa | togaatttoa | caaagcaaag | ааводавадс | 3080 |
| tgtgaagsce | ttoggoattg | tgatgggagt | thomptaata | tgetggtgcc | otttotttat | 1080 |
| ctgtacagto | atygaccott | ttetteacta | cattattoca | cotactitga | atgatyta | 1138 |

<210> 88

<211> 296

<212> PRT

<213> B.Sapiens

<400> 88

Met Met Pro Phe Cys His Asn Ile Ile Asn Ile Ser Cys Val Lys Asn I - 5 - 10 - 15

Asn Trp Ser Asn Asp Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Lou 20 25 30

He lie Leu Thr Thr Leu Val Gly Asn Leu He Val He Val Ser He 35

Ser His Phe Lye Glo Leo Hie Thr Pro Thr Ash Trp Leo Ilo Sis Ser 50 55 60

Met Ala Thr Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Met Pro Tyr Ser 55 70 75 80

Met Val Ang Ser Ala Glu Bis Cys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Glu Val Phe Cya 85 90 95

Lys lie His Thr Ser Thr Asp lle Met Leo Ser Ser Ala Ser Ile Phe 100 105 110

His Leo Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Lys Alb Lys Met Asm Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Val Met Ile 130 135 140

Pho Ilo Ser Top Ser Val Pro Ala Val Pho Ala Pho Gly Met Ile Phe 145 150 150

Leo Gio Leo Asn Phe Lys Gly Ala Glo Gio Ile Tyr Tyr Lys His Val 165 170 175

His Dys Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser Val Phe the Ser Lys 11e Ser Gly Val $180 \,$

Leu Thr Phe Met Thr Sor Phe Tyr Ile Pro Gly Set Ile Met Leu Cys 195 200 205

| Val | 7γ r
210 | Туг | Arg | Ile | Туг | Len
215 | II,e | Als | Lys | Glo | С1 п
2 20 | Als | Arg | Leu | Il∈ |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Ser
225 | | Ala | Aan | Gln | Lys
230 | Leu | Gln | lle | Gly | Leo
235 | Glu | Met | Lya | лая | Gly
240 |
| He | Ser | Gln | Ser | Lys
245 | Glu | Arg | Гуз | Ala | Val
250 | Lys | Thr | Leu | Ğly | 11e
255 | Val |
| Met | Gly | Val | Ph@
260 | Leu | He | Cys | ጥረታን | Cys
265 | Рло | Pho | Phe | Ile | Сув
270 | Thr | Val |
| Met | Asp | Pro
275 | Phe | Leu | нія | Tyr. | 11.e
280 | Ide | Рлю | Pato | Thr | Leo
205 | Asn | Asp | Ala |
| Arg | | Ser | | | | | Ala | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

<210> B9

<011> 1023

<012> DNA

<2130 H.Sapions

<4000 ggaalgatgo cottitigoda daatataati aatatiidel gigigaaasa qaselqotda 60 190 autgatotoc gigoticoci giacagitta aiggigotos isaticigae cacaciogit ggicaatotga tagitattgi tiotatatoa calottogaad agottostad occasioasat 180 tygotoatte attecutque cantqlqqac titotlotqq qqtqtctqqt catquettac 240 egtalgolga gatotyctya geactyttyy tattitygag aagtettoig laasatloso 300 360 agaaggacog acattatgot gagotoagod tocattitod attigiciti catcidati garcgotart atgotytyty tyatorarty agatatasag craagatyaa tatottyytt 420 attigtetga tgateticat tagtiggagi giccotgoig tittigeatt tygsatgate 180 540 tttotgeago tuaacttosa sagogotgaa gugatatatt acasacatet toactgoaga 600myagytigot olqbollott tegossasta tolggeglad tysochktal gaettofttt 660 Labataconto galetatitat gitatgigio taltecagaa ialetoitat ogokaaagaa 720 caqqqaaqat taattagtga tgocaatcag aagctocaaa ttggattgga aatgaaasat ggaatttoac aaagcaaaga aaggaaagct gtgaaqacat tggggattgt gatgggagtt 780 ticciaatai geiggigees tiictitate igiasagtea iggaeestit teiteastas 840 9(5) attattocae otaeliligaa liqakgtatto akilogottto gelaettojaa olelacalibb 960 putcopatgo titalgoati tilotalcoi iggittagas asgosotgas galgalgoig ntiggiasaa titicosaas agattoatoo aggigisaat tattitigga attgagitoa 1020

1023 tag

90 <210> 339 <211> PRT <212> អ្នកនៃស្រាំ មាន < 2.13 >

<400% 90

Met Met Pro Phe Cya Bis Asn Ile Ile Asn Ile Ser Cya Val Lya Asn

Asn Trp Ser Asn Asp Val Arg Ale Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Met Val Leu

The The Lou Thr Thr Leo Val Gly Ago Leo He Val He Val Ser Ile

Ser His Phe Lys Gln Leu His Thr Pro Thr Ash Trp Leu Ile Bis Ser

Met Ala Thr Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Met Pro Tyr Ser

Met Val Arg Ser Ala Clu His Cys Trp Tyr Phe Cly Clu Val Phe Cys

Lys Ilo His The Ser Thr Asp Tle Met Lew Ser Ser Ale Ser Tle Pho

His Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Val Cys Asp Pro

Leu Arg Tyr Lys Ale Lys Mot Asn Ile Leo Vel Tie Cys Vel Met Ile

Phe Ile Ser Trp Ser Val Pro Ala Vel Phe Ala Phe Gly Met Ile Phe

Leu Glu Leu Asn Phe Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Tle Tyr Tyr Lys His Val

Bis Cyc Arg Gly Cly Cys Sor Val Pho Pho Sor Lys Tle Ser Gly Val

Leu Thr Pho Met Thr Ser Phe Tyr Ile Pro Sly Ser Ile Met Leo Dys

Vol Tyr Tyr Arg lie Tyr Leo Ile Ala Lys Glu Gln Ala Arg Leo Ile

Ser Asp Ala Aso Gin Lya Leu Gin Ile Gly Leu Glo Met Lys Aso Gly

The Ser Glm Ser Lys Glm Arg Lys Ale Wel Lys The Lee Gly The Val

Met Gly Val Pho Leu lle Cys Trp Cys Pro Phe Phe lle Cys Thr Val Page 64

260 265 270

Met Asp Pro Phe Leu His Tyr Ile Ile Pro Pro Thr Leu Asn Asp Wal 275 280 285

Leo Ile Trp Phe Gly Tyr Leo Asn Sex Thr Phe Asn Pro Met Val Tyr 290 295 300

Ala Phe Phe Tyr Pro Trp Phe Arg Lys Ala Leo Lys Met Met Leo Phe 305 - 310 - 315

Gly Lya lie Pho Gin Lya Asp Ser Ser Ang Cya Lya Leo Phe Lou Glu 325 330 335

Leu Sor Ser

<210> 91

<211> 1696

<212> DNA

<213> K.Sapiena

<400> ctgtsaagta gattgtatga ggactocabq adgboatoca obioaaglee btqqostago 60 120 ataattacto anaeggtyst gecaetegcy cagyyaggga tygtgettig cctggagete 180 capagoapog tolologeat actoggical tespaceste stigsticas paggeaceae hoppigica graggacist ggggardora aatggacast accatggaag otgassiggg 240300 tgccsetggc cacaggcocc gcacagaget tgatgatgag gactoctacc eccaangtgo 360 etgggaeaeg gtottoetgg tggedetget geleeltggg etgecageea atgggttgat ggogtggotg googgotooc aggoooggoa tygagotggo segegtotgg egotgotoet 4.20 ាទប gotoaquetq geockekolg actiettytt eetgycagea gegyeettee agateetaga quiceggeat gggggacaet ggccgctggg gaeagstgcc tgccgcttot actacttest 540 stggggegig toctactect congectett estgetague geceteages tequecaeta 600cotgotagog etatacces actagiacae tygaseaga caeguacaaa igeneeteig សី៩៧ 7.20 gatotacech gytytetgeg tyrtagecae actottoago gtgesetgge tygtettese equipment generally acquired acquired the contraction of the contracti 780 getytegety sygstyctyg sygtoetygy gygetteety eettteetee tyctoetest 840 900 cigoracqiq cicacocagg coacageoig ingeacoige canogeeaac ageaeeege ageotycogg ggottogede gtgtgoddag gaddaktolg teageotatg tegtdolgag 960 getgeectae emgetgycom agetgeteta eetggeette etgtgggaeg tetaetetgg 1020 1000 ctarctgete tyggsgyccc tygtetacte cyactaccty atoctactca acapetycct

| cagonoctto | ototquotos | tqqccagtqc | egaceteegg | accetgetge | geteegtget | 1110 |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| ctogtectic | qqqqaagqto | totgogagga | geggeeggge | agettoacge | ccactgagcc | 1200 |
| acagacccag | ctagattetg | agggtocsac | totgocagag | េលចិនព្រឹត្តិពង្គនំ | aspodecagte | 1260 |
| acagatygat | cotgtygeec | agcotoaggt | gaaccccaca | ctocagocac | gatoggabbe | 1320 |
| cacageticag | ccacaçotga | accetacgge | ccagecacag | toggatocoa | cagodosgoo | 1380 |
| anagutņaac | ctestracee | agodacagto | agattetgtg | goodagooad | aggoagacac | 1440 |
| teacqtccsq | acceptocac | ctgctgccag | ttatqlgaca | #glocotyty | atreagette | 1500 |
| cccsacucca | tectegeate | ctaccccagg | ggcccttgag | gacccagcca | canobuchyo | 1560 |
| etetgaagga | gaaagcccca | ಥ ಂತಿಥವಾರಂತರ | Gesagaggeg | geecegggeg | cadacccac | 1628 |
| gtgəŋgṇt c c | адраарасус | адарская | çagoaçtgaa | agagoobagg | gcagacagag | 1680 |
| ្នុកសម្លាប់ក្រកួចនេះ | gt caga | | | | | 1696 |

<21.05 93

<2112 - 505

<2125 PRT

<213> N Sapiens

<400> 92

Leu Ala Trp Arç Cys Thr Ala Pro Ser Leu Pro Tyr Ser Val Ile His 1 5 10 15

The The He Asp Ser Pro Gly The The Pro Cys Pro Ala Gly Loo Trp .20 25 30

Gly Pro Gln Met Asp Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leo Gly Ala Thr Gly 35 -40

Ria Arg Pro Arg Thr Clu Leo Asp Aap Clu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly 50 55

Gly Tip Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro 65 70 75 80

Ala Asn Gly bed Met Ala Trp Led Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly 85 90 95

Ala Gly Thr Arg Leo Ala Leo Leo Leo Ser Leo Ala Leo Ser Asp 100 105 110

Phe Leu Pho Lou Ala Ala Ata Ala Pho Glu Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His 115 120 125

Gly Gly His Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe 130 135 140

Leu Trp Gly Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 145 - 150 - 155 - 160

Ser Leu Asp Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro Bis Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro Val Arg Lou Pro Lou Tap Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leo Ala Thr leo Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Leo Val Phe Pro Glo Ala Ala Wal Trp Trp Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu 215 Glu Leu Ser Leu Arg Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Lou Leu Leu Leu Val Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Ala Cys Arg Thr dys His Arg Gln Gln Gln Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile Lou Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Lou Arg Lau Pro Tyr 200 Gin Lau Ala Gin beu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Giy Tyr Leo Leo Trp Glu Ala Leo Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leo Ile Leo Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Sor Phe Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Glo Ard Pro Gly Ser Pho The Pro The Glo Peo Glo The Glo teo Asp Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Alz Glm Ser Gln Met Asp Pro Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Pro The Ala Gla Pro Gla Lea Asa Pro The Ala Gla 410 Pro Gln Ser Aep Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Ser Wal Ala Gln Pro Gln Ala Asp Thr Asn Wal Gln The Pro Ale Pro Ala Ala Ser Ser Wal Pro Ser Pro Cys Asp Glu Ala Sor Pro The Pro Ser Ser His Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Pro Page 67

465 470 475 480

Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Ser Glo Glo Glo Sor Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro 495 495

Gio Ale Ale Pro Gly Ale Gly Pro Thr 500 505

<210> 93 <211> 1413 <212> DMR <213> H.Sapiens

<40(0) 93 atquadacta coatquaaqu tqacctqqqt qocactqqco acaqqococq qacaqaqott 60 gatgatgagg actomisco commagingo tgggmonegg tottomigt ggeodiyotg 120 etrettggge tgecagecaa tgggttgatg gegtggetge competeeca ggeceggeat 160 ggagetggta egegtetgge getgeteetg eteagestgg coetetetga ettettgtte 240 etagoaçoso egecetteem gateetaquy ateengemto gaggaemeto ececetagage 300 acapeteent gungoliteta ekaciteeta tugguegint entactueto eggestette 360 olyclycony conteagest ogaeogetyc etgetogege tytyconacs chystacoet 420 gageseegee cayteogest geocetetag gtotgegoog gtgtetaggit getggedsea 480 etatteageg tgedeteget ggtetteeed gaggetgeog tetggtggta egadetygte 540 atotgoetgi acttetgiga canciangas etgteretja ggatgetgia egtertiggi 600 geofficetys officetool polyotogic topocacytys teacceages cacagestyt 660 opracotors accedenases geageedens quebquedgy gebingenes totyposagg 720 accattetyt eagectatyt gytoetgagg etgeeetaee agetggeena yelgebeloo 730 etggeettee tgtgggaegt etactetgge tacetgetet gggaggeest ggtetastes 840 quetacolga testactesa cagetypete agecentten tetypeteut gyonagtyen 900 960 quottorgga coetgotory otergiotic tegleching enquapetet eigegagrag oggeogygda getteseger esetgageda ragadecage tagattetga yegknewaet 1020 otycosyago ogatygosaga ggoddagtoa bagatygate otytgyddda yddiosgyty 1080 aaccecacae topagecaeg ateggatene acageteage cacagetgaa ecetaeggee 1140 caqueacaqt oqqatoreac ageccagees cagebysace beatgeenes gecaesqtes 1200 quototytyg coragocaes ggeagaeset aacyteesga cerrigosee tyetyerayt 1260tetytyocca gtecetytya tyaagettee ecaaceceat cetegeatee taeceeaggy 1320 queettgagg accoagodad acctectged totgaaggag aaagdeedag dagdaddeeg 1380 Page 68

шонцавиорф оссорудско аддоосовод тан

1413

<210> 94 <211> 419 <212> PRT<213> H.Sapiene <400> 94 Mot Asp Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Cly His Arg Pro Arg Thr Glu Leu Aep Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Glo Gly Gly Trp Asp 20 25 30 Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asm Gly Leo Met Ala Trp Leo Ala Gly Ser Glm Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Seu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Pho Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe Gin Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His Trp Pro Lew Gly Thr Ale Ale Cys Arg Pho Tyr Tyr Phe Lew Trp Gly Wal Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leo Phe Leu Leu Ale Ala Leo Ser Leo Asp Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly Die Arg Pro 130 135 140 Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Cly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr Len Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Len Val Phe Pro Glo Ala Ala Val Trp Trp Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Sor leu Arg Met Leu Clu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu led val Cys Ris Val Led Thr Gln Ala Thr Ala Cys Arg The Cys His 215Arg Gln Gln Gln Pro Ala Alo Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile Len Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Leo Arg Leo Pro Tyr Cln Leo Ala

| Gln | Leo | Ta ş çı | тут
260 | Leu | MIS | Phe | Len | 265 | របន់ស្ | 491 | түг | BOI | 270 | 1 1 7 1 | Pen | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|----|
| Leu | Trp | Glu
275 | Als | Leu | val | Тут | Ser
280 | Asp | Tyr | Leu | I.l.e | tea
285 | Leo | Asn | Ser | |
| Сув | Leu
290 | Ser | Pro | Phe | Leu | Cys
2 9 5 | Leu | net | Ala | Ser | Ala
300 | qaA | Leu | Arg | Tha | |
| Leu
305 | Leu | Arg | Ser | Val | Leu
310 | Ser | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ala
315 | Ala | Leu | Сув | Glu | 350
350 | |
| Arq | Pro | G1.y | Sen | Phe
325 | Thr: | 61.0 | Thr | Glu | Р <i>х</i> ф
33 0 | Gl.n | Thr | Gln | Leu | А зр
335 | Ser | |
| Glu | Gly | Pro | Thr
340 | Leu | Pro | Glu | Pro | Met
345 | Ala | Glu | Ala | Gln | 8en
350 | GIN | Met | |
| Asp | Pre | Val
355 | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln | V al
360 | neA | Pro | Thr | Leu | Gln
36 5 | Pro | Arg | Ser | |
| Asp | 330
200 | | Ма | ĢΙΛ | Pro | G1,n
375 | Leu | Asu | Pro | ፕሪፒ | Ala
380 | Cln | Pro | Gln | Ser | |
| Asp
385 | Pro | Thr | Дla | Gln | Pro
390 | Gln | Leu | Asn | Leu | Met
395 | Ala | Gln | Pro | Gln | Ser
400 | |
| Asp | Ser | Val | Ala | G1n
405 | Pro | Gln | Ala | Азр | Thr
410 | Asn | Val | Gln | Thr | Pro
415 | Ala | |
| Pro | ħ1a | Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <21°<21°<21°<21° | 1>
25- | 95
49
DNA
A rti | fici | al S | egue: | ಗಂಕ | | | | | | | | | | |
| <22
<22
<22 | 1:- | misc
Nave | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <10
tte | O⊳
aasg | 95
jett | atgg | aato | st c | itte | tcet | t tg | Эрвэ | gabo | ett | getg | to | | | 49 |
| | 1 - | 96
49
DNA
Arti | fici | al S | eque | пое | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 >
1 >
3 > | misc
Nove | _fea
:1 Se | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <40
tto | 10>
act(| 96
ogag | ttaç | pocat | tea a | acte | tgan | go tr | | itagt
Page | | ogatç | atg | | | 49 |

| <2105
<2115
< 21 25 | 22 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| <2135 | | |
| | miss_[cature
Novel Sequence | |
| c400>
getema | 97
coca otoatotatg co | 22 |
| <21.0 s
<211 s | 22 | |
| <212 × <213 × | DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400 ×
saactt | 98
etet geeettseeg te | 22 |
| <210><211> | 20 | |
| <213%
<213% | | |
| <220.5
<221.5
<223.5 | múse_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400>
авадса | 99
gdad boogaatade | 20 |
| <21.0><21.0> | 100 | |
| <212> | | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | | |
| <400>
natgat | 100
Caac obgayogica o | 21 |
| <2105 | 101 | |

| <2115 | 2F | |
|---|--------------------------------|----|
| <212 × | DNA | |
| <213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | fortura | |
| <221 > | miso_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| S2239 | With Teduspoo | |
| | | |
| <40000 | 101 | 28 |
| ttobadg | gett atggagtegg ggetgetg | |
| | | |
| <1108 | orst: | |
| <1115 | | |
| <112 • | Atto | |
| <213× | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <22(0) | misc feature | |
| ×2210 | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| रक्(k)™
 | 102 | 30 |
| TECESA | ogag tragtotgca gorggttotg | |
| | | |
| <210× | 103 | |
| <211: | | |
| <212: | | |
| <2155 | Artificial Sequence | |
| < 2200 | | |
| < 221 × | misc_feature | |
| < 223 × | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| <40 0 3 | 103 | |
| epates | etage egetatetat gewetetaeg | 30 |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| | | |
| :10: | 1/04 | |
| <2110
<2110 | CMV | |
| <213. | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| < 220% | . F. akinga | |
| <221> | misc feature
Novel Sequence | |
| K Z Z 3 % | WOAGI Sedgesige | |
| | | |
| < 4 (10) ≥ | 104 | 30 |
| cytag | agtgd acagatagog godagyalgd | |
| | | |
| ·210> | 105 | |
| <211> | | |
| <212> | AMO | |
| 1213> | Artificial Sequence | |

| <220> | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| <321> | misc_feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| ×4.00% | 105 | |
| < 4 00> | | 19 |
| aacccc | atca tetacaege | 1.7 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 106 | |
| <011> | 18 | |
| d2012> | DNA. | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | | |
| | - Lan Fasting | |
| | misc feature | |
| 92237 | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <400> | 106 | |
| taccta | taga geogetya | 7 B |
| | | |
| | | |
| < 23.0> | 107 | |
| <.711> | | |
| <212> | | |
| | | |
| < 2132 | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc_feature | |
| <223> | Novel Sequence | |
| | - | |
| | | |
| <400> | 107 | |
| – – . | gett ecatgtacaa egggtegtge tge | 33 |
| 3-20-00 | 3 | |
| | | |
| <210> | 103 | |
| | | |
| <211> | | |
| <212> | | |
| <213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | | |
| <221> | misc feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <4.00> | 108 | |
| | taga teagtgeeae teaacaatgt ggg | 3.3 |
| geatte | rmám comárácemo commemoráe AAA | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <210> | 109 | |
| <211> | 20 | |
| <212> | DHA | |
| <213> | Arbi Figial Sequence | |
| | - | |
| <2205 | | |
| | miso feature | |
| | | |

| <223> | Novel Sequence | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <400> | 109 | 20 |
| gasgee | cago actitttaco | |
| <210> | 110 | |
| <211> | 20 | |
| <212> | DNA | |
| <213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| <2200> | | |
| <221≥ | miso_feature | |
| 4223% | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | 110 | 20 |
| tgasst | acct gteograges | |
| 2017.c | 271 | |
| <210> <211> | | |
| <211> | | |
| <213> | | |
| <22 0 > | | |
| | misc feature | |
| <200> | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| <4 ⊔ ()> | 1.11 | 35 |
| gaticae | ugett atgacaggig acticceaag taige | |
| | | |
| <210> | | |
| <211>
<210> | | |
| <213> | | |
| - | | |
| <2205
-4015 | misc_festure | |
| - 42 A T A | Novel Sequence | |
| 10 E E E E | Novar and | |
| <400> | 112 | 2.4 |
| gatee | togag gotkaoggoa caaaacacaa ttoo | 34 |
| | | |
| <210> | | |
| <2 3 1. > | | |
| <2.125 | | |
| <2,13% | ArtIficial Sequence | |
| <:20> | | |
| <221> | | |
| <223> | Moter redamno | |

PCT/U800/31581

| <400>
cagece | 113
saac atoowagto | 19 |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----|
| <210><211><211><211><212><212><113> | 13 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ർ 40 0%
കൂൾല ് മ | 114
etta ateageete | 1,9 |
| <210>
<211>
<212>
<213> | 34 | |
| | misc_feature
Povel Sequence | |
| 4400%
gatoga | 115
atto goaggagoes tgaesatosg gaad | 34 |
| <210><211><211><212><212><213><213>< | 39 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ୍କ୍ଷର
ମୃବ୍ୟ କ୍ୟେମ | ll6
Stie tiatataigi teagadaaca aaticaigg | 39 |
| <2105
<21125
<2125
<2135 | DNA | |
| acages | ll7
coaa agcoaaacac | 20 |
| 4210:
4211:
47.12: | 118
22
DND | |

PCT/US00/31581

C(13> Artificial Sequence

| <400> | 118 | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----|
| | jago aatgasaato ag | 22 |
| | | |
| <210> | 119 | |
| <211> | | |
| <71.25 - | DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| 47137 | HILLIIGIAI Wodowoo | |
| <4000 | | 19 |
| ctgsaag | yttg tegetgade | 1. |
| | | |
| | 120 | |
| <111. | | |
| <2125 | DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| FE 1/3" | Altilization magnomen | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc feature | |
| <2232 | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | 120 | 21 |
| ogatta: | teca caettigace o | |
| | | |
| <210> | | |
| <2112 | | |
| <312>
<213> | Artiricial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <400> | -121
catg matgagecae tagae | 25 |
| goatau | catty aattyayoodo tayao | |
| | | |
| <210><211> | | |
| 42112
42122 | | |
| <2135 | | |
| <220> | | |
| | mise feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| <400> | 127 | |
| ocatict | cgag toaagggttg titgagtaac | 30 |
| | | |
| <210> | 123 | |
| <211> | | |
| <212> | | |
| ×213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> | | |
| <221> | | |
| <223> | Novel Sequence | |

PCT/U800/31581

| <400>
atgtet | 123
etet greetettee | 20 |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 22 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :4000
14000000 | 124
atet teattgaatt to | 32 |
| <2105
<2115
<2125
<2135 | 22 | |
| | misc_festure
Novel Sequence | |
| <4000
potten | 125
aeca ecttentess os | 22 |
| <210><211><211><211><211><212><213> | 16 | |
| | misc feature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400>
adadad | 126
Bagca tagtagog | 19 |
| <210°
<211°
<212°
<213° | 127
20
DMA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <2206
<2215
<2285 | | |
| <400> | 127 | |

PCT/US00/31581

Page 78

BNST +00 +W0 - 1164473A2T - 8

tgocacactg stgcaseter

| <210> | 132 | |
|-----------------------|--|------|
| <211.4 | 4 Đ | |
| <2102 | | |
| <213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <4000 | | |
| gegtaat | tacg actractata gggagacotg coacactgat gbasetcc | 48 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 133 | |
| 211: | | |
| <2172 | | |
| :3133 | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc_feature | |
| <223> | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4 D CO | | 12 A |
| դծգենն | etur tagaqtotat titoc | 24 |
| | | |
| | | |
| <2100 | | |
| <211> | | |
| <212> | | |
| 8.2130 | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| 4 4 000 | | 50 |
| dedivat | tang actomotata gggagacogo angeneouret téantature | 50 |
| | | |
| :210> | 196 | |
| <2115 | | |
| <2110 | | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| 5-24 of | ATTITUE BEGDEROE | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| 42230 | Novel Degasion | |
| | | |
| <400> | 135 | |
| | aada dasbtocata agod | 24 |
| All the second second | | |
| | | |
| <210> | 136 | |
| <211> | 52 | |
| <2125 | DNA | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| | | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc teature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | • | |
| | | |
| <4005 | 136 | |
| gogtaar | tacg actoactata დევიდადიდი ანაააააბაბა attocatasg იი | 52 |
| | Page 79 | |

| <210>
<211>
<212>
<213> | 23 | |
|----------------------------------|---|----|
| <2205
<2215
<2235 | misc feature
Novel Sequence | |
| <\$005
getacg | 137
cese tetttactat coc | 23 |
| <211><212> | 138
49
DMA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <%%05
<2215
<2235 | misc_festure
Novel Sequence | |
| k 400 :
gogtas | 138
taog actomotata gggagacott stgagosgda sticatoco | 49 |
| <0105
<2115
<2125
<2135 | 20 | |
| <220)
<221>
<223> | misc festure
Novel Sequence | |
| < 400 0
cacae | 139
coacc asgasalcag | 20 |
| <2105
<2115
<2125
<2135 | 48 | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | miso_feature
Novel Seguence | |
| <400×
gegta | 140
Latacg actoactata gggayaccea caceesceas gazatesg | 48 |
| a 2 1 0 3 | , 14l | |

Page 80

BNS() k) (- + W) - 186473A2* - 2

| <2115
<2125
<2135 | | |
|--|---|------------|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| √ 4 00>
ttstga | 141
gcag caatteatoo c | 21 |
| <2105
<2115
<2125
<1135 | 49 | |
| | miec_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ា ងប៉ូប៊ូ ក
មួយផ្ទៅព្រះក្នុង | 142
twog achgaetata gggagaceeg attatecada enbbgaeen | 4 9 |
| <110 × -111 × <1212 × <213 × | 19 | |
| | misc feature
Novet Sequence | |
| <400 ×
otgasa | 143
gttg tegetgaec | 19 |
| <210×
(211×
(212)
(213× | 50 | |
| | misc_Ceature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400>
gogtaa | 144
taog acteactata gggagaccol gobgasagit gtoyotgaco | 50 |
| <::10 × <::11 × <:212 × <:213 × | 21 | |

| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
|--|---|----|
| <400>
cqsttat | 145
toga caetttgace e | 21 |
| <210><211><211><211><110><110><110><110> | 50 | |
| <120>
<221*
<223* | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| qeqtax
qeqtax | 146
taog actuachata gggagaccol gtalaattos cacaagcaco | 50 |
| <[105
<1115
<2125
<2135 | 19 | |
| <220>
<321>
<322> | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| < 4 00>
agaaga | 147
cags geaacetee | 19 |
| <210><211><211><212><212><212> | 48 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| • 100>
uguqta | 148
actae gaeteaetat agggagaeea чамчасацая сампобес | 48 |
| <210> 10 10 10 10 10 | 22 | |
| ・2205
- 2915 | misc feature | |

| WO 01/36473 | PCT7U800/31581 |
|--|----------------|
| <223> Novel Sequence | |
| <400> 149
otgtaaaatt daeadaagda od | 22 |
| <210> 150
<011> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <pre><220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence</pre> | |
| <400> 150
geatggates tettigeigt atticacest c | 31 |

<221> miso_feature <231> miso_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 151
gcatgaattc acsatgccag tgstaaggaa g 31
<010> 152

<210> 152
<211> 31
<210> DWA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 152 gateaagett ggaatgatge cettttgeca e 31

<210> 153
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Seguence

| <400>
gatect | 153
ogag catcatteas agtaggtgg | 29 |
|---|---|----|
| <210><211><211><211><212><213> | 42 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| ki400>
gatoct | 154
egag etatgaaeto astteesass stastitses ee | 42 |
| <2100
<2115
<2115
<213> | 49
DNA | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| :4000
getant | 155
tgaa otobacaftt matecmatge titatgestt titetatee | 49 |
| <210>
<211>
<210>
<213> | 49 | |
| | misc teature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400≥
ggataç | 156
paasa stgcatasac cattggatta aatgtegeyt kossytago | 49 |
| <2110 / <2117 / <2118 / <2118 / <2118 / < | 35
DNA | |
| <220 ·
<221 ·
<223 · | _ | |
| <400a | 157
satto atogacacta coatogaago tgaco | 35 |

PCT/U800/31581

| <310> | 150
31 | |
|---------------------|---|----|
| <212 > | | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| <220 > | | |
| | misc feature | |
| | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <4005 | 158 | |
| ្សាស់ ដូចជាស | agag twacglaggy cotacgocco g | 31 |
| | | |
| 11.4.15 | 0.50 | |
| <210 × < 211 × < | | |
| <pre><2113</pre> | | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| | merrane e-quanta | |
| <220> | | |
| <221 | misc feature | |
| <3230 | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <400.5 | | |
| ជាលើម្ | Lacy actosotate gggagacogo gtytotgota gackotattt oc | 52 |
| | | |
| <210> | 160 | |
| <2112 | | |
| <012° | | |
| | Artificial Sequence | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| <220> | | |
| | misc_festure | |
| <023> | Novel Sequence | |
| | | |
| <4000 | 160 | |
| | iou
iotq atgeameter | 20 |
| (grocoro | acty degeanouse | |
| | | |
| | 161 | |
| < 2112 | | |
| <212> | | |
| <213> | Artificial Sequence | |
| aren oa | | |
| <220%
<2223% | misc feature | |
| | Misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| *** # U.** | to to 2 bony 2000 to 1 | |
| | | |
| | 161 | |
| gog baa | taug autoactala gygagacolg ccacactgal gcaacted | 48 |
| | | |
| <210> | 162 | |
| <210> | | |
| - C 1 1 | 4.3 | |

| W | O 01/36473 | PCT/U800/31581 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| <212>
<213> | DNA
Artificial Sequence | | | | | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | | | | | |
| <400>
gegtgt< | 162
otga tsyactotat theo | 21 | | | | |
| <2105
<2112
<2122
<2132 | 50 | | | | | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | miss_feature
Novel Sequence | | | | | |
| <4005
gegtaa | 163
tacg actoactata gggagacogo acgocaetot ttactatoco | 50 | | | | |
| <210><211><211><211><212><213>< | 24 | | | | | |
| <220 > <221 > <223 > | misc_festure
Novel Sequence | | | | | |
| <400>
ggacaa | 169
გგეგ ეცგსს ებოს ო ტ ვ ებ | 24 | | | | |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 52 | | | | | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | | | | | |

<2100 | 166 <2312 | 23 <221%0 | DNA <2130 | Artificial Sequence

<400> 165

Page 86

52

gogtastacq actementata gggagacege acasasacaca attecatasg ce

| | miso_feature
Novel Sequence | |
|----------------------------------|--|------|
| | 166
Seas tetttastat pes | 23 |
| <211> <212> | | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| | 167
tada adboacksia gagagaoott atgagoagoa attoatooo | 19 |
| ų g | vang tabban saggistin ti yi yi yi ye e e e e e e e e e e e e e | |
| <211><211> | | |
| | miac_feature
Movel Saguance | |
| | 1€8
cacc aagaaatcag | 20 |
| <2100
<3110
<3120
<2130 | 49 | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| | 169
Leog autoecteta gggagacoca caccocaccaa gaaatcag | 4 F3 |
| <210>
<211>
<212>
<2133 | 170
21
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| <2200
<2210
<2230 | misc feature
Novel Sequence | |

| <400>
ttatgag | 170
geag caatteatec c | 21 |
|----------------------------------|--|----|
| <211><211> | 171
49
DNA
Artificial Sequence | |
| | misc_festure
Novel Sequence | |
| c400%
gogtaar | 171
tacq actoactata qqqaqaccoq attatocaca otttgacco | 49 |
| <2105
<211+
<212>
<213> | | |
| | misc_feature
Movel Sequence | |
| <400>
ot gada | 172
gbtg togateead | 19 |
| <210><210><211><212><212><213>< | 50 | |
| <220>
<221>
<223> | miso featuro
Novel Sequence | |
| <400>
gogtas | 173
stacg acteactata gggagaeeet getgaaagtt gtegetgaee | 50 |
| <210>
<210>
<212>
<213> | 21
DNA | |
| <2205
<2215
<2235 | | |
| < 400> | 174 | |

<221> miso_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<4000 175 grightantang actemetrita gggagaecet gtammattem cacampemee 50

<210> 176
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<113: Artificial Sequence
<220:
<221> misc_feature

agaagacaga gcaacctco

<220>

<400> 176

19

12100 177 12110 47 12100 DAA 12130 Artificial Sequence 12130 misc_feature 12100 Novel Sequence

<400> 177
gegtaatacg actoactata gggagaccag aagacagage aacetec 47

<C10> 178
<C10> 22
<C10> DNA
<C10> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 178
ctytmmastt cecscaagea cc 22

| <211> <212: | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----|
| <220>
<221>
<223> | miso_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| √400°
geatgg | 179
atec tetttgetgt attteacest c | 31 |
| <211>
<212> | | |
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| .≬))Ç⊹
geatga | ეზ ი
atto ansatgocag tgataaggsა 4 | 31 |
| <210 × <211 × <212 × <213 × | 20 | |
| <220 × <223 × <123 × | misc_Coature
Novel Sequence | |
| <400°
acagoo | 181
pecaa agecaaacae | 20 |
| <2105
<2115
<0125
<2135 | | |
| <2205
<2215
<2235 | | |
| <4 0(15
009081 | 182
ფიგოვი განიაცომისი მფ | 22 |
| <210><211><211><212> | 20 | |

9age 90

BNSC x00 - 8W0 - 196473A2TF -

| <213> Artificial Sequence | |
|--|-----|
| <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence | |
| <400> 183
otgtetetet greetottee | 20 |
| <210> 184
:311> 22
:213: DNA
:213: Artificial Sequence | |
| <220.
<221. misc_feature
<323. Novel Sequence | |
| c400s 184
geaccegatet teattgactt to | 22 |
| <2105 185
<2115 1188
<2125 DNA
<2137 E.Sapiens | |
| <4000 185
aggetegege degaageaga geestgagaa ceeeagggtg cetggegage egetagegee | 60 |
| angeneration decayance to delegate the transfer and analysis of the second decayance and delegate to the second delegate to the second decayance and delegate to the second delegate to the sec | 120 |
| atatroaacy captygitest gotttytigs yoolacegog steageteeg cactegages | 180 |
| teaggegter tranggigas teighetatg ggodabobge tgatggogga gatggacatg | 240 |
| contracgo typingigt gatgogogg opgadadcyt oggogodom upcatgodaa | 300 |
| gtoattiget teetigaeac etteetigeg teeaacgeig egntgagegt genggogetig | 360 |
| whospagade wigging and gardette coarticiped appending continues | 420 |
| ogetatgeng gookgokgot gggetgtgen tenngancant ogntgesett etcaggeget | 480 |
| geactigget getegigget iggetaeage agegeekling egicelighte getgegoetg | 540 |
| degeoegage etgagegtee gegettegea geetteaceg eraegeteea tgeogt8090 | 600 |
| ttogtgotgo egetggoggt gotetgoete acetogetes aggtgeaceg ggtggeacgd | 660 |
| equinantimos egogostypu cumoqtmass utmanggogo togogotgot ogoogusetg | 720 |
| caeccoagty tycggcagey otycotcate magcagasyc ggcgccgcca cogcycoxec | 780 |
| aggaagattg geattgetat tgegaeette eteatetget ttgedeegta tgteatgade | 840 |

| aggetggegg a | igotogtgod | cttegtpac c | gtgasegoce | agtggggcat | cotcaypaag | 900 |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| tgootgaeet a | cegoaaggo | ggtggccgac | pogetpacge | actototgot | იღვიიყყიიძ | 96 0 |
| ttocyccaan t | cetageogy. | catgetgeac | sggstgstga | agagaacccc | gegeedagea | 1020 |
| togaccosts : | cagetetet | ជុំក្នុងស្វែប៉ូល្មិចប | ggcatggtgs | accagetget | gaagagaacc | 1080 |
| ილულელიიის ი | ascoscote | caacggolot | gtygecataq | agoatgatte | ctgcctgcag | 1140 |
| dagadədsüt Ç | lagggaatgg | caggyctcat | ograpodece | ttolaaga | | 1188 |

<210> 186

<211> 363

<2120 PBT

<2135 B. Sapiens

<400> 166

Met Gly Fro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leo Val Mot Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Aka Leu Leu Ser Asm Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Clo Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leo Leo Val Asn Leo 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leo Leo Ala Ala Leo Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Lou 50 55 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Lou Asp Thr Phe Leo Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leo Ser 85 90 95

Val Ala Ala Leo Ser Ala Asp Gla Trp Leo Ala Val Gly Pho Pro Leo 100 105 110

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly 115 120

Cys Ala Trp Cly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 140

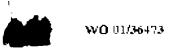
Sor Trp Low Gly Tyr Ser Sor Ale Phe Ala Sor Cys Sor Lew Arg Lew 145 150 150

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ale Ale Phe Thr Ale Tho Lov 165 170 175

Rie Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cya Leu Thr Ser 180 185 190

Lev Gln Mal His Arg Mal Als Arg Arg Dis Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205







| | Val | 210
Thr | Mot | Lys | BIA | Leo | Ala
215 | Leu | Len | кДа | A sp | Leu
220 | nis | Pro | Ser | Val | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|----|
| | Arç
225 | GIV | Arg | Cys | Leu | 11e
230 | Gln | Gln | Lys | Arg | Arg
235 | Arg | вів | Arg | Ala | Thr
240 | | |
| | Arg | Lys | 11e | СТУ | I1e
245 | Ala | Ile | Ala | rdT | Phe
250 | Leu | Ile | Cys | Phe | Ala
255 | Pro | | |
| | Tyr | Val | Met | Thr
260 | Arg | Leu | Ala | Glu | Leu
265 | Val | Pro | ₽ре | Va1 | Thr
270 | Val | Asn | | |
| | Ala | Gln | Trp
275 | елу | Ile | ريجآ | Ser | Lys
280 | Cys | Leo | Thr | Тус | ნ ა ი
285 | Lys | Λla | Vel | | |
| | ΛLè | Asp
290 | Ρτο | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Ser
2 9 5 | Leu | Leu | Arg | Arg | Pro
300 | Fhe | Arg | Gln | Vel | | |
| | L eu
305 | Ala | Gly | Met | Val | His
310 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Lys | Arg
315 | Thr | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ala
320 | | |
| | Ser | Thr | Bis | Азр | Ser
325 | Ser | Logo | Asp | Val | Ala
330 | Gly | Mot | Va1 | His | 61n
335 | Leu | | |
| | Læu. | Lys | Arg | The
340 | Pro | Arg | Pro | Als | Ser
345 | Thr | ніє | Aen | Gly | Ser
350 | Val | Asp | | |
| | Thr | Glu | Аво
355 | Aap | Ser | Cys | Leu | G1 n
360 | Gln | Thr | His | | | | | | | |
| <210: 187
<211: 29
<210: DNA
<213: Artificial Sequence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <400
gpat | | 187
ott (| gevat | ះជិនិថិរ | ak: Gr | og g c c | jaçq | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | <210
<211
<212
<213 | 15 :
23 : [| 100
28
ONA
Arti: | ficia | sl 80 | sdrei | nce | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <2 20
<2 2 1
<2 2 3 | L | | _feat
L Sec | |)ė | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <4())
qost | |).∏H
Bga ⊣ | cete | agtqi | tą t: | et ge1 | tge | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | <21(|) > | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WO 01/36473

<311> 20



PCT/US00/31581

| | 1 |
|-----|---|
| 434 | Ĺ |
| | , |

| <012><113> | ONA
Artificial Sequence | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| | misc_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| -១ ៤០ ២១
២០២០២០ | 189
bbłę bigggeetac | 20 |
| <210>
<211>
<212>
<213> | 18 | |
| | miso_feature
Novel Sequence | |
| <4085
titggac | 250
goda qgaaggtg | 18 |